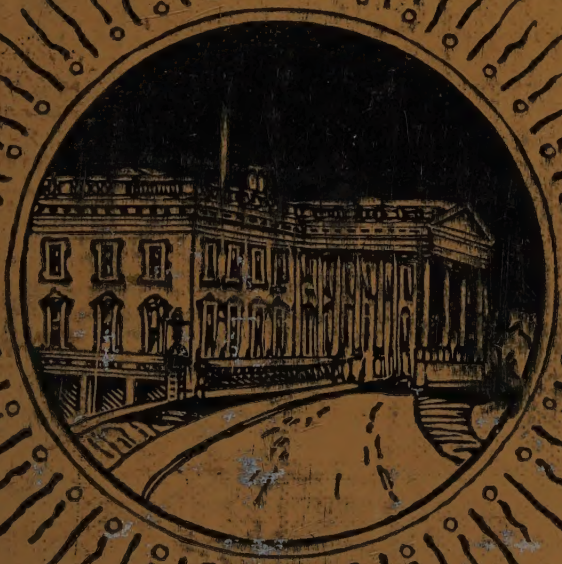
White House Cook Book



Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

GRACE GOODHUE COOLIDGE

THE WHITE HOUSE COOK BOOK

A COMPREHENSIVE CYCLOPEDIA OF INFORMATION FOR THE HOME

CONTAINING

COOKING, TOILET AND HOUSEHOLD RECIPES, MENUS, DINNER-GIVING, TABLE ETIQUETTE, CARE OF THE SICK, HEALTH SUGGESTIONS, FACTS WORTH KNOWING, ETC.

BY

HUGO ZIEMANN AND MRS. F. L. GILLETTE
STEWARD OF THE WHITE HOUSE

REVISED BY MRS. MARY E. DAGUE

THE SAALFIELD PUBLISHING COMPANY
AKRON, OHIO
1925
MADE IN U. S. A.

COPYRIGHT, 1887, BY F. L. GILLETTE

COPYRIGHT, 1894, BY THE WERNER COMPANY

COPYRIGHT, 1899, BY THE WERNER COMPANY

COPYRIGHT, 1914, BY F. L. GILLETTE

COPYRIGHT, 1915, BY THE SAALFIELD PUBLISHING COMPANY

COPYRIGHT, 1924, BY THE SAALFIELD PUBLISHING COMPANY

TO THE
WIVES OF OUR PRESIDENTS,
THOSE NOBLE WOMEN WHO HAVE GRACED THE
WHITE HOUSE,
AND WHOSE NAMES AND MEMORIES ARE
DEAR TO ALL AMERICANS,
THIS VOLUME
IS AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED
BY THE AUTHOR

PUBLISHERS' PREFACE

In presenting to the public the "WHITE HOUSE COOK BOOK," the publishers believe they can justly claim that it fully represents the progress and present perfection of the culinary art.

In point of authorship, it stands pre-eminent. Hugo Ziemann was at one time caterer for that Prince Napoleon who was killed while fighting the Zulus in Africa. He was afterwards steward of the famous Hotel Splendide in Paris. Later he conducted the celebrated Brunswick Cafe in New York, and still later he gave to the Hotel Richelieu, in Chicago, a cuisine which won the applause of even the gourmets of foreign lands.

Mrs. F. L. Gillette is no less proficient and capable, having made a lifelong and thorough study of cookery and housekeeping, especially as adapted to the practical wants of average American homes.

From the kitchen of Mrs. Mary E. Dague, where she devotes long hours each day to careful, intelligent experiment, come the new recipes for many delicious dishes—for cookery is progressive. Mrs. Dague is an expert cook and a recognized authority in culinary matters and her skill and knowledge has been brought to the task of revision of the famous White House Cook Book.

The book has been prepared with great care. Every recipe has been *tried* and *tested,* and can be relied upon as one of the *best* of its kind. It is comprehensive, filling completely, it is believed, the requirements of housekeepers of all classes. It embodies several original and commendable features, among which may be mentioned the *menus* covering all varieties of seasonable foods; the convenient classification and arrangement of topics;

the simplified method of explanation in preparing an article, in the order of manipulation, thereby enabling the most inexperienced to clearly comprehend it.

The subject of carving has been given a prominent place, not only because of its special importance in a work of this kind, but particularly because it contains entirely new and original designs, and is so far a departure from the usual mode of treating the subject.

Interesting information is given concerning the *White House;* how its hospitality is conducted, the menus served on special occasions, views of the interior, portraits of the ladies of the White House, etc.

Convenience has been studied in the make-up of the book. The type is large and plain; it is sewed by patent flexible process, so that when opened it will not close of itself, and it is bound in enameled cloth, adapted for use in the kitchen.

THE PUBLISHERS.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Articles Required for the Kitchen	587
Biscuits, Rolls, Muffins, Etc.	291
Bread	279
Butter and Cheese	250
Cakes	325
Canned Fruits	472
Carving	7
Casserole Dishes	256
Catsups	197
Coffee, Tea and Beverages	491
Coloring for Fruit, Etc.	477
Confectionery	478
Cooking for Two	498
Custards, Creams and Desserts	387
Dinner Giving	592
Dumplings and Puddings	420
Eggs and Omelets	264
Facts Worth Knowing	568
Fillings for Layer Cakes	331
Fish	50
For the Sick	515
French Words in Cooking	586
Frosting or Icing	327
Health Suggestions	526
Ice-Cream and Ices	414
Kitchen Time-Table	546
Macaroni	248
Management of State Dinner at White House	513
Measures and Weights in Ordinary Use	546
Meats	112
Menus	505
Miscellaneous	586
Miscellaneous Recipes	547
Modes of Frying	49
Mutton and Lamb	143

PAGE

Pastry, Pies and Tarts 363
Pickles 201
Pork 151
Poultry and Game 85
Preserves, Jellies, Etc. 457
Salads 176
Sandwiches 275
Sauces and Dressings 164
Sauces for Puddings 452
Seasonable Foods 504
Shell-Fish 70
Small Points on Table Etiquette 590
Soups 27
Soups Without Meats 42
Special Menus 510
Toast 319
Toilet Recipes and Items 578
Vegetables 212

WHITE HOUSE COOK BOOK

CARVING

CARVING is one important acquisition in the routine of daily living, and all should try to attain a knowledge or ability to do it well, and withal gracefully.

When carving use a chair slightly higher than the ordinary size, as it gives a better purchase on the meat, and appears more graceful than when standing, as is often quite necessary when carving a turkey, or a very large joint. More depends on skill than strength. The platter should be placed opposite, and sufficiently near to give perfect command of the article to be carved, the knife of medium size, sharp with a keen edge. Commence by cutting the slices thin, laying them carefully to one side of the platter, then afterwards placing the desired amount on each guest's plate, to be served in turn by the servant.

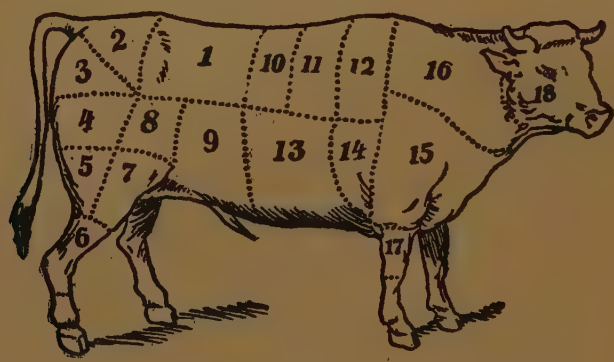
In carving fish, care should be taken to help it in perfect flakes; for if these are broken the beauty of the fish is lost. The carver should acquaint himself with the choicest parts and morsels; and to give each guest an equal share of those *tidbits* should be his maxim. Steel knives and forks should on no account be used in helping fish, as these are liable to impart a *very* disagreeable flavor. A fish-trowel of silver or plated silver is the proper article to use.

Gravies should be sent to the table very *hot,* and in helping one to gravy or melted butter, place it on a vacant side of the plate, not *pour* it over the meat, fish or fowl, that each guest may use only as much as he likes.

When serving fowls or meats accompanied with stuffing, the guests should be asked if they would have a portion, as it is not every one to whom the flavor of stuffing is agreeable. In filling

the plates, avoid heaping one thing upon another, as it makes a bad appearance.

A word about the care of carving knives: a fine steel knife should not come in contact with intense heat because it destroys its temper and therefore impairs its cutting qualities. Table carving knives should not be used in the kitchen, either around the stove or for cutting bread, meats, vegetables, etc. A fine whetstone should be kept for sharpening, and the knife cleaned carefully to avoid dulling its edge, all of which is quite essential to successful carving.



BEEF

HIND-QUARTER

No. 1. Used for choice roasts, the porter-house and sirloin steaks.

No. 2. Rump, used for steaks, stews and corned beef.

No. 3. Aitch-bone, used for boiling-pieces, stews and pot roasts.

No. 4. Buttock or round, used for steaks, pot roasts, beef *a la mode;* also a prime boiling-piece.

No. 5. Mouse-round, used for boiling and stewing.

No. 6. Shin or leg, used for soups, hashes, etc.

No. 7. Thick flank, cut with under fat, is a prime boiling-piece, good for stews and corned beef, pressed beef.

No. 8. Veiny piece, used for corned beef, dried beef.

No. 9. Thin flank, used for corned beef and boiling-pieces.

FORE-QUARTER

No. 10. Five ribs called the fore-rib. This is considered the prime piece for roasting; also makes the finest steaks.

No. 11. Four ribs, called the middle ribs, used for roasting.
No. 12. Chuck ribs, used for second quality of roasts and steaks.
No. 13. Brisket, used for corned beef, stews, soups and spiced beef.
No. 14. Shoulder-piece, used for stews, soups, pot-roasts, mince-meat and hashes.
Nos. 15, 16. Neck, clod or sticking-piece used for stocks, gravies, soups, mince-meat, hashes, bologna sausages, etc.
No. 17. Shin or shank, used mostly for soups and stewing.
No. 18. Cheek.

The following is a classification of the qualities of meat, according to the several joints of beef, when cut up.

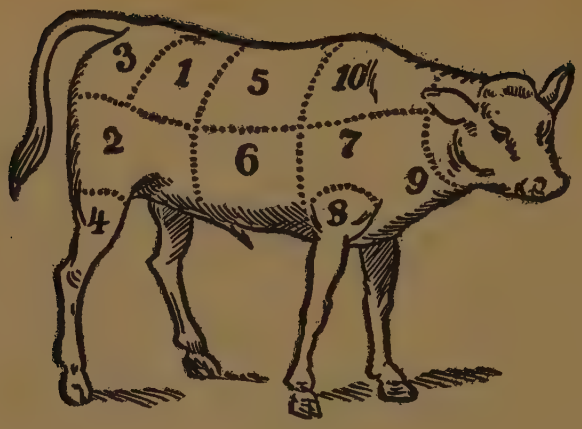
First Class.—Includes the sirloin with the kidney suet (1), the rump steak piece (2), the fore-rib (10).

Second Class.—The buttock or round (4), the thick flank (7), the middle ribs (11).

Third Class.—The aitch-bone (3), the mouse-round (5), the thin flank (8, 9), the chuck (12), the shoulder-piece (14), the brisket (13).

Fourth Class.—The clod, neck and sticking-piece (15, 16).

Fifth Class.—Shin or shank (17).



VEAL

HIND-QUARTER

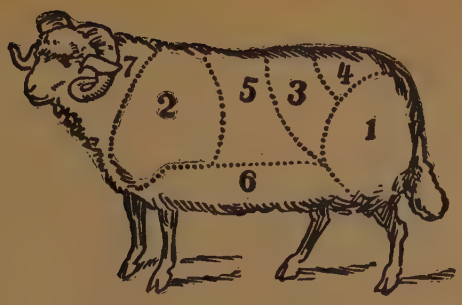
No. 1. Loin, the choicest cuts used for roasts and chops.
No. 2. Fillet, used for roasts and cutlets.
No. 3. Loin, chump-end used for roasts and chops.
No. 4. The hind-knuckle or hock, used for stews, pot-pies, meat-pies.

FORE-QUARTER

No. 5. Neck, best end used for roasts, stews and chops.
No. 6. Breast, best end used for roasting, stews and chops.
No. 7. Blade-bone, used for pot-roasts and baked dishes.
No. 8. Fore-knuckle, used for soups and stews.
No. 9. Breast, brisket-end used for baking, stews and pot-pies.
No. 10. Neck, scrag-end used for stews, broth, meat-pies, etc.

In cutting up veal, generally, the hind-quarter is divided into loin and leg, and the fore-quarter into breast, neck and shoulder.

The Several Parts of a Moderately-sized, Well-fed Calf about eight weeks old are nearly of the following weights:—Loin and chump, 18 lbs.; fillet, 12½ lbs.; hind-knuckle, 5½ lbs.; shoulder, 11 lbs.; neck, 11 lbs.; breast, 9 lbs., and fore-knuckle, 5 lbs.; making a total of 144 lbs. weight.



MUTTON

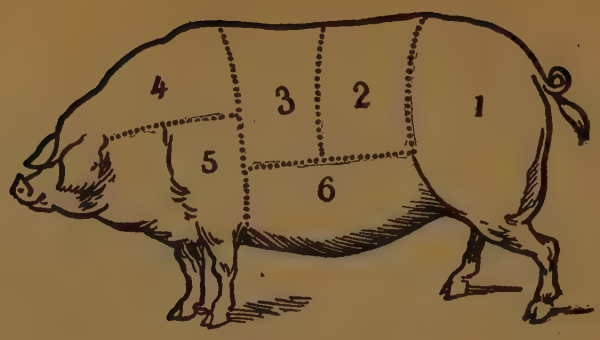
No. 1. Leg, used for roasts and for boiling.
No. 2. Shoulder, used for baked dishes and roasts.
No. 3. Loin, best end used for roasts, chops.
No. 4. Loin, chump-end used for roasts and chops.
No. 5. Rack, or rib chops, used for French chops, rib chops, either for frying or broiling; also for choice stews.
No. 6. Breast, used for roasts, baked dishes, stews, chops.
No. 7. Neck or scrag-end, used for cutlets, stews and meat-pies.

NOTE.—A saddle of mutton or double loin is two loins cut off before the carcass is split open down the back. A French chop is a small rib chop, the end of the bone trimmed off and the meat and fat cut away from the thin end, leaving the round piece of meat attached to the larger end, which leaves the small rib-bone bare. Very tender and sweet.

Mutton is *prime* when cut from an animal which has been fed out of doors, and allowed to run upon the hillside. It is best when the sheep is about three years old. The fat will then be abundant, white and hard, the flesh juicy and firm, and of a clear red color.

For mutton roasts, choose the shoulder, the saddle, or the loin or haunch. The leg should be boiled. Almost any part will do for broth.

Lamb born in the middle of the winter, reared under shelter, and fed in a great measure upon milk, then killed in the spring, is considered a great delicacy, though lamb is good at a year old. Like all young animals, lamb ought to be thoroughly cooked or it is most unwholesome.



PORK

No. 1. Leg, used for smoked hams, roasts and corned pork.
No. 2. Hind-loin, used for roasts, chops and baked dishes.
No. 3. Fore-loin or ribs, used for roasts, baked dishes or chops.
No. 4. Spare-rib, used for roasts, chops, stews.
No. 5. Shoulder, used for smoked shoulder, roasts and corned pork.
No. 6. Brisket and flank, used for pickling in salt and smoked bacon.

The cheek is used for pickling in salt, also the shank or shin. The feet are usually used for souse and jelly.

For family use the leg is the most economical, that is when fresh, and the loin the richest. The best pork is from carcasses weighing from fifty to about one hundred and twenty-five pounds. Pork is a white and close meat, and it is almost impossible to over-roast or cook it too much; when underdone it is exceedingly unwholesome.

VENISON

No. 1. Shoulder, used for roasting; it may be boned and stuffed, then afterwards baked or roasted.

No. 2. Fore-loin, used for roasts and steaks.

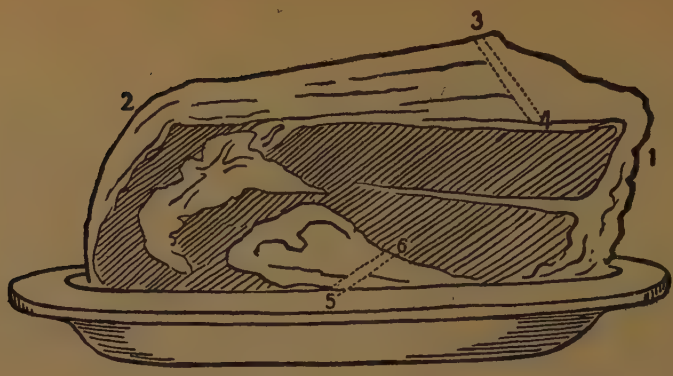
No. 3. Haunch or loin, used for roasts, steaks, stews. The ribs cut close may be used for soups. Good for pickling and making into smoked venison.

No. 4. Breast, used for baking dishes, stewing.

No. 5. Scrag or neck, used for soups.

The choice of venison should be judged by the fat, which, when the venison is young, should be thick, clear and close, and the meat a very dark red. The flesh of a female deer about four years old is the sweetest and best of venison.

Buck venison, which is in season from June to the end of September, is finer than doe venison, which is in season from October to December. Neither should be dressed at any other time of year, and no meat requires so much care as venison in killing, preserving and dressing.



SIRLOIN OF BEEF

THIS choice roasting-piece should be cut with one good firm stroke from end to end of the joint, at the upper part in thin, long, even slices in the direction of the line from 1 to 2, cutting across the grain, serving each guest with some of the fat with the lean. This may be done by cutting a small, thin slice from underneath the bone from 5 to 6, through the tenderloin.

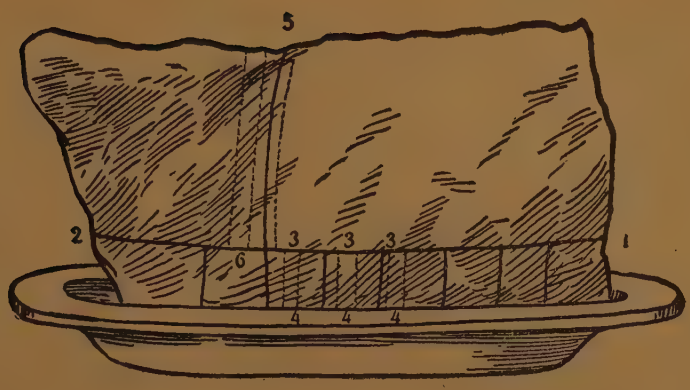
Another way of carving this piece, and which will be of great assistance in doing it well, is to insert the knife just above the bone at the bottom, and run sharply along, dividing the meat from the bone at the bottom and end, thus leaving it perfectly flat; then carve in long, thin slices the usual way. When the bone has been removed and the sirloin rolled before it is cooked, it is laid upon the platter on one end, and an even, thin slice is carved across the grain of the upper surface.

Roast ribs should be carved in thin, even slices from the thick end towards the thin in the same manner as the sirloin. This can be more easily and cleanly done if the carving knife is first run along between the meat and the end and rib-bones, thus leaving it free from bone to be cut into slices.

Tongue.—To carve this it should be cut crosswise, the middle being the best; cut in very *thin* slices, thereby improving its delicacy, making it more tempting, as is the case of all well-carved meats. The root of the tongue is usually left on the platter.

FLORENCE KLING HARDING

© Arnold Genthe, N.Y



BREAST OF VEAL

THIS piece is quite similar to a fore-quarter of lamb after the shoulder has been taken off. A breast of veal consists of two parts, the rib-bones and the gristly brisket. These parts may be separated by sharply passing the carving knife in the direction of the line from 1 to 2; and when they are entirely divided, the rib-bones should be carved in the direction of the line from 5 to 6, and the brisket can be helped by cutting slices from 3 to 4.

The carver should ask the guests whether they have a preference for the brisket or ribs; and if there be a sweetbread served with the dish, as is frequently with this roast of veal, each person should receive a piece.

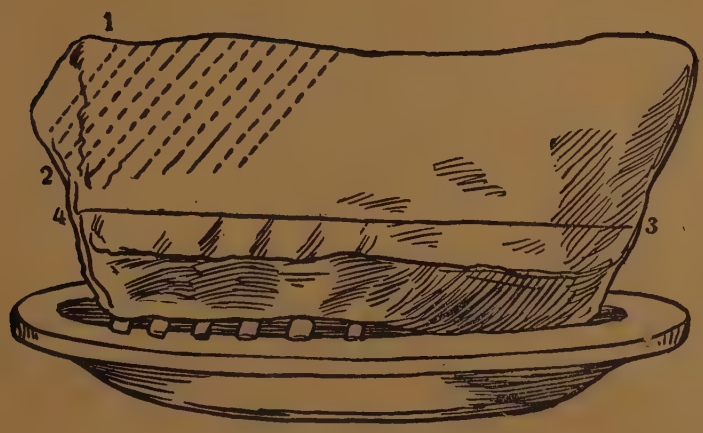
Though veal and lamb contain less nutrition than beef and mutton, in proportion to their weight, they are often preferred to these latter meats on account of their delicacy of texture and flavor. A whole breast of veal weighs from nine to twelve pounds.

A FILLET OF VEAL

A FILLET of veal is one of the prime roasts of veal. It is taken from the leg above the knuckle. A piece weighing from ten to twelve pounds is a good size and requires about four hours for roasting. Before roasting, it is dressed with a force meat or stuffing placed in the cavity where the bone was taken out and the flap tightly secured together with skewers; many bind it together with tape.

To carve it, cut in even, thin slices off from the whole of the upper part or top, in the same manner as from a rolled roast of beef, as in the direction of figures 1 and 2. This gives the person served some of the dressing with each slice of meat.

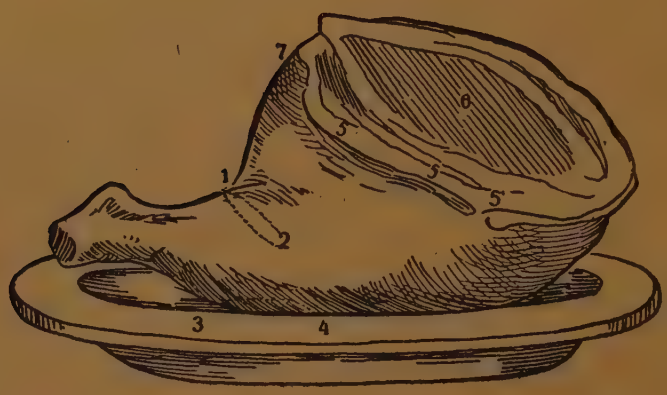
Veal is very unwholesome unless it is cooked thoroughly, and when roasted should be of a rich brown color. Bacon, fried pork, sausage-balls, with greens, are among the accompaniments of roasted veal; also a cut lemon.



NECK OF VEAL

THE best end of a neck of veal makes a very good roasting-piece. However, it is composed of bone and ribs that make it quite difficult to carve, unless it is done properly. To attempt to carve each chop and serve it, you would not only place *too* large a piece upon the plate of the person you intend to serve, but you would waste much time, and should the vertebræ not have been removed by the butcher, you would be compelled to exercise such a degree of strength that would make one's appearance very ungraceful, and possibly, too, throwing gravy over your neighbor sitting next to you. The correct way to carve this roast is to cut diagonally from figure 1 to 2, and help in slices of moderate thickness; then it may be cut from 3 to 4, in order to separate the small bones; divide and serve them, having first inquired if they are desired.

This joint is usually sent to the table accompanied by bacon, ham, tongue, or pickled pork on a separate dish and with a cut lemon on a plate. There are also a number of sauces that are suitable with this roast.

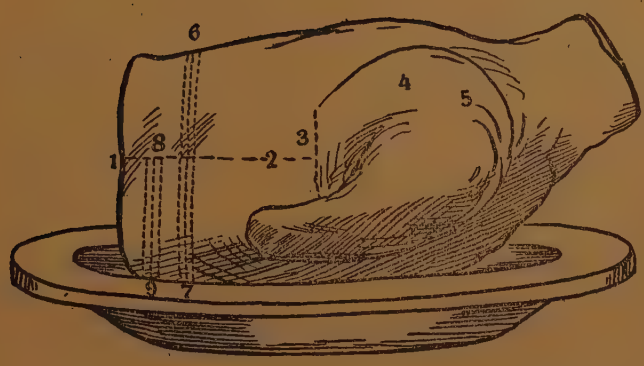


LEG OF MUTTON

THE best mutton, and that from which most nourishment is obtained is that of sheep from three to six years old, and which have been fed on dry, sweet pastures; then mutton is in its *prime,* the flesh being firm, juicy, dark colored and full of the richest gravy. When mutton is two years old, the meat is flabby, pale and savorless.

In carving a roasted leg, the best slices are found by cutting quite down to the bone, in the direction from 1 to 2, and slices may be taken from either side.

Some very good cuts are taken from the broad end from 5 to 6, and the fat on this ridge is very much liked by many. The cramp-bone is a delicacy, and is obtained by cutting down to the bone at 4, and running the knife under it in a semicircular direction to 3. The nearer the knuckle, the drier the meat, but the under side contains the most finely grained meat, from which slices may be cut lengthwise. When sent to the table a frill of paper around the knuckle will improve its appearance.



FORE-QUARTER OF LAMB

THE first cut to be made in carving a fore-quarter of lamb is to separate the shoulder from the breast and ribs. This is done by passing a sharp carving knife lightly around the dotted line as shown by the figures 3, 4 and 5, so as to cut through the skin, and then, by raising with a little force the shoulder, into which the fork should be firmly fixed, it will easily separate with just a little more cutting with the knife. Care should be taken not to cut away too much of the meat from the breast when dividing the shoulder from it, as that would mar its appearance. The shoulder may be placed upon a separate dish for convenience. The next process is to divide the ribs from the brisket by cutting through the meat in the line from 1 to 2; then the ribs may be carved in the direction of the line 6 to 7, and the brisket 8 to 9. The carver should always ascertain whether the guest prefers ribs, brisket, or a piece of the shoulder.

HAM

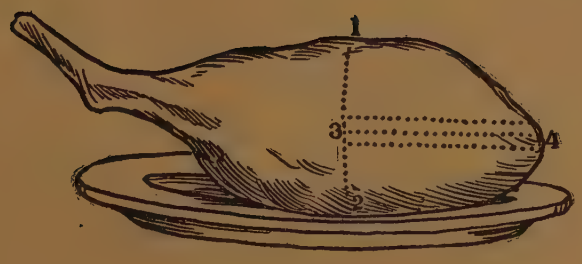
THE carver in cutting a ham must be guided according as he desires to practice economy, or have at once fine slices out of the prime part. Under the first supposition, he will commence at the knuckle end, and cut off thin slices toward the thick and upper part of the ham.

To reach the choicer portion of the ham, the knife, which must be very sharp and thin, should be carried quite down to the bone through the thick fat in the direction of the line from 1 to 2. The slices should be even and thin, cutting both lean and fat together, always cutting down to the bone. Some cut a circular hole in the middle of a ham gradually enlarging it outwardly. Then again many carve a ham by first cutting from 1 to 2, then across the other way from 3 to 4. Remove the skin after the ham is cooked and send to the table with dots of dry pepper or dry mustard on the top, a tuft of fringed paper twisted about the knuckle and plenty of fresh parsley around the dish. This will always insure an inviting appearance.

Roast Pig.—The modern way of serving a pig is not to send it to the table whole, but have it carved partially by the cook; first, by dividing the shoulder from the body; then the leg in the same manner, also separating the ribs into convenient portions. The head may be divided and placed on the same platter. To be served as hot as possible.

A spare rib of pork is carved by cutting slices from the fleshy part, after which the bones should be disjointed and separated.

A leg of pork may be carved in the same manner as a ham.

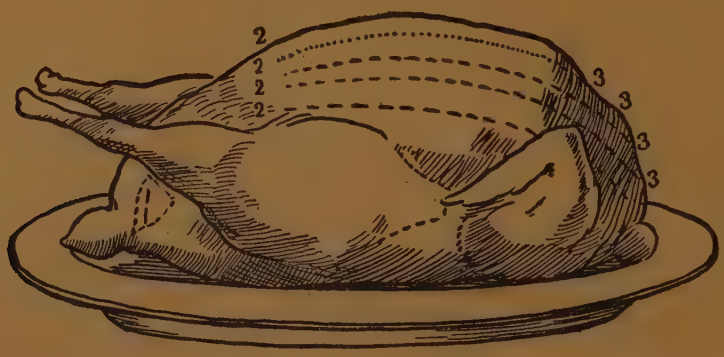


HAUNCH OF VENISON

A HAUNCH of venison is the *prime* joint, and is carved very similarly to almost any roasted or boiled leg. It should be first cut crosswise down to the bone, following the line from 1 to 2. Then turn the platter with the knuckle farthest from you, put in the point of the knife, and cut down as far as you can, in the directions shown by the dotted lines from 3 to 4. Then there can be taken out as many slices as is required on the right and left of this. Slices of venison should be cut thin, and gravy given with them, but as there is a special sauce made with currant jelly to accompany this meat, do not serve gravy before asking the guest if he pleases to have any.

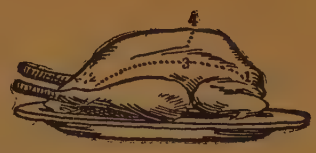
The fat of this meat is like mutton, apt to cool soon and become hard and disagreeable to the palate. It should, therefore, be served always on warm plates, and the platter kept over a hot-water dish. Many cooks dish it up with a white paper frill pinned around the knuckle bone.

A haunch of mutton is carved the same as a haunch of venison.



TURKEY

A TURKEY having been relieved from strings and skewers used in trussing should be placed on the table with the head or neck at the carver's right hand. An expert carver places the fork in the turkey and does not remove it until the whole is divided. First insert the fork firmly in the lower part of the breast, just forward of figure 2, then sever the legs and wings on both sides, if the whole is to be carved, cutting neatly through the joint next to the body, letting these parts lie on the platter. Next, cut downward from the breast from 2 to 3, as many even slices of the white meat as may be desired, placing the pieces neatly on one side of the platter. Now unjoint the legs and wings at the middle joint, which can be done very skilfully by a little practice. Make an opening into the cavity of the turkey for dipping out the inside dressing by cutting a piece from the rear part 1, called the apron. Consult the tastes of the guests as to which part is preferred; if no choice is expressed, serve a portion of both light and dark meat. One of the most delicate parts of the turkey are two little muscles, lying in small, dish-like cavities on each side of the back, a little behind the leg attachments; the next most delicate meat fills the cavities in the neck bone, and next to this, that on the second joints. The lower part of the leg (or drumstick, as it is called) being hard, tough and stringy, is rarely ever helped to anyone, but allowed to remain on the dish.



ROAST GOOSE

To CARVE a goose, first begin by separating the leg from the body, by putting the fork into the small end of the limb, pressing it closely to the body, then passing the knife under at 2, and turning the leg back as you cut through the joint. To take off the wing, insert the fork in the small end of the pinion and press it close to the body; put the knife in at figure 1, and divide the joint. When the legs and wings are off, the breast may be carved in long, even slices, as represented in the lines from 1 to 2. The back and lower side bones, as well as the two lower side bones by the wing may be cut off, but the best pieces of the goose are the breast and thighs, after being separated from the drumsticks. Serve a little of the dressing from the inside, by making a circular slice in the apron at figure 3. A goose should never be over a year old. A tough goose is very difficult to carve, and certainly most difficult to eat.

FOWLS

FIRST insert the knife between the leg and the body, and cut to the bone. Then turn the leg back with the fork, and if the fowl is tender the joint will give away easily. The wing is broken off the same way, only dividing the joint with the knife in the direction from 1 to 2. The four quarters having been removed in this way, take off the merry-thought and the neck-bones. These last are to be removed by putting the knife in at figures 3 and 4, and pressing it hard, when they will break off from the part that sticks to the breast. To separate the breast from the body of the fowl, cut through the tender ribs close to the breast, quite down to the tail. Now turn the fowl over, back upwards; put the knife into the bone midway between the neck and the rump, and on raising the lower end it will separate readily. Turn now the rump from you, and take off very neatly the two side bones, and the fowl is carved. In separating the thigh from the drumstick, the knife must be inserted exactly at the joint, for if *not* accurately hit, some difficulty will be ex-

perienced to get them apart. This is easily acquired by practice. There is no difference in carving roast and boiled fowls if full grown, but in very young fowls the breast is usually served whole. The wings and breast are considered the best parts, but in young ones the legs are the most juicy. In capons or large fowls, slices may be cut off at the breast, the same as carving a pheasant.

ROAST DUCK

A DUCKLING may be carved in the same manner as a fowl, the legs and wings being taken off first on either side. When the duck is full size, carve it like a goose, first cutting it in slices from the breast, beginning close to the wing and proceeding upward towards the breast bone, as is represented by the lines 1 to 2. An opening may be made by cutting out a circular slice, as shown by the dotted lines at figure 3.

Some are fond of the feet, and when dressing the duck, these should be neatly skinned and never removed. Wild duck is highly esteemed by epicures. It is trussed like a tame duck, and carved in the same manner, the breast being the choicest part.

PARTRIDGES

PARTRIDGES are generally cleaned and trussed the same way as a pheasant. The usual way of carving them is similar to a pigeon, dividing it into equal parts. Another method is to cut it into three pieces, by severing a wing and leg on either side from the body, by following the lines 1 to 2, thus making two servings of those parts, leaving the breast for a third plate. The third method is to thrust back the body from the legs and cut through the middle of the breast, thus making four portions that may be served. Grouse and prairie-chicken are carved from the breast when they are large, and quartered or halved when of medium size.

PHEASANT

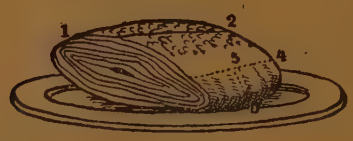
PLACE your fork firmly in the center of the breast of this large game bird and cut deep slices to the bone at figures 1 and 2. Then take off the leg in the line from 3 and 4, and the wing 3 and 5, severing both sides the same. In taking off the wings, be careful not to cut too near the neck; if you do, you will hit upon the neck-bone, from which the wing must be separated. Pass the knife through the line 6 and under the merry-thought towards the neck, which will detach it. Cut the other parts as in a fowl. The breast, wings and merry-thought of a pheasant are the most highly prized, although the legs are considered very finely flavored. Pheasants are frequently roasted with the head left on. In that case, when dressing them, bring the head round under the wing, and fix it on the point of a skewer.

PIGEONS

A VERY good way of carving these birds is to insert the knife at figure 1 and cut both ways to 2 and 3, when each portion may be divided into two pieces, then served. Pigeons, if not too large, may be cut in halves, either across or down the middle, cutting them into two equal parts. If young and small, they may be served entirely whole.

Tame pigeons should be cooked as soon as possible after they are killed, as they very quickly lose their flavor. Wild pigeons, on the contrary, should hang a day or two in a cool place before they are dressed.

Oranges cut in halves are used as a garnish for dishes of small birds, such as pigeons, quail, woodcock, squabs, snipe, etc. These small birds are either served whole or split down the back, making two servings.



MACKEREL

THE mackerel is one of the most beautiful of fish, being known by its silvery whiteness. It sometimes attains to the length of twenty inches, but usually, when fully grown, is about fourteen or sixteen inches long, and about two pounds in weight. To carve a baked mackerel, first remove the head and tail by cutting downward at 1 and 2; then split them down the back, so as to serve each person a part of each side piece. The roe should be divided in small pieces and served with each piece of fish. Other whole fish may be carved in the same manner. The fish is laid upon a little sauce or folded napkin, on a hot dish, and garnished with parsley.

BOILED SALMON

THIS fish is seldom sent to the table whole, being *too* large for any ordinary sized family. The middle cut is considered the choicest to boil. To carve it, first run the knife down and along the upper side of the fish from 1 to 2, then again on the lower side from 3 to 4. Serve the thick part, cutting it lengthwise in slices in the direction of the line from 1 to 2, and the thin part breadthwise, or in the direction from 5 to 6. A slice of the thick with one of the thin, where lies the fat, should be served to each guest. Care should be taken when carving not to break the flakes of the fish, as that impairs its appearance. The flesh of the salmon is rich and delicious in flavor. Salmon is in season from the first of February to the end of August.

SOUPS

CONSOMME, or Stock, forms the basis of all meat soups and also of all principal sauces. It is therefore essential to the success of these culinary operations to know the most complete and economical method of extracting from a certain quantity of meat the best possible stock or broth.

Fresh, uncooked beef makes the best stock, with the addition of cracked bones, as the glutinous matter contained in them renders it important that they should be boiled with the meat, which adds to the strength and thickness of the soup. They are composed of an earthy substance—to which they owe their solidity—of gelatine, and a fatty fluid, something like marrow. *Two ounces* of them contain as much gelatine as *one pound* of meat; but, in them, this is so encased in the earthy substance that boiling water can dissolve only the surface of the whole bones, but by breaking them they can be dissolved more. When there is an abundance of it, it causes the stock, when cold, to become a jelly. The flesh of old animals contains more flavor than the flesh of young ones. Brown meats contain more flavor than white.

Mutton is too strong in flavor for good stock, while veal, although quite glutinous, furnishes very little nutriment.

Some cooks use meat that has once been cooked; this renders little nourishment and destroys the flavor. It might answer for ready soup, but for stock to keep, it is not as good, unless it should be roasted meats. Those contain higher fragrant properties; so by putting the remains of roast meats in the stock-pot you obtain a better flavor.

The shin bone is generally used, but the neck or "sticking-piece," as the butchers call it, contains more of the substance that you want to extract and makes a stronger and more nutritious soup than any other part of the animal.

Meats for soup should always be put on to cook in *cold* water,

in a covered pot, and allowed to simmer slowly for several hours, in order that the essence of the meat may be drawn out thoroughly. It should be carefully skimmed to prevent it from becoming turbid and never allowed to *boil fast* at any time. If more water is needed, use boiling water from the teakettle; cold or lukewarm water spoils the flavor. Never salt it before the meat is tender (as that hardens and toughens the meat), especially if the meat is to be eaten. Take off every particle of scum as it rises, and before the vegetables are put in.

Allow a little less than a quart of water to a pound of meat and bone, and a teaspoonful of salt. When done, strain through a colander. If for clear soups, strain again through a hair sieve, or fold a clean towel in a colander set over an earthen bowl, or any dish large enough to hold the stock.

As stated before, stock is not so good when made entirely from cooked meats, but in a family where it requires a large joint roasted every day, the bones and bits and under-done pieces of beef, or the bony structure of turkey or chicken that has been left from carving, bones of roasted poultry, all assist in imparting a rich dark color to soup, and would be sufficient, if stewed as above, to furnish a family without buying fresh meat for the purpose; still, with the addition of a little fresh meat it would be more nutritious. In cold weather you can gather them up for several days and put them to cook in cold water, and when done, strain and put aside until needed.

Soup will be as good the second day as the first if heated to the boiling point. It should never be left in the pot, but should be turned into a dish or shallow pan and set aside to get cold. Never cover it, as that will cause it to turn sour very quickly.

Before heating a second time, remove all the fat from the top. If this be melted in, the flavor of the soup will certainly be spoiled.

Thickened soups require nearly double the seasoning used for thin soups or broth.

Coloring is used in some brown soups, the chief of which is brown burnt sugar, which is known as caramel by French cooks.

Pounded spinach leaves give a fine green color to soup. Parsley, or the green leaves of celery put in soup, will serve instead of spinach.

Pound a large handful of spinach in a mortar, then tie it in a cloth and wring out all the juice; put this in the soup you wish to color green five minutes before taking it up.

Mock turtle, and sometimes veal and lamb soups, should be this color.

Okra gives a green color to soup.

To color soup red, skin six red tomatoes, squeeze out the seeds, and put them into the soup with the other vegetables—or take the juice only, as directed for spinach.

For white soups, which are of veal, lamb or chicken, none but white vegetables are used; rice, pearl barley, vermicelli, or macaroni, for thickening.

Grated carrot gives a fine amber color to soup. It must be put in as soon as the soup is free from scum.

Hotel and private-house stock is quite different.

Hotels use meat in such large quantities that there are always more or less trimmings and bones of meat to add to fresh meats; that makes very strong stock, which they use in most all soups and gravies and other made dishes.

The meat from which soup has been made is good to serve cold thus: Take out all the bones, season with pepper and salt, and catsup, if liked, then chop it small, tie it in a cloth, and lay it between two plates, with a weight on the upper one. Slice it thin for luncheon or supper; or make sandwiches of it; or make a hash for breakfast; or make it into balls, with the addition of a little wheat flour and an egg, and serve them fried in fat, or boil in the soup.

An agreeable flavor is sometimes imparted to soup by sticking some cloves into the meat used for making stock; a few slices of onions fried very brown in butter are nice; also flour browned by simply putting it into a saucepan over the fire and stirring it constantly until it is a dark brown.

Clear soups must be perfectly transparent, and thickened soups about the consistency of cream. When soups and gravies are kept from day to day in hot weather, they should be heated every day, and put into fresh-scalded pans or tureens, and placed in a refrigerator. In temperate weather, every other day may be sufficient.

HERBS AND VEGETABLES USED IN SOUPS

Of vegetables the principal ones are carrots, tomatoes, asparagus, green peas, okra, macaroni, green corn, beans, rice, vermicelli, Scotch barley, pearl barley, wheat flour, mushrooms, or mushroom catsup, parsnips, beetroot, turnips, leeks, garlic, shallots and onions. Sliced onions fried with butter and flour until they are browned, then rubbed through a sieve, are excellent to heighten the color and flavor of brown sauces and soups. The herbs usually used in soups are parsley, common thyme, summer savory, knotted marjoram, and other seasonings, such as bay-leaves, tarragon, allspice, cinnamon, nutmeg, cloves, mace, black and white pepper, red pepper, lemon peel and juice, orange peel and juice. The latter imparts a finer flavor and the acid is much milder. These materials and the various catsups, combined in various proportions, are, with other ingredients, made into almost an endless variety of excellent soups and gravies. Soups that are intended for the principal part of a meal certainly ought not to be flavored like sauces, which are only intended to give relish to some particular dish.

STOCK

Six pounds of shin of beef, or six pounds of knuckle of veal; any bones, trimmings of poultry, or fresh meat; one-quarter pound of lean bacon or ham, four tablespoonfuls of butter, two large onions, each stuck with cloves; one turnip, three carrots, one head of celery, two tablespoonfuls of salt, one-half teaspoonful of whole pepper, one large blade of mace, one bunch of savory herbs except sage, four quarts and one-half pint of cold water.

Cut up the meat and bacon, or ham, into pieces of about three inches square; break the bones into small pieces, rub the butter on the bottom of the stewpan; put in one-half pint of water, the broken bones, then meat and remaining ingredients. Cover the stewpan, and place it on a sharp fire, occasionally stirring its contents. When the bottom of the pan becomes covered with a pale, jelly-like substance, add the four quarts of cold water, and simmer very gently for five or six hours. As we have said before, do not let it boil quickly. When nearly cooked, throw in a tablespoonful of salt to assist the scum to rise. Remove every particle of scum whilst it is doing, and strain it through a fine hair sieve.

© Arnold Genthe, N. Y.

EDITH BOLING WILSON

When cool remove all grease. This stock will keep for many days in cold weather.

Stock is the basis of many of the soups afterward mentioned, and this will be found quite strong enough for ordinary purposes. Keep it in small jars, in a cool place. It makes a good gravy for hash meats. One tablespoonful of it is sufficient to impart a fine flavor to a dish of macaroni and various other dishes. Good soups of various kinds are made from it at short notice; slice off a portion of the jelly, add water, and whatever vegetables and thickening preferred. It is best to partly cook the vegetables before adding to the stock, as much boiling injures the flavoring of the soup. Season and boil a few moments and serve hot.

WHITE STOCK

WHITE stock is used in the preparation of white soups, and is made by boiling six pounds of a knuckle of veal, cut up in small pieces, poultry trimmings, and four slices of lean ham. Proceed according to directions given in STOCK, on previous page.

TO CLARIFY STOCK

PLACE the stock in a clean saucepan, set it over a brisk fire. When boiling, add the white of one egg to each quart of stock, proceeding as follows: beat the whites of the eggs up well in a little water; then add a little hot stock; beat to a froth and pour gradually into the pot; then beat the whole hard and long; allow it to boil up once, and immediately remove and strain through a thin flannel cloth.

BEEF SOUP

SELECT a four-pound shin of beef, crack the bone in small pieces, wash and place it in a kettle to boil, with four quarts of *cold* water. Let it simmer about two hours, or until it begins to get tender, then season it with a tablespoonful of salt and a teaspoonful of pepper; boil it one hour longer, then add to it one carrot, two turnips, two tablespoonfuls of rice or pearl barley, one head of celery, and a teaspoonful of summer savory powdered fine; the vegetables to be minced up in small pieces like dice. After these ingredients have boiled a quarter of an hour, put in two potatoes cut up in small pieces, let it boil half an hour longer; take the meat from the soup, and if intended to be served

with it, take out the bones and lay it closely and neatly on a dish, and garnish with sprigs of parsley.

Serve made mustard and catsup with it. It is very nice pressed and eaten cold with mustard and vinegar, or catsup.

Four hours are required for making this soup. Should any remain over the first day, it may be heated, with the addition of a little boiling water, and served again. Serve very hot.

VEAL SOUP (Excellent)

Put a knuckle of veal into three quarts of cold water, with one tablespoonful of salt, and one small tablespoonful of uncooked rice. Boil slowly, hardly above simmering, four hours, when the liquor should be reduced to half the first quantity; remove from the fire. Into the tureen put the yolk of one egg, and stir well into it two-thirds cupful of cream, or, in hot weather, new milk; add one teaspoonful of butter; on this strain the soup, boiling hot, stirring all the time. Just at the last beat it well for a minute.

SCOTCH MUTTON BROTH

Six pounds neck of mutton, three quarts water, five carrots, five turnips, two onions, four tablespoonfuls barley, one tablespoonful salt. Soak mutton in water for an hour, cut off scrag, and put it in stewpan with three quarts of water. As soon as it boils, skim well, and then simmer for one and one-half hours. Cut best end of mutton into cutlets, dividing it with two bones in each; take off nearly all fat before you put it into broth; skim the moment the meat boils, and every ten minutes afterwards; add carrots, turnips and onions, all cut into two or three pieces, stir in barley; add salt to taste; let all stew together for three and one-half hours; about one-half hour before sending it to table, add one tablespoonful chopped parsley.

Cut the meat off the scrag into small pieces and send it to table in the tureen with the soup. The other half of the mutton should be served on a separate dish, with whole turnips boiled and laid round it. Many persons are fond of mutton that has been boiled in soup.

You may thicken the soup with rice or barley that has first been soaked in cold water, or with green peas, or with young

corn cut down from the cob, or with tomatoes, scalded, peeled and cut into pieces.

GAME SOUP

Two grouse or partridges, or, if you have neither, use a pair of rabbits; half a pound of lean ham; two medium-sized onions; one pound of lean beef; fried bread; butter for frying; pepper, one tablespoonful salt and two stalks of white celery cut into inch lengths; three quarts of water.

Joint your game neatly; cut the ham and onions into small pieces, fry all in butter to a light brown. Put into a soup-pot with the beef, cut into strips, add a little pepper. Pour on the water; heat slowly, and stew gently two hours. Take out the pieces of bird and cover in a bowl; cook the soup an hour longer; strain; cool; drop in the celery and simmer ten minutes. Pour upon fried bread in the tureen.

Venison soup is made the same, with the addition of a tablespoonful of brown flour wet into a paste with cold water, adding a tablespoonful of catsup, Worcestershire, or other pungent sauce.

CONSOMME SOUP

Take good strong stock (see pages 27 and 30), remove all fat from the surface, and for each quart of stock allow the white and shell of one egg and a tablespoonful of water, well whipped together. Pour this mixture into a saucepan containing the stock; place it over the fire and heat the contents gradually, stirring often to prevent the egg from sticking to the bottom of the saucepan. Allow it to boil gently until the stock looks perfectly clear under the egg, which will rise and float upon the surface in the form of a thick white scum. Now remove it and pour it into a folded towel laid in a colander set over an earthen bowl, allowing it to run through without moving or squeezing it. Season with more salt if needed, and quickly serve very hot. This should be a clear amber color.

JULIENNE SOUP

Cut two carrots and one turnip into quarter-inch pieces the shape of dice; also three stalks celery into thin slices. Cover them with boiling water; add a teaspoonful of salt, half a teaspoonful pepper, and cook until soft. In another saucepan have two quarts

of boiling stock (see pages 27 and 30), to which add the cooked vegetables, the water and more seasoning if necessary. Simmer ten minutes. Serve hot.

In the spring and summer season use asparagus, peas and string beans—all cut into uniform thickness.

CREAM OF SPINACH SOUP

Pick, wash and boil three pounds spinach which should measure a pint when cooked, chopped and pounded into a soft paste. Put it into a stewpan with four tablespoonfuls of fresh butter, a little grated nutmeg, a teaspoonful of salt. Cook and stir it about ten minutes. Add to this two quarts of strong stock (see pages 27 and 30); let boil up, then rub it through a strainer. Set it over the fire again, and, when on the point of boiling, mix with it a tablespoonful of butter and a teaspoonful of granulated sugar.

CHICKEN CREAM SOUP

An old chicken for soup is much the best. Cut it up into quarters, put it into a soup kettle with half a pound of corned ham and an onion; add four quarts of cold water. Bring slowly to a gentle boil, and keep this up until the liquid has diminished one-third and the meat drops from the bones; then add half a cup of rice. Season with salt, pepper and a bunch of chopped parsley.

Cook slowly until the rice is tender, when the meat should be taken out. Now stir in two cups of rich milk thickened with a little flour. The chicken could be fried in a spoonful of butter and a gravy made, reserving some of the white part of the meat, chopping it and adding it to the soup.

PLAIN ECONOMICAL SOUP

Take a cold roast-beef bone, pieces of beefsteak, the rack of a cold turkey or chicken. Put them into a pot with three or four quarts of water, two carrots, three turnips; one onion, a few cloves, pepper and salt. Boil the whole gently four hours; then strain it through a colander, mashing the vegetables so that they will all pass through. Skim off the fat, and return the soup to the pot. Mix one tablespoonful of flour with two of water, stir

it into the soup and boil the whole ten minutes. Serve this soup with sippits of toast.

Sippits are bits of dry toast cut into a triangular form.

A seasonable dish about the holidays.

OX-TAIL SOUP

Two ox-tails, two slices of ham, two tablespoonfuls of butter, two carrots, two turnips, three onions, one leek, one head of celery, one bunch of savory herbs, pepper, a tablespoonful of salt, two tablespoonfuls of catsup, grated rind and juice of one lemon, three quarts of water.

Cut up the tails, separating them at the joints; wash them, and put them in a stewpan with the butter. Cut the vegetables in slices and add them with the herbs. Put in one-half pint of water, and stir it over a quick fire till the juices are drawn. Fill up the stewpan with water, and, when boiling, add the salt. Skim well, and simmer very gently for four hours, or until the tails are tender. Take them out, skim and strain the soup, thicken with one tablespoonful flour, and flavor with the catsup and lemon. Put back the tails, simmer for five minutes and serve.

Another way to make an appetizing ox-tail soup. You should begin to make it the day before you wish to eat the soup. Take two tails, wash clean, and put in a kettle with nearly a gallon of cold water; add a small handful of salt; when the meat is well cooked, take out the bones. Let this stand in a cool room, covered, and next day about an hour and a half before dinner, skim off the crust or cake of fat which has risen to the top. Add a little onion, carrot, or any vegetables you choose, chopping them fine first; summer savory may also be added.

CELERY SOUP

Celery soup may be made with *white stock.* Cut down the white of half a dozen heads of celery into little pieces and boil it in two quarts of white stock, with a quarter of a pound of lean ham and two tablespoonfuls of butter. Simmer gently for a full hour, then strain through a sieve, return the liquor to the pan, and stir in three or four spoonfuls of cream with great care. If liked, thicken with a little flour. Season to taste. Serve with toasted bread.

SPLIT PEA SOUP

Wash well a pint of split peas and cover them well with cold water, adding a third of a teaspoonful of soda; let them remain in it over night to swell. In the morning rinse in cold water and put them in a kettle with a close fitting cover. Pour over them three quarts of cold water, adding half a pound of lean ham or bacon cut into slices or pieces; also a teaspoonful of salt and a little pepper, and one-half cup celery chopped fine. When the soup begins to boil, skim the froth from the surface. Cook slowly from three to four hours, stirring occasionally till the peas are all dissolved, adding a little more boiling water to keep up the quantity as it boils away. Strain through a colander, and leave out the meat. It should be quite thick. Serve with small squares of toasted bread, cut up and added. If not rich enough, add a small piece of butter.

CREAM OF ASPARAGUS SOUP

For making two quarts of soup, use two bundles of fresh asparagus. Cut the tops from one of the bunches and cook them twenty minutes in salted water, enough to cover them. Cook the remainder of the asparagus about forty minutes in a quart of stock or water. Cut an onion into thin slices and fry in three tablespoonfuls of butter ten minutes, being careful not to scorch it; then add the asparagus that has been boiled in the stock. Cook this five minutes, stirring constantly; then add three tablespoonfuls of dissolved flour and cook five minutes longer. Turn this mixture into the boiling stock and boil ten minutes. Rub through a sieve; add the milk and cream and the asparagus heads. If water is used in place of stock, use all cream.

GREEN PEA SOUP

Wash a small quarter of lamb in cold water and put it into a soup-pot with six quarts of cold water; add to it two tablespoonfuls of salt, and set it over a moderate fire—let it boil gently for two hours, then skim it clear. Add a quart of shelled peas, and a teaspoonful of pepper; cover it, and let it boil for half an hour; then having scraped the skins from a quart of small young potatoes, add them to the soup; cover the pot and let it boil for half an hour longer; work a quarter of a pound of butter and a

dessertspoonful of flour together, and add them to the soup ten or twelve minutes before taking it off the fire.

Serve the meat on a dish with parsley sauce over it, and the soup in a tureen.

DRIED BEAN SOUP

Put one quart of dried white beans to soak the night before you make the soup, which should be put on as early in the day as possible.

Take two pounds of the lean of fresh beef—the coarse pieces will do. Cut them up and put them into your soup-pot with the bones belonging to them (which should be broken in pieces), and a pound of lean bacon, cut very small. If you have the remains of a piece of beef that has been roasted the day before, and so much under-done that the juices remain in it, you may put it into the pot and its bones along with it. Season the meat with pepper only, and pour on it six quarts of water. As soon as it boils, take off the scum, and put in the beans (having first drained them) and a head of celery cut small, or a tablespoonful of pounded celery seed. Boil it slowly till the meat is done to shreds, and the beans all dissolved. Then strain it through a colander into the tureen, and put into it small squares of toasted bread with the crust cut off.

TURTLE SOUP FROM BEANS

Soak over night one quart of black beans. Next day boil them in the proper quantity of water, say a gallon, then dip the beans out of the pot and strain them through a colander. Then return the flour of the beans, thus pressed, into the pot in which they were boiled. Tie up in a thin cloth some thyme, a teaspoonful of summer savory and parsley, and let it boil in the mixture. Add a tablespoonful of cold butter, salt and pepper. Have ready four hard-boiled yolks of eggs quartered, and a few force meat balls; add this to the soup with a sliced lemon just before serving the soup.

This approaches so near in flavor the real turtle soup that few are able to distinguish the difference.

PHILADELPHIA PEPPER POT

Put two pounds of tripe and four calves' feet into the soup-

pot and cover them with cold water; add a red pepper, and boil closely until the calves' feet are boiled very tender. Take out the meat, skim the liquid, stir it, cut the tripe into small pieces, and put it back into the liquid. If there is not enough liquid, add boiling water. Add half a teaspoonful of sweet marjoram, sweet basil, and thyme, two sliced onions, sliced potatoes, salt. When the vegetables have boiled until almost tender, add a piece of butter rolled in flour, drop in some egg balls, and boil fifteen minutes more. Take up and serve hot.

SQUIRREL SOUP

Wash and quarter three or four good sized squirrels; put them on, with a small tablespoonful of salt and three medium sized onions directly after breakfast, in four quarts of cold water. Cover the pot close and set it on the back part of the stove to simmer gently, *not* boil. Add vegetables just the same as you do in case of other meat soups in the summer season, but especially good will you find corn, Irish potatoes, tomatoes, and Lima beans. Strain the soup through a coarse colander when the meat has boiled to shreds, so as to get rid of the squirrels' troublesome little bones. Then return to the pot, and after boiling a while longer, thicken with a piece of butter rubbed in flour. Celery and parsley leaves chopped up are also considered an improvement by many. Toast two slices of bread, cut them into dice one-half inch square, fry them in butter, put them into the bottom of your tureen, and then pour the soup boiling hot upon them. Very good.

TOMATO SOUP No. 1

Place in a kettle four pounds of beef. Pour over it four quarts of cold water. Let the meat and water boil slowly for three hours, or until the liquid is reduced to about one-half. Remove the meat and put into the broth a quart of tomatoes, and one chopped onion; salt and pepper to taste. A teaspoonful of flour should be dissolved and stirred in, then allowed to boil half an hour longer. Strain and serve hot. Canned tomatoes in place of fresh ones may be used.

MULLAGATAWNY (As Made in India)

Cut four onions, one carrot, two turnips, and one head of celery into three quarts of liquor, in which one or two fowls have been boiled. Keep it over a brisk fire till it boils, then place it on a corner of the fire, and let it simmer twenty minutes. Add one tablespoonful of curry powder, and one tablespoonful of flour; mix the whole well together, and let it boil three minutes; pass it through a colander; serve with pieces of roast chicken in it; add boiled rice in a separate dish. It must be of good yellow color, and not too thick. If you find it too thick, add a little boiling water and a teaspoonful of sugar. Half veal and half chicken answers as well.

A dish of rice, to be served separately with this soup, must be thus prepared: put three pints of water in a saucepan and one tablespoonful of salt; let this boil. Wash well, in three waters, half a pound of rice; strain it, and put it into the boiling water in saucepan. After it has come to the boil—which it will do in about two minutes—let it boil twenty minutes; strain it through a colander, and pour over it two quarts of cold water. This will separate the grains of rice. Put it back in the saucepan, and place it near the fire until hot enough to send to the table. This is also the proper way to boil rice for curries. If these directions are strictly carried out every grain of rice will separate, and be thoroughly cooked.

MOCK TURTLE SOUP, OF CALF'S HEAD

Scald a well-cleansed calf's head, remove the brain, tie it up in a cloth, and boil an hour, or until the meat will easily slip from the bone; take out, save the broth; cut it in small square pieces, and throw them into cold water; when cool, put it in a stewpan, and cover with some of the broth; let it boil until quite tender, and set aside.

In another stewpan melt some butter, and in it put a quarter of a pound of lean ham, cut small, with fine herbs to taste; also parsley and one onion; add about a pint of the broth; let it simmer for two hours, and then dredge in a small quantity of flour; now add the remainder of the broth. Let all stew quietly for ten minutes and rub it through a medium sieve; add the calf's head, season with a very little cayenne pepper, a little salt, the

juice of one lemon, and, if desired, a quarter teaspoonful pounded mace and a dessertspoon sugar.

Having previously prepared force meat balls, add them to the soup, and five minutes after serve hot.

GREEN TURTLE SOUP

One turtle, two onions, a bunch of sweet herbs, juice of one lemon, five quarts of water.

After removing the entrails, cut up the coarser parts of the turtle meat and bones. Add four quarts of water, and stew four hours with the herbs, onions, pepper and salt. Stew very slowly; do not let it cease boiling during this time. At the end of four hours strain the soup, and add the finer parts of the turtle and the green fat, which has been simmered one hour in two quarts of water. Thicken with brown flour; return to the soup-pot, and simmer gently for an hour longer. If there are eggs in the turtle, boil them in a separate vessel for four hours, and throw into the soup before taking up. If not, put in force meat balls; then the juice of the lemon; beat up at once and pour out.

Some cooks add the finer meat before straining, boiling all together five hours; then strain, thicken and put in the green fat, cut into lumps an inch long. This makes a handsomer soup than if the meat is left in.

Green turtle can now be purchased preserved in air-tight cans.

Force Meat Balls for the Above.—Six tablespoonfuls of turtle meat chopped very fine. Rub to a paste, with the yolk of two hard-boiled eggs, a tablespoonful of butter, and, if convenient, a little oyster liquor. Season with cayenne, mace, half a teaspoonful of white sugar and a pinch of salt. Bind all with a well-beaten egg; shape into small balls; dip in egg, then powdered crackers; fry in butter, and drop into the soup when it is served.

MACARONI SOUP

To a rich beef or other soup, in which there is no seasoning other than pepper or salt, take half a pound of small pipe macaroni, boil it in clear water until it is tender, then drain it and cut it in pieces an inch in length; boil it for fifteen minutes in the soup and serve.

TURKEY SOUP

TAKE the turkey bones and boil three-quarters of an hour in water enough to cover them; add a little summer savory and celery chopped fine. Strain through a sieve and just before serving, thicken with a little flour (browned), and season with pepper, salt and a small piece of butter. This is a cheap but good soup, using the remains of cold turkey which might otherwise be thrown away.

GUMBO OR OKRA SOUP

FRY out the fat of a slice of bacon or fat ham, drain it off, and in it fry the slices of a large onion brown; scald, peel and cut up two quarts fresh tomatoes, when in season (used canned tomatoes otherwise), and cut thin one quart okra; put them, together with a little chopped parsley, in a stew-kettle with about three quarts of hot broth of any kind; cook slowly for three hours, season with salt and pepper. Serve hot.

In chicken broth the same quantity of okra pods, used for thickening instead of tomatoes, forms a chicken gumbo soup.

TAPIOCA CREAM SOUP

ONE quart of white stock; one pint of cream or milk; one onion; two stalks celery; one-third of a cupful of tapioca; two cupfuls of cold water; one tablespoonful of butter; a small piece of mace; salt, pepper. Wash the tapioca and soak over night in cold water. Cook it and the stock together very gently for one hour. Cut the onion and celery into small pieces, and put on to cook for twenty minutes with the milk and mace. Strain on the tapioca and stock. Season with salt and pepper, add butter and serve.

VERMICELLI SOUP

SWELL quarter of a pound of vermicelli in a quart of warm water, then add it to a good beef, veal, lamb, or chicken soup or broth, with quarter of a pound of sweet butter; let the soup boil for fifteen minutes after it is added.

SWISS WHITE SOUP

A SUFFICIENT quantity of broth for six people; boil it; beat

up three eggs well, two spoonfuls of flour, one cup milk; pour these gradually through a sieve into the boiling soup; salt and pepper.

SPRING VEGETABLE SOUP

Half pint green peas, two shredded lettuces, one onion, a small bunch of parsley, two tablespoonfuls butter, the yolks of three eggs, one pint of water, one and a half quarts of soup stock. Put in a stewpan the lettuce, onion, parsley and butter, with one pint of water, and let them simmer till tender. Season with salt and pepper. When done, strain off the vegetables, and put two-thirds of the liquor with the stock. Beat up the yolks of the eggs with the other third, toss it over the fire, and at the moment of serving add this with the vegetables to the strained-off soup.

SOUPS WITHOUT MEAT

ONION SOUP

One quart of milk, six large onions, yolks of four eggs, three tablespoonfuls of butter, one and one-half tablespoonfuls of flour, one cupful of cream, salt, pepper. Put the butter in a frying pan. Cut the onions into thin slices and drop in the butter. Stir until they begin to cook; then cover tight and set back where they will simmer, but not burn, for half an hour. Now put the milk on to boil, and then add the dry flour to the onions and stir constantly for three minutes over the fire; then turn the mixture into the milk and cook fifteen minutes. Rub the soup through a strainer, return to the fire, season with salt and pepper. Beat the yolks of the eggs well, add the cream to them and stir into the soup. Cook three minutes, stirring constantly. If you have no cream, use milk, in which case add a tablespoonful of butter at the same time. Pour over fried croutons in a soup tureen.

This is a refreshing dish when one is fatigued.

TOMATO SOUP No. 2

PLACE over the fire a quart of peeled tomatoes, stew them soft with a pinch of soda. Strain it so that no seeds remain, set it over the fire again, and add a quart of hot boiled milk; season with salt and pepper, a piece of butter the size of an egg, add three tablespoonfuls of rolled cracker, and serve hot. Canned tomatoes may be used in place of fresh ones.

TOMATO SOUP No. 3

PEEL two quarts of tomatoes, boil them in a saucepan with an onion, and other soup vegetables; strain and add a level tablespoonful of flour dissolved in a third of a cup of melted butter; add pepper and salt. Serve very hot over little squares of bread fried brown and crisp in butter.

An excellent addition to a cold meat lunch.

WINTER VEGETABLE SOUP

SCRAPE and slice three turnips and three carrots and peel three onions, and fry all with two tablespoonfuls butter until a light yellow; add a bunch of celery and three or four leeks cut in pieces; stir and fry all the ingredients for six minutes; when fried, add one clove of garlic, two stalks of parsley, two cloves, salt, pepper and a little grated nutmeg; cover with three quarts of water and simmer for three hours, taking off the scum carefully. Strain and use. Croutons, vermicelli, Italian pastes, or rice may be added.

CORN SOUP

CUT the corn from the cob, and boil the cobs in water for at least an hour, then add the grains and boil until thoroughly done; put one dozen ears of corn to a gallon of water, which will be reduced to three quarts by the time the soup is done. Strain and pour on a pint of new milk, salt and pepper to taste; boil a while longer, and stir in a tablespoonful of butter rubbed up with two tablespoonfuls of flour. Add two well-beaten eggs and serve at once. Corn soup may also be made with water in which a pair of fowls have been boiled or parboiled, instead of having plain water for the foundation.

IRISH POTATO SOUP

PEEL and boil eight medium-sized potatoes with a large onion sliced, some herbs, one teaspoonful salt and pepper; press all through a colander; then thin it with rich milk and add two tablespoonfuls of butter, more seasoning, if necessary; let it heat well and serve hot.

PEA SOUP

BOIL a quart of dried peas in five quarts of water four hours; then add three or four large onions, two heads of celery, a carrot, two turnips, all cut rather fine. Season with pepper and salt. Boil two hours longer, and if the soup becomes too thick add more water. Strain through a colander and stir in a tablespoonful of cold butter. Serve hot, with small pieces of toasted bread placed in the bottom of the tureen.

NOODLES FOR SOUP

BEAT up one egg light, add a pinch of salt, and flour enough to make a *very stiff* dough; roll out very thin, like thin pie crust, dredge with flour to keep from sticking. Let it remain on the bread board to dry for an hour or more; then roll into a tight scroll, like a sheet of music. Slice it into slips as thin as straws. After all are cut, mix them lightly together, and to prevent them sticking, keep them floured a little until you drop them into your soup, which should be done shortly before dinner, for if boiled *too long* they will go to pieces.

FORCE MEAT BALLS FOR SOUP

ONE cupful of cooked veal or fowl meat, minced; mix with this one-third cupful of fine bread crumbs, the yolks of four hard-boiled eggs rubbed smooth together with a tablespoon of milk; season with pepper and salt; add a half teaspoon of flour, and bind all together with two beaten eggs; the hands to be well floured, and the mixture to be made into little balls the size of a nutmeg; drop into the soup about twenty minutes before serving.

EGG BALLS FOR SOUP

TAKE the yolks of six hard-boiled eggs and half a tablespoon-

ful of flour, rub them smooth with the yolks of two raw eggs and a teaspoonful of salt; mix all well together; make it in balls, and drop them into the boiling soup a few minutes before taking it up.

Used in green turtle soup.

EGG DUMPLINGS FOR SOUP

To ONE cup of milk put two well-beaten eggs, and as much flour as will make a smooth, rather *thick* batter free from lumps; drop this batter, a tablespoonful at a time, into boiling soup.

Another Mode.—One cupful of sour cream and one cupful of sour milk, three eggs, well beaten, whites and yolks separately; one teaspoonful of salt, one level teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a spoonful of water, and enough flour added to make a *very stiff* batter. To be dropped by spoonfuls into the broth and boiled twenty minutes, or until no raw dough shows on the outside.

SUET DUMPLINGS FOR SOUP

THREE cups of sifted flour in which three teaspoonfuls of baking powder have been sifted; one cup of finely chopped suet, well rubbed into the flour, with a teaspoonful of salt. Wet all with sweet milk to make a dough as stiff as biscuit. Make into small balls as large as peaches, well floured. Drop into the soup three-quarters of an hour before being served. This requires steady boiling, being closely covered, and the cover not to be removed until taken up to serve. A very good form of pot-pie.

SOYER'S RECIPE FOR FORCE MEATS

TAKE one and one-half pounds of lean veal from the fillet, and cut it in long thin slices; scrape with a knife till nothing but the fiber remains; put it in a mortar, pound it ten minutes or until in a purée; pass it through a wire sieve (use the remainder in stock), then take one pound of good fresh beef suet, which skin, shred and chop very fine; put it in a mortar and pound it, then add three-fourths cupful of panada (that is, bread soaked in milk, and boiled till nearly dry) with the suet; pound them well together, and add the veal, season with one teaspoonful of salt, one-fourth teaspoonful of pepper, one-half that of nutmeg; work

all well together; then add four eggs by degrees, continually pounding the contents of the mortar. When well mixed, take a small piece in a spoon, and poach it in some boiling water, and if it is delicate, firm, and of a good flavor, it is ready for use.

CROUTONS FOR SOUP

In a frying pan have the depth of an inch of boiling fat; also have prepared slices of stale bread cut up into little half-inch squares; drop into the frying pan enough of these bits of bread to cover the surface of the fat. When browned, remove with a skimmer and drain; add to the hot soup and serve.

Some prefer them prepared in this manner:

Take very thin slices of bread, butter them well; cut them up into little squares three-fourths of an inch thick, place them in a baking pan, buttered side up, and brown in a quick oven.

FISH STOCK

Place a saucepan over the fire with two tablespoonfuls of sweet butter and a sliced onion; put into that some sliced tomatoes, then add as many different kinds of fish as you can get—oysters, clams, smelts, prawns, crabs, shrimps and all kinds of pan-fish; cook all together until the onions are well browned; then add a bunch of sweet herbs, salt and pepper, and sufficient water to make the required amount of stock. After this has cooked for half an hour pound it with a wooden pestle, then strain and cook again until it jellies.

FISH SOUP

Select a large, fine fish, clean it thoroughly, put it over the fire with a sufficient quantity of water, allowing for each pound of fish one quart of water; add an onion cut fine and a bunch of sweet herbs. When the fish is cooked and is quite tasteless, strain all through a colander, return to the fire, add some butter, salt and pepper to taste. A small tablespoonful of Worcestershire sauce may be added if liked. Serve with small squares of fried bread and thin slices of lemon.

Copyright by Harris & Ewing

MOUNT VERNON

LOBSTER SOUP, OR BISQUE

HAVE ready a good broth made of three pounds of veal boiled slowly in as much water as will cover it, till the meat is reduced to shreds. It must then be well strained.

Having boiled one fine middle-sized lobster, extract all the meat from the body and claws. Bruise part of the coral in a mortar, and also an equal quantity of the meat. Mix them well together. Add mace, cayenne, salt and pepper, and make them up into force meat balls, binding the mixture with the yolk of an egg slightly beaten.

Take three quarts of the veal broth and put it into the meat of the lobster cut into mouthfuls. Boil it together about twenty minutes. Then thicken it with the remaining coral (which you must first rub through a sieve), and add the force meat balls and a little butter rolled in flour. Simmer it gently for ten minutes, but do not let it come to a boil, as that will injure the color. Serve with small dice of bread fried brown in butter.

OYSTER SOUP No. 1

TWO QUARTS of oysters, one quart of milk, two tablespoonfuls of butter, three-fourths cupful of hot water; pepper, salt.

Strain all the liquor from the oysters; add the water, and heat. When near the boil, add the seasoning, then the oysters. Cook about five minutes from the time they begin to simmer, until they "ruffle." Stir in the butter, cook one minute, and pour into the tureen. Stir in the boiling milk and send to table. Some prefer all water in place of milk.

OYSTER SOUP No. 2

SCALD four quarts of oysters in their own liquid. Add one quart of rich milk to the liquor, and when it comes to a boil, skim out the oysters and set aside. Add the yolks of four eggs, two tablespoonfuls of butter, and one of flour, all mixed well together, but in this order—first, the milk; then, after beating the eggs, add a little of the hot liquor to them gradually, and stir them rapidly into the soup. Lastly, add the butter and whatever seasoning you fancy besides plain pepper and salt, which must both be put in to taste with caution. Celery salt most per-

sons like extremely; others would prefer a little marjoram and thyme; others, again, mace and a bit of onion. Use your own discretion in this regard.

CLAM SOUP (French Style)

MINCE two dozen hard shell clams very fine. Fry half a minced onion in an ounce of butter; add to it a pint of hot water, a pinch of mace, four cloves, one allspice and six whole pepper corns. Boil fifteen minutes and strain into a saucepan; add the chopped clams and a pint of clam-juice or hot water; simmer slowly two hours; strain and rub the pulp through a sieve into the liquid. Return it to the saucepan and keep it lukewarm. Boil three half-pints of milk in a saucepan (previously wet with cold water, which prevents burning) and whisk it into the soup. Dissolve a teaspoonful of flour in cold milk, add it to the soup; taste for seasoning; heat it gently to near the boiling point; pour it into a tureen previously heated with hot water, and serve with or without pieces of fried bread—called *croutons* in kitchen French.

CLAM SOUP

TWENTY-FIVE clams chopped fine. Put over the fire the liquor that was drained from them, and a cup of water; add the chopped clams and boil half an hour; then season to taste with pepper and salt and a piece of butter as large as an egg; boil up again and add one quart of milk boiling hot, stir in a tablespoon of flour made to a cream with a little cold milk, or two crackers rolled fine. Some like a little mace and lemon juice in the seasoning.

MODES OF FRYING

THE usual custom among professional cooks is to entirely immerse the article to be cooked in boiling fat, but from inconvenience most households use the half-frying method of frying in a small amount of fat in a frying pan. For the first method a shallow iron frying kettle, large at the top and small at the bottom, is best to use. The fat should half fill the kettle, or be sufficient to float whatever is to be fried. The heat of the fat should be such that, when a piece of bread or a teaspoonful of batter is dropped in it, it will become brown almost instantly, but should not be so hot as to burn the fat. Some cooks say that the fat should be smoking, but my experience is that is a mistake, as that soon ruins the fat. As soon as it begins to smoke it should be removed a little to one side, and still be kept at the boiling point. If fritters, crullers, croquettes, etc. are dropped into fat that is too hot, it crusts over the outside before the inside has fully risen, making a heavy, hard article, and also ruining the fat, giving it a burnt flavor.

Many French cooks prefer beef fat or suet to lard for frying purposes, considering it more wholesome and digestible, does not impart as much flavor, or adhere or soak into the article cooked as pork fat.

In families of any size, where there is much cooking required, there are enough drippings and fat remnants from roasts of beef, skimmings from the soup kettle, with the addition of occasionally a pound of suet from the market, to amply supply the need. All such remnants and skimmings should be clarified about twice a week, by boiling them all together in water. When the fat is all melted, it should be strained with the water and set aside to cool. After the fat on the top has hardened, lift the cake from the water on which it lies, scrape off all the dark particles from the bottom, then melt over again the fat; while hot strain into a

small clean stone jar or bright tin pail, and then it is ready for use.

Always after frying anything, the fat should stand until it settles and has cooled somewhat; then turn off carefully so as to leave it clear from the sediment that settles at the bottom.

Refined vegetable oils are now being adopted by most professional cooks in hotels, restaurants and many private households for culinary purposes, and will doubtless in future supersede animal fats, especially for frying, being quite as delicate mediums as frying with olive oil. They are now sold by leading grocers, put up in convenient packages.

The second mode of frying, using a frying pan with a small quantity of fat or grease, to be done properly, should, in the first place, have the frying pan hot over the fire, and the fat in it *actually boiling* before the article to be cooked is placed in it, the intense heat quickly searing up the pores of the article and forming a brown crust on the lower side, then turning over and browning the other the same way.

There is still another mode of frying. The process is somewhat similar to broiling, the hot frying pan or spider replacing the hot fire. To do this correctly, a thick-bottomed frying pan should be used. Place it over the fire, and when it is so hot that it will siss, oil over the bottom of the pan with a piece of suet; that is, if the meat is all lean. If not, it is not necessary to grease the bottom of the pan. Lay in the meat quite flat, and brown it quickly, first on one side, then on the other. When sufficiently cooked, dish on a *hot* platter and season the same as broiled meats.

FISH

In selecting fish, choose those only in which the eye is full and prominent, the flesh thick and firm, the scales bright and fins stiff. They should be thoroughly cleaned before cooking.

The usual modes of cooking fish are boiled, baked, broiled, fried and occasionally stewed. Steaming fish is much superior to boiling, but the ordinary conveniences in private houses do not admit of the possibility of enjoying this delicate way of cooking it. Large fish are generally boiled, medium-sized ones baked or boiled, the smaller kinds fried or broiled. Very large fish,

such as cod, halibut, etc. are cut in steaks or slices for frying or broiling. The heads of some fish, as the cod, halibut, etc., are considered tidbits by many. Small fish, or pan-fish, as they are usually called, are served without the heads, with the exception of brook-trout and smelts; these are usually cooked whole, with the heads on.

Salmon is considered the most nutritious of all fish.

Bake fish slowly, basting often with butter and water.

When boiling fish, adding a little vinegar and salt to the water seasons it and prevents the nutriment from being drawn out; the vinegar acting on the water hardens the water.

Fill the fish with a nicely prepared stuffing of rolled cracker or stale bread crumbs, seasoned with butter, pepper, salt, sage and any other aromatic herbs fancied; sew up; wrap in a well-floured cloth, tie closely with twine, and boil or steam. The garnishes for boiled fish are: for turbot, fried smelts; for other boiled fish, parsley, sliced beets, lemon or sliced boiled egg. Do not use the knives, spoons, etc. that are used in cooking fish for other food, as they will be apt to impart a fishy flavor.

Fish to be boiled should be put into *cold water* and set on the fire to cook very gently, or the outside will break before the inner part is done. Unless the fish are small, they should never be put into warm water; nor should water, either hot or cold, be poured *on* the fish, as it is liable to break the skin. If it should be necessary to add a little water while the fish is cooking, it ought to be poured in gently at the side of the vessel.

Fish to be broiled should lie, after they are dressed, for two or three hours with the inside well sprinkled with salt and pepper.

Salt fish should be soaked in water before boiling, according to the time it has been in salt. When it is hard and dry, it will require thirty-six hours soaking before it is dressed, and the water must be changed three or four times. When fish is not very salt, twenty-four hours, or even one night, will suffice.

When frying fish the fire must be hot enough to bring the fat to such a degree of heat as to sear the surface and make it impervious to the fat and at the same time seal up the rich juices. As soon as the fish is browned by this sudden application of heat, the pan may be moved to a cooler place on the stove, that the process may be finished more slowly.

Fat in which fish has been fried is just as good to use again for the same purpose, but it should be kept by itself and not put to any other use.

TO FRY FISH

Most of the smaller fish (generally termed pan-fish) are usually fried. Clean well, cut off the head, and, if quite large, cut out the backbone and slice the body crosswise into five or six pieces; season with salt and pepper. Dip in Indian meal or wheat flour, or in beaten egg, and roll in bread or fine cracker crumbs—trout and perch should not be dipped in meal; put into a thick-bottomed iron frying pan, the flesh side down, with hot lard or drippings; fry slowly, turning when lightly browned.

The following method may be deemed preferable: Dredge the pieces with flour; brush them over with beaten egg; roll in bread crumbs, and fry in hot lard or drippings sufficient to cover, the same as frying crullers. If the fat is very hot, the fish will fry without absorbing it, and it will be palatably cooked. When browned on one side, turn it over in the fat and brown the other, draining when done. This is a particularly good way to fry slices of large fish.

Serve with tomato sauce; garnish with slices of lemon.

PAN-FISH

Place them in a thick-bottomed frying pan with heads all one way. Fill the spaces with smaller fish. When they are fried quite brown and ready to turn, put a dinner plate over them, drain off the fat; then invert the pan, and they will be left unbroken on the plate. Put the lard back into the pan, and when *hot* slip back the fish. When the other side is brown, drain, turn on a plate as before, and slip them on a warm platter, to be sent to the table. Leaving the heads on and the fish a crispy-brown, in perfect shape, improves the appearance if not the flavor. Garnish with slices of lemon.

BAKED PICKEREL

Carefully clean and wipe the fish, and lay in a dripping pan with enough hot water to prevent scorching. A perforated sheet of tin, fitting loosely, or several muffin rings may be used to keep

it off the bottom. Lay it in a circle on its belly, head and tail touching, and tied, or as directed in note on fish. Bake slowly, basting often with butter and water. When done have ready a cup of sweet cream or rich milk to which a few spoons of hot water has been added; stir in two tablespoons of melted butter if milk is used and a little chopped parsley; heat all by setting the cup in boiling water; add the gravy from the dripping-pan, and let it boil up once; place the fish in a hot dish and pour over it the sauce. Or an egg sauce may be made with drawn butter; stir in the yolk of an egg quickly, and then a teaspoon of chopped parsley. It can be stuffed or not, just as you please.

BOILED SALMON

The middle slice of salmon is the best. Sew up neatly in a mosquito-net bag, and boil a quarter of an hour to the pound in hot salted water. When done, unwrap with care, and lay upon a hot dish, taking care not to break it. Have ready a large cupful of drawn butter, very rich, in which has been stirred a tablespoonful of minced parsley and the juice of a lemon. Pour half upon the salmon and serve the rest in a boat. Garnish with parsley and sliced eggs.

BROILED SALMON

Cut slices from an inch to an inch and an half thick, dry them in a cloth, season with salt and pepper, dredge them in sifted flour, and broil on a gridiron rubbed with suet.

Another Mode.—Cut the slices one inch thick, and season them with pepper and salt; butter a sheet of white paper, lay each slice on a separate piece, envelop them in it with their ends twisted; broil gently over a clear fire, and serve with anchovy or caper sauce. When higher seasoning is required, add a few chopped herbs and a little spice.

FRESH SALMON FRIED

Cut the slices three-quarters of an inch thick, dredge them with flour, or dip them in egg and crumbs; fry a light brown. This mode answers for all fish cut into steaks. Season well with salt and pepper.

SALMON AND CAPER SAUCE

Two slices of salmon, four tablespoons butter, one-half teaspoonful of chopped parsley, one shallot; salt and pepper to taste.

Lay the salmon in a baking dish, place pieces of butter over it, and add the other ingredients, rubbing a little of the seasoning into the fish; place it in the oven and baste it frequently; when done, take it out and drain for a minute or two; lay it in a dish, pour caper sauce over it and serve. Salmon dressed in this way, with tomato sauce, is very delicious.

BROILED SALT SALMON OR OTHER SALT FISH

Put fish in cold water and slowly bring to the scalding point. Remove from fire and let stand twenty minutes. Drain and wipe dry on a towel. Broil fifteen minutes over a rather slow fire, first on one side and then on the other. Season with pepper and spread with butter. Serve with slices of lemon.

PICKLED SALMON

Take a fine, fresh salmon, and, having cleaned it, cut it into large pieces and boil it in salted water as if for eating. Then drain it, wrap it in a dry cloth, and set it in a cold place till next day. Then make the pickle, which must be in proportion to the quantity of fish. To one quart of the water in which the salmon was boiled, allow two quarts of the best vinegar, one ounce of whole black pepper, one nutmeg grated and a dozen blades of mace. Boil all these together in a kettle closely covered to prevent the flavor from evaporating. When the vinegar thus prepared is quite cold, pour it over the salmon, and put on the top a tablespoonful of sweet oil, which will make it keep the longer.

Cover it closely, put it in a dry, cool place, and it will be good for many months. This is the nicest way of preserving salmon, and is approved by all who have tried it.

SMOKED SALMON

Smoked salmon to be broiled should be put upon the gridiron first, with the flesh side to the fire.

Smoked salmon is very nice when shaved like smoked beef, and served with coffee or tea.

FRICASSEE SALMON

THIS way of cooking fresh salmon is a pleasant change from the ordinary modes of cooking it. Cut one and one-half pounds of salmon into pieces one inch square; put the pieces in a stew-pan with half a cupful of water, one-half teaspoonful salt, a little white pepper, one clove, one blade of mace, two teaspoonfuls of sugar, one shallot and one and one-half teaspoonfuls of mustard mixed smoothly with one-third cup of vinegar. Let this boil up once and add six tomatoes peeled and cut into tiny pieces, a few sprigs of parsley finely minced. Let all simmer gently for three-quarters of an hour. Serve very hot and garnish with dry toast cut in triangular pieces. This dish is good, very cold, for luncheon or breakfast.

SALMON PATTIES

CUT cold, cooked salmon into dice. Heat two cups of the dice in one cup of cream. Season to taste with cayenne pepper and salt. Fill the shells and serve. Cold, cooked fish of any kind may be made into patties in this way. Use any fish sauce you choose—all are equally good.

FISH AND OYSTER PIE

ANY remains of cold fish, such as cod or haddock, two dozen oysters, pepper and salt to taste, bread crumbs sufficient for the quantity of fish; one-half teaspoonful of grated nutmeg, one teaspoonful of finely chopped parsley.

Clear the fish from the bones, and put a layer of it in a pie-dish, which sprinkle with pepper and salt; then a layer of bread crumbs, oysters, nutmeg and chopped parsley. Repeat this till the dish is quite full. You may form a covering either of bread crumbs, which should be browned, or puff-paste, which should be cut off into long strips, and laid in cross-bars over the fish, with a line of the paste first laid round the edge. Before putting on the top, pour in some made melted butter, or a little thin white sauce, and the oyster-liquor, and bake.

Time.—If of cooked fish, one-quarter of an hour; if made of fresh fish and puff-paste, three-quarters of an hour.

STEAMED FISH

SECURE the tail of the fish in its mouth, the body in a circle; pour over it one cup of vinegar, seasoned with one-fourth teaspoonful pepper and one teaspoonful salt; let it stand an hour in a cool place; pour off the vinegar, and put it in a steamer over boiling water, and steam twenty minutes, or longer for large fish. When the meat easily separates from the bone it is done. Drain well and serve on a very clean white napkin, neatly folded and placed on the platter; decorate the napkin around the fish with sprigs of curled parsley, or with fanciful beet cuttings, or alternately with both.

TO BROIL A SHAD

SPLIT and wash the shad and afterwards dry it in a cloth. Season it with salt and pepper. Have ready a bed of clear, bright coals or the gas or electric broiler hot. Grease your gridiron well, and as soon as it is hot, lay the shad upon it, the flesh side down; cover with a dripping-pan and broil it for about a quarter of an hour, or more, according to the thickness. Butter it well and send it to the table. Covering it while broiling gives it a more delicious flavor.

BAKED SHAD

MANY people are of the opinion that the very best method of cooking a shad is to bake it. Mix into bread crumbs, salt, pepper, butter and parsley the beaten yolk of egg; fill the fish with it, and sew it up or fasten a string around it. Pour over it a little water and some butter, and bake as you would a fowl. A shad will require from an hour to an hour and a quarter to bake. Garnish with slices of lemon, watercress, etc.

Dressing for Baked Shad.—Boil up the gravy in which the shad was baked, put in two tablespoonfuls of catsup, a tablespoonful of brown flour which has been wet with cold water, and the juice of a lemon. Serve in a sauce boat.

TO COOK A SHAD ROE

Drop into boiling water and cook gently for twenty minutes; then take from the fire and drain. Butter a tin plate and lay the drained roe upon it. Dredge well with salt and pepper and spread soft butter over it; then dredge thickly with flour. Cook in the oven for half an hour, basting frequently with salt, pepper, flour, butter and water.

TO COOK A SHAD ROE (Another Way)

First partly boil them in a small covered pan, take out and season them with salt, a little pepper, dredge with flour and fry as any fish.

BOILED BASS

After thoroughly cleansing it, place in a saucepan with enough water to cover it; add two tablespoonfuls of salt; set the saucepan over the fire, and when it has boiled about five minutes try to pull out one of the fins; if it loosens easily from the body, carefully take the fish out of the water, lay it on a platter, surround it with half a dozen hard-boiled eggs, and serve it with a sauce.

BOILED BLUEFISH

Boiled the same as Bass.

BAKED BLUEFISH

Baked the same as Baked Shad—see page 56.

FRIED EELS

After cleaning the eels well, cut them in pieces two inches long; wash them and wipe them dry; roll them in wheat flour or rolled cracker, and fry, as directed for other fish, in hot lard or beef drippings, salted. They should be browned all over and thoroughly done.

Eels are sometimes dipped in batter and then fried, or into egg and bread crumbs. Serve with crisped parsley.

SHEEPSHEAD WITH DRAWN BUTTER

Select a medium-sized fish, clean it thoroughly, and rub a

little salt over it; wrap it in a cloth and put it in a steamer; place this over a pot of fast-boiling water and steam one hour; then lay it whole upon a hot side-dish, garnish with tufts of parsley and slices of lemon, and serve with drawn butter, prepared as follows: Take four tablespoonfuls of butter and roll it into small balls, dredge these with flour; put one-fourth of them in a saucepan, and as they begin to melt, whisk them; add the remainder, one at a time, until thoroughly smooth; while stirring, add a tablespoonful of lemon juice and half a tablespoonful of chopped parsley. Pour into a hot sauce boat and serve.

BAKED WHITE FISH

THOROUGHLY clean the fish; cut off the head or not, as preferred; cut out the backbone from the head to within two inches of the tail, and stuff with the following: Soak stale bread in water, squeeze dry; cut in pieces a large onion, fry in butter, chop fine; add the bread, two tablespoonfuls of butter, salt, pepper and a little parsley or sage; heat through, and when taken off the fire, add the yolks of two well-beaten eggs; stuff the fish rather full, sew up with fine twine and wrap with several coils of white tape. Rub the fish over slightly with butter; just cover the bottom of a baking pan with hot water, and place the fish in it, standing back upward, and bent in the form of an S. Serve with the following dressing: Reduce the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs to a smooth paste with two tablespoonfuls good salad oil; stir in half a teaspoon English mustard, and add pepper and vinegar to taste.

HALIBUT BOILED

THE cut next to the tail-piece is the best to boil. Rub a little salt over it, soak it for fifteen minutes in vinegar and cold water, then wash it and scrape it until quite clean; tie it in a cloth and boil slowly over a moderate fire, allowing seven minutes' boiling to each pound of fish; when it is half-cooked, turn it over in the pot; serve with drawn butter or egg sauce.

Boiled halibut minced with boiled potatoes and a little butter and milk makes an excellent breakfast dish.

STEAMED HALIBUT

SELECT a three-pound piece of white halibut, cover it with a

cloth and place it in a steamer; set the steamer over a pot of fast-boiling water and steam two hours; place it on a hot dish surrounded with a border of parsley and serve with egg sauce.

FRIED HALIBUT No. 1

SELECT choice, firm slices from this large and delicate looking fish, and, after carefully washing and drying with a soft towel, with a sharp knife take off the skin. Beat up two eggs and roll out some brittle crackers upon the kneading board until they are as fine as dust. Dip each slice into the beaten egg, then into the cracker crumbs (after you have salted and peppered the fish), and place them in a hot frying pan half full of boiling lard, to which a little butter has been added to make the fish brown nicely; turn and brown both sides, remove from frying pan and drain. Serve hot.

FRIED HALIBUT No. 2

FIRST fry a few thin slices of salt pork until brown in an iron frying pan; then take it up on a hot platter and keep it warm until the halibut is fried. After washing and drying two pounds of sliced halibut, sprinkle it with salt and pepper, dredge it well with flour, put it into the hot pork drippings and fry brown on both sides; then serve the pork with the fish.

Halibut broiled in slices is a very good way of cooking it, broiled the same as Spanish mackerel.

BAKED HALIBUT

TAKE a nice piece of halibut weighing five or six pounds and lay it in salt water for two hours. Wipe it dry and score the outer skin. Set it in a dripping pan in a moderately hot oven and bake an hour, basting often with butter and water heated together in a saucepan or tin cup. When a fork will penetrate it easily, it is done. It should be a fine brown color. Take the gravy in the dripping pan, add a little boiling water, should there not be enough, stir in a tablespoonful of walnut catsup, a teaspoonful of Worcestershire sauce, the juice of a lemon, and thicken with brown flour previously wet with cold water. Boil up once and put in a sauce boat.

HALIBUT BROILED

Broil the same as other fish, upon a buttered gridiron, first seasoning with salt and pepper; place on a hot dish when done, buttered well and covered closely.

FRIED BROOK TROUT

These delicate fish are usually fried, and form a delightful breakfast or supper dish. Clean, wash and dry the fish, split them to the tail, salt and pepper them, and flour them nicely. If you use lard instead of the fat of fried salt pork, put in a piece of butter to prevent their sticking, and it also causes them to brown nicely. Let the fat be hot; fry quickly to a delicate brown. They should be sufficiently browned on one side before turning on the other. They are nice served with slices of pork, fried crisp. Lay them side by side on a heated platter, garnish and send hot to the table. They are often cooked and served with their heads on.

FRIED SMELTS

Fried with their heads on the same as brook trout. Many think that they make a much better appearance as a dish when cooked whole with the heads on, and nicely garnished for the table.

BOILED WHITE FISH

Taken from Mrs. A. W. Ferry's Cook Book, Mackinac, 1824

The most delicate mode of cooking white fish. Prepare the fish as for broiling, laying it open; put it into a dripping pan with the back down; nearly cover with water; to one fish two tablespoonfuls of salt; cover tightly and simmer (not boil) one-half hour. Dress with gravy, a little butter and pepper, and garnish with hard-boiled eggs.

BAKED SALMON TROUT

This deliciously flavored game-fish is baked precisely as shad or white fish, but should be accompanied with cream gravy to make it perfect. It should be baked slowly, basting often with butter and water. When done have ready in a saucepan a cup of cream, diluted with a few spoonfuls of hot water, for fear it might clot in heating, in which have been stirred cautiously two tablespoon-

fuls of melted butter, a scant tablespoonful of flour, and a little chopped parsley. Heat this in a vessel set within another of boiling water, add the gravy from the dripping-pan, boil up once to thicken. Lay the trout on a hot dish and pour sauce around it. Garnish with sprigs of parsley.

This same fish boiled, served with the same cream gravy (with the exception of the fish gravy), is the proper way to cook it.

TO BAKE SMELTS

Wash and dry them thoroughly in a cloth, and arrange them nicely in a flat baking-dish; the pan should be buttered, also the fish; season with salt and pepper, and cover with bread or cracker crumbs. Place a piece of butter over each. Bake for fifteen or twenty minutes. Garnish with fried parsley and cut lemon.

BROILED SPANISH MACKEREL

Split the fish down the back, take out the backbone, wash it in cold water, dry it with a clean, dry cloth, sprinkle it lightly with salt. Use a hot broiling oven or lay it on a buttered gridiron over a clear fire, with the flesh side downward, until it begins to brown; then turn the other side. Have ready a mixture of two tablespoonfuls of butter melted, a tablespoonful of lemon juice, a teaspoonful of salt, some pepper. Dish up the fish on a hot dish, turn over the mixture and serve hot.

Broiled Spanish mackerel is excellent with other fish sauces. Boiled Spanish mackerel is also very fine with most of the fish sauces, more especially "Maitre d'Hotel Sauce."

BOILED SALT MACKEREL

Wash and clean off all the brine and salt; put it to soak with the meat side down, in cold water over night; in the morning rinse it in one or two waters. Wrap each up in a cloth and put it into a kettle with considerable water, which should be cold; cook about thirty minutes. Take it carefully from the cloth, take out the back bone and pour over a little melted butter and cream; add a light sprinkle of pepper. Or make a cream sauce like the following:

Heat a small cup of milk to scalding. Stir into it a teaspoonful of cornstarch wet with a little water. When this thickens,

add two tablespoonfuls of butter, with pepper, salt and chopped parsley to taste. Beat an egg light, pour the sauce gradually over it, put the mixture again over the fire, and stir one minute, not more. Pour upon the fish, and serve it with some slices of lemon, or a few sprigs of parsley or water-cress on the dish as a garnish.

BAKED SALT MACKEREL

When the mackerel have soaked over night, put them in a pan and pour on boiling water enough to cover. Let them stand a couple of minutes, then drain and put them in the pan with a few lumps of butter; pour on a half cupful of sweet cream, or rich milk, and a little pepper; set in the oven and bake a little until brown.

FRIED SALT MACKEREL

Select as many salt mackerel as required; wash and cleanse them well, then put them to soak all day in *cold* water, changing them every two hours; put them into fresh water at night. In the morning drain off the water, wipe them dry, roll them in flour, and fry in a little butter on a hot, thick-bottomed frying pan. Serve with a little melted butter poured over, and garnish with parsley.

BOILED FRESH MACKEREL

Fresh mackerel are cooked in water salted, and a little vinegar added; with this exception they can be served the same as salt mackerel. Broiled ones are very nice with the same cream sauce, or you can substitute egg sauce.

POTTED FRESH FISH

After the fish has laid in salt water six hours, take it out, and to every six pounds of fish take one-quarter cupful each of salt, black pepper and cinnamon, one-eighth cupful of allspice, and one teaspoonful of cloves.

Cut the fish in pieces and put into a half-gallon stone baking-jar first a layer of fish, then the spices, flour, and then spread a thin layer of butter on, and continue so until the dish is full. Fill the jar with equal parts of vinegar and water, cover with tightly fitting lid, so the steam cannot escape; bake five hours. When it

is cold it is to be cut in slices and served. This is a tea or luncheon dish.

SCALLOPED CRABS

PUT the crabs into a kettle of boiling water, and throw in a handful of salt. Boil from twenty minutes to half an hour. Take them from the water when done and pick out all the meat; be careful not to break the shell. To a pint of meat put a little salt and pepper; taste, and if not enough add more, a little at a time, till suited. Grate in a very little nutmeg and add one tablespoonful of cracker or bread crumbs, two eggs well beaten, and two tablespoonfuls of butter (even full); stir all well together; wash the shells clean, and fill each shell full of the mixture; sprinkle crumbs over the top and moisten with the liquor; set in the oven till of a nice brown. Send to the table hot, arranged on large dishes.

FISH IN WHITE SAUCE

FLAKE up cold boiled halibut and set the plate into the steamer that the fish may heat without drying. Boil the bones and skin of the fish with a slice of onion and a *very* small piece of red pepper; a bit of this the size of a kernel of coffee will make the sauce quite as hot as most persons like it. Boil this stock down to one cup; thicken with one teaspoonful of butter and one teaspoonful of flour mixed together. Add one drop of extract of almond. Pour this sauce over your halibut and stick bits of parsley over it.

FRESH STURGEON STEAK MARINADE

TAKE one slice of sturgeon two inches thick; let it stand in hot water five minutes; drain, put it in a bowl and add one-half cup of vinegar, two tablespoonfuls of melted butter, half a teaspoonful of salt, a saltspoonful of black pepper and the juice of half a lemon; let it stand six hours, turning it occasionally; drain and dry on a napkin; dip it in egg; roll in bread crumbs and fry, or rather boil, in very hot fat. Beat up the yolks of two raw eggs, add a teaspoonful of French mustard, and by degrees half of the marinade, to make a smooth sauce, which serve with the fish.

POTTED FISH

Take out the backbone of the fish; for one weighing two pounds take a tablespoonful of allspice and cloves mixed; these spices should be put into little bags of not too thick muslin; put sufficient salt directly upon each fish; then roll in cloth, over which sprinkle a little cayenne pepper; put alternate layers of fish, spice and sage in an earthen jar; cover with the best cider vinegar; cover the jar closely with a plate, and over this put a covering of dough rolled out to twice the thickness of pie crust. Make the edges of paste to adhere closely to the sides of the jar, so as to make it air tight. Put the jar into a pot of cold water and let it boil from three to five hours, according to quantity. Ready when cold.

MAYONNAISE FISH

Take a pound or so of cold boiled fish (halibut, rock or cod), cut, not chop, into pieces an inch in length. Mix in a bowl a dressing as follows: The yolks of four boiled eggs rubbed to a smooth paste with salad oil or butter; add to these salt, pepper, mustard, two teaspoonfuls of white sugar, and, lastly, six tablespoonfuls of vinegar. Beat the mixture until light, and just before pouring over the fish, stir in lightly the frothed white of a raw egg. Serve the fish in a glass dish, with half the dressing stirred in with it. Spread the remainder over the top, and lay lettuce leaves (from the core of the head of lettuce) around the edges, to be eaten with it.

FISH CHOWDER (Rhode Island)

Fry five or six slices of fat salt pork crisp in the bottom of the pot you are to make your chowder in; take them out and chop them into small pieces, put them back into the bottom of the pot with their own gravy. (This is much better than having the slices whole.)

Cut four pounds of fresh cod or sea-bass into pieces two inches square, and lay enough of these on the pork to cover it. Follow with a layer of chopped onions, a little parsley, summer savory and pepper, either black or cayenne. Then a layer of split Boston, or butter, or whole cream crackers, which have been soaked in warm water until moistened through, but not ready to break.

Above this put a layer of pork and repeat the order given above —onions, seasoning (not too much), crackers and pork, until your materials are exhausted. Let the topmost layer be buttered crackers well soaked. Pour in enough cold water to barely cover all. Cover the pot, stew gently for an hour, watching that the water does not sink too low. Should it leave the upper layer exposed, replenish cautiously from the boiling teakettle. When the chowder is thoroughly done, take out with a perforated skimmer and put into a tureen. Thicken the gravy with a tablespoonful of flour and about the same quantity of butter; boil up and pour over chowder. Serve sliced lemon, pickles and stewed tomatoes with it, that the guests may add if they like.

CODFISH BALLS

TAKE two cups of codfish picked very fine, four cups of raw peeled potatoes, sliced thickly; put them together in plenty of cold water and boil until the potatoes are thoroughly cooked; remove from the fire and drain off all the water. Mash them with the potato masher, add two tablespoonfuls of butter, one well-beaten egg, and three spoonfuls of cream or rich milk. Flour your hands and make into balls or cakes. Put two tablespoonfuls each of butter and lard into a frying pan; when hot, put in the balls and fry a nice brown. Do not freshen the fish before boiling with the potatoes. Many cooks fry them in a quantity of lard similar to doughnuts.

STEWED CODFISH (Salt)

TAKE a thick, white piece of salt codfish, lay it in cold water for a few minutes to soften it a little, enough to render it more easily picked up. Shred it in very small bits, put it over the fire in a stewpan with cold water; let it come to a boil, turn off this water carefully, and add two cups of milk to the fish, or more according to quantity. Set it over the fire again and let it boil slowly about three minutes, now add a good-sized piece of butter, a shake of pepper and a thickening of a tablespoonful of flour in enough cold milk to make a cream. Stew five minutes longer, and just before serving stir in two well-beaten eggs. The eggs are an addition that could be dispensed with, however, as it is very good without them. An excellent breakfast dish.

CODFISH À LA MODE

Pick up three-quarters of a cup of salt codfish very fine and freshen—the desiccated is nice to use; two cups mashed potatoes, one and one-half cups cream or milk, two well-beaten eggs, two tablespoonfuls butter, a dash of pepper; mix; bake in baking dish from twenty to twenty-five minutes; serve in the same dish.

BOILED FRESH COD

Sew up the piece of fish in thin cloth, fitted to shape; boil in salted water (boiling from the first), allowing about fifteen minutes to the pound. Carefully unwrap and pour over it warm oyster sauce. A whole one boiled the same.

SCALLOPED FISH

Pick any cold fresh fish, or salt codfish, left from the dinner, into fine bits, carefully removing all the bones.

Pour two cups of milk in a double boiler; put into it a few slices of onion cut very fine, a sprig of parsley minced fine, add two tablespoonfuls of butter, a pinch of salt, a sprinkle of white pepper, then stir in two tablespoonfuls of flour rubbed in a little cold milk; let all boil up and remove from the fire. Take a dish you wish to serve it in, butter the sides and bottom. Put first a layer of the minced fish, then a layer of the cream, then sprinkle over that some cracker or bread crumbs, then a layer of fish again, and so on until the dish is full; spread cracker or bread crumbs last on the top to prevent the milk from scorching.

This is a very good way to use up cold fish, making a nice breakfast dish, or a side dish for dinner.

FISH FRITTERS

Take a piece of salt codfish, pick it up very fine, put it into a saucepan, with plenty of *cold* water; bring it to a boil, turn off the water, and add cold water again; let this boil with the fish about fifteen minutes, very slowly; strain off this water, making the fish quite dry, and set aside to cool. In the meantime, stir up a batter of one and one-half cups of milk, two eggs, one-half teaspoonful of salt, four teaspoons of baking powder in three cups flour. Mix dry ingredients. Add milk slowly, beating well. Add

yolks well-beaten. Fold in whites beaten till stiff and dry. Stir in the fish and fry like any fritters. Very fine accompaniment to a good breakfast.

BOILED SALT CODFISH (New England Style)

Cut the fish into square pieces, cover with cold water, set on the back part of the stove; when hot, pour off water and cover again with cold water; let it stand about four hours and simmer, not boil; put the fish on a platter, then cover with a drawn-butter gravy and serve. Many cooks prefer soaking the fish over night.

BOILED CODFISH AND OYSTER SAUCE

Lay the fish in cold, salted water half an hour before it is time to cook it, then roll it in a clean cloth dredged with flour; sew up the edges in such a manner as to envelop the fish entirely, yet have but *one* thickness of cloth over any part. Put the fish into boiling water slightly salted; add a few whole cloves and peppers and a bit of lemon peel; pull gently on the fins, and when they come out easily the fish is done. Arrange neatly on a folded napkin, garnish and serve with oyster sauce. Take six oysters to every pound of fish and scald (blanch) them in a cup of hot oyster liquor; take out oysters and add to the liquor, salt, pepper, a bit of mace and two tablespoonfuls of butter; whip into it one-half cup of milk containing half a teaspoonful of flour. Simmer a moment; add the oysters, and send to table in a sauce boat. Egg sauce is good with this fish.

BAKED CODFISH

If salt fish, soak, boil and pick the fish, the same as for fish-balls. Add an equal quantity of mashed potatoes, or cold, boiled, chopped potatoes, a large piece of butter, and warm milk enough to make it quite soft. Put it into a buttered dish, rub butter over the top, shake over a little sifted flour, and bake about thirty minutes, and until a rich brown. Make a sauce of drawn butter, with two hard-boiled eggs sliced, served in a gravy boat.

CODFISH STEAK (New England Style)

Select a medium-sized fresh codfish, cut it in steaks cross-

wise of the fish, about an inch and a half thick; sprinkle a little salt over them, and let them stand two hours. Cut into dice a pound of salt fat pork, fry out all the fat from them and remove the crisp bits of pork; put the codfish steaks in a pan of corn meal, dredge them with it, and when the pork fat is smoking hot, fry the steaks in it to a dark brown color on both sides. Squeeze over them a little lemon juice, add a dash of freshly ground pepper, and serve with hot, old-fashioned, well-buttered Johnny Cake.

SALMON CROQUETTES

One pound of cooked salmon (about three cups when chopped), one cup of milk, three tablespoonfuls of butter, one tablespoonful of flour, two eggs, two cups of crumbs, pepper and salt; chop the salmon fine, mix the flour and butter together, let the cream come to a boil, and stir in the flour and butter, salmon and seasoning; boil one minute; stir in one well-beaten egg, and remove from the fire; when cold make into croquettes; dip in egg slightly beaten with two tablespoons milk, roll in crumbs and fry. Canned salmon can be used.

CREAMED TUNA FISH

Melt three tablespoons butter in frying pan. Add one can of tuna fish, cover and shake over a slow fire. Sift three tablespoonfuls flour over fish and mix carefully with a fork. Add two cups top milk, one-half teaspoonful salt, one-quarter teaspoonful pepper and stir until thick over a slow fire. Serve on triangles of toast. Sprinkle with paprika and garnish with sprigs of parsley.

SALMON LOAF

Open can of salmon and put fish in a strainer. Pour boiling water through fish. Remove skin and bone and flake. Sprinkle over fish the strained juice of one-half lemon, one-half teaspoonful salt, one-eighth teaspoonful pepper. Add one cup fine cracker crumbs and mix well. Add one egg, unbeaten, and mix thoroughly. Stir in enough milk to make quite moist, about one and one-half cups. Beat well with a fork and turn into a well-buttered baking dish. Bake half an hour in a moderate oven.

FINNAN HADDIE WITH TOMATOES

Freshen fish by pouring boiling water over it and letting stand till cool. Remove skin and bones and separate into large flakes. About one and one-half pounds of fish should be used. Melt three tablespoonfuls butter in a saucepan. Add one teaspoon minced onion and cook to a pale straw color. Add three tomatoes peeled and cut in slices. Cook over a slow fire till soft. Add one teaspoonful minced parsley, one-eighth teaspoonful pepper and a few gratings nutmeg. Add fish and cook over hot water till the fish is very hot. Arrange boiled rice in a circle on a chop plate and fill center with fish mixture.

SHELL-FISH

STEWED WATER TURTLES OR TERRAPINS

SELECT the largest, thickest and fattest, the females being the best; they should be alive when brought from market. Wash and put them alive into boiling water, add a little salt, and boil them until thoroughly done, or from ten to fifteen minutes, after which take off the shell, extract the meat, and remove carefully the sand-bag and gall; also all the entrails; they are unfit to eat, and are no longer used in cooking terrapins for the best tables. Cut the meat into pieces, and put it into a stewpan with its eggs, and sufficient fresh butter to stew it well. Let it stew till quite hot throughout, keeping the pan carefully covered, that none of the flavor may escape, but shake it over the fire while stewing.

In another pan make a sauce of beaten yolk of egg, juice of one lemon, one-fourth cup grape juice, and powdered nutmeg and mace, one-half cup of currant jelly, a pinch of cayenne pepper, and salt to taste, enriched with a large lump of fresh butter. Stir this sauce well over the fire, and when it has almost come to a boil take it off. Send the terrapins to the table hot in a covered dish, the sauce separately in a sauce tureen, to be used by those who like it, and omitted by those who prefer the genuine flavor of the terrapins when simply stewed with butter. This is now the usual mode of dressing terrapins in Maryland, Virginia, and many other parts of the South, and will be found superior to any other. If there are no eggs in the terrapin, "egg balls" may be substituted. (See recipe.)

STEWED TERRAPIN, WITH CREAM

PLACE in a saucepan three tablespoonfuls of butter and one of dry flour; stir it over the fire until it bubbles; then gradually stir in two cups of cream, a teaspoonful of salt, a quarter of a

teaspoonful of white pepper, the same of grated nutmeg, and a very small pinch of cayenne. Next put in two cups of terrapin meat and stir all until it is scalding hot. Move the saucepan to the back part of the stove, where the contents will keep hot but not boil; then stir in four well-beaten yolks of eggs. Do not allow the terrapin to boil after adding the eggs, but pour it immediately into a tureen containing a tablespoonful of lemon juice. Serve hot.

STEWED TERRAPIN

PLUNGE the terrapins alive into boiling water, and let them remain until the sides and lower shell begin to crack—this will take less than an hour; then remove them and let them get cold; take off the shell and outer skin, being careful to save all the blood possible in opening them. If there are eggs in them put them aside in a dish. Take all the inside out, and be very careful not to break the gall, which must be immediately removed or it will make the rest bitter. It lies within the liver. Then cut up the liver and all the rest of the terrapin into small pieces, adding the blood and juice that have flowed out in cutting up; add a cup of water; sprinkle a little flour over them as you place them in the stewpan; let them stew slowly ten minutes, adding salt, black and cayenne pepper, and a very small blade of mace; let it simmer over a slow fire very gently. About ten minutes or so before you are ready to dish them, add a cup of rich cream, and half a pound of sweet butter, with flour, to prevent boiling; two or three minutes before taking them off the fire peel the eggs carefully and throw them in whole. If there should be no eggs use the yolks of hens' eggs, hard boiled. This recipe is for four terrapins.

BOILED LOBSTER

PUT a handful of salt into a large kettle or pot of boiling water. When the water boils very hard put in the lobster, having first brushed it and tied the claws together with a bit of twine. Keep it boiling from twenty minutes to half an hour, in proportion to its size. If boiled too long the meat will be hard and stringy. When it is done take it out, lay it on its claws to drain, and then wipe it dry.

It is scarcely necessary to mention that the head of a lobster and what is called the "lady" stomach are not to be eaten.

Very large lobsters are not the best, the meat being coarse and tough. The male is best for boiling; the flesh is firmer and the shell a brighter red. It may readily be distinguished from the female; the tail is narrower, and the two uppermost fins within the tail are stiff and hard. Those of the hen lobster are not so, and the tail is broader.

Hen lobsters are preferred for sauce or salad on account of their coral. The head and small claws are never used.

They should be alive and freshly caught when put into the boiling kettle. After being cooked and cooled, split open the body and tail and crack the claws, to extract the meat. The sand pouch found near the throat should be removed. Care should be exercised that none of the feathery, tough, gill-like particles found under the body shall get mixed with the meat, as they are indigestible and have caused much trouble. They are supposed to be the cause of so-called poisoning from eating lobster.

Serve on a platter. Lettuce and other concomitants of a salad should also be placed on the table or platter.

SCALLOPED LOBSTER

Butter a deep dish and cover the bottom with fine bread crumbs; put on this a layer of chopped lobster, with pepper and salt; so on, alternately, until the dish is filled, having crumbs on top. Put on bits of butter, moisten with milk and bake about twenty minutes.

DEVILED LOBSTER

Take out all the meat from a boiled lobster, reserving the coral; make one cup thick white sauce, season highly with mustard, cayenne, salt and some kind of table sauce; rub the coral smooth, moistening with lemon juice until it is thin enough to pour easily, then stir it into the white sauce. The dressing should be prepared before the meat is added and ought to boil up once before the coral is put in; stir in one tablespoonful of butter, add meat and when it boils again it is done and should be taken up at once, as too much cooking toughens the meat. Refill lobster shells, cover with buttered crumbs and brown in a hot oven.

LOBSTER CROQUETTES

TAKE any of the lobster remaining from table and pound it until the dark, light meat and coral are well mixed; put with it not quite as much fine bread crumbs; season with pepper, salt and a very little cayenne pepper; add a little melted butter, about two tablespoonfuls if the bread is rather dry; make moist enough to hold together with one egg slightly beaten; form into egg-shaped or round balls; roll them in egg, then in fine crumbs, and fry in boiling lard.

LOBSTER PATTIES

CUT some boiled lobster in small pieces; then take the small claws and the spawn, put them in a suitable dish, and jam them to a paste with a potato masher. Now add to them one-half cup of gravy or broth, with a few bread crumbs; set it over the fire and boil; strain it through a strainer or sieve, to the thickness of a cream, and put half of it to your lobsters, and save the other half to sauce them with after they are baked. Put to the lobster two tablespoonfuls of butter, a little pepper and salt; squeeze in a lemon, and warm these over the fire enough to melt the butter, set it to cool, and sheet your patty pan or a plate or dish with good puff paste, then put in your lobster, and cover it with a paste; bake it within three-quarters of an hour before you want it; when it is baked, cut up your cover, and warm up the other half of your sauce above mentioned, with a little butter, to the thickness of cream, and pour it over your patty, with a little squeezed lemon; cut your cover in two, and lay it on the top, two inches distant, so that what is under may be seen. You may bake crawfish, shrimps or prawns the same way; and they are all proper for plates or little dishes for a second course.

LOBSTER À LA NEWBURG

TAKE one whole lobster, cut up in pieces about as large as a hickory nut. Put in the same pan with two tablespoonfuls of butter, season with salt and pepper to taste, and thicken with heavy cream sauce; add the yolk of one egg and four tablespoons lemon juice.

Cream sauce for above is made as follows: two tablespoons

butter, melted in saucepan; two tablespoonfuls flour, mixed with butter, thin down to proper consistency with boiling cream.

Rector's Oyster House, Chicago

BAKED CRABS

Mix with the contents of a can of crabs, one-half as much bread crumbs or pounded crackers. Pepper and salt the whole to taste; mince some cold ham; there should be half the bulk of the crab meat. Have the baking pan well buttered, place therein first a layer of the crab meat, prepared as above, then a layer of the minced ham, and so on alternately until the pan is filled. Cover the top with bread crumbs and bits of butter, and bake.

DEVILED CRABS

Half a dozen fresh crabs, boiled and minced, two tablespoonfuls of butter, one small teaspoonful of mustard powder; cayenne pepper and salt to taste. Put the meat into a bowl and mix carefully with it an equal quantity of fine bread crumbs. Work the butter to a light cream, mix the mustard well with it, then stir in very carefully, a handful at a time, the mixed crabs, two tablespoonfuls of cream and one tablespoonful crumbs. Season to taste with cayenne pepper and salt; fill the crab shells with the mixture, sprinkle bread crumbs over the tops, put three small pieces of butter upon the top of each, and brown them quickly in a hot oven. They will puff in baking and will be found very nice. Half the quantity can be made. A crab shell will hold the meat of two crabs.

CRAB CROQUETTES

Pick the meat of boiled crabs and chop it fine. There should be one cup. Season to taste with pepper, salt and melted butter. Moisten it well with rich milk or cream, then stiffen it slightly with bread or cracker crumbs. Add two eggs to bind the mixture. Mix well. Form the croquettes and fry them delicately in boiling lard. It is better to use a wire frying basket for croquettes of all kinds.

TO MAKE A CRAB PIE

Procure the crabs alive, and put them in boiling water, along

with some salt. Boil them for fifteen or twenty minutes, according to the size. When cold pick the meat from the claws and body. Chop all together, and mix it with crumbs of bread, pepper and salt and a little butter. Put all this into the shell and brown in a hot oven. A crab shell will hold the meat of two crabs.

CRABS (Soft Shell)

Crabs may be boiled as lobsters. They make a fine dish when stewed. Take out the meat from the shell, put it into a saucepan with butter, pepper, salt, a pinch of mace and a very little water; dredge with flour and let simmer five minutes over a slow fire. Serve hot; garnish the dish with the claws laid around it.

The usual way of cooking them is frying them in plenty of butter and lard mixed; prepare them the same as frying fish. Pull back the skin and remove the spongy substance from the sides and the sand-bag. Dip the crab legs and all into flour, season with salt and pepper, dip in egg, roll in fine crumbs and fry a nice brown and garnish with parsley.

OYSTERS

Oysters must be fresh and fat to be good. They are in season from September to May.

The small ones, such as are sold by the quart, are good for pies, fritters, or stews; the largest of this sort are nice for frying or pickling for family use.

FRIED OYSTERS

Take large oysters from their own liquor into a thickly folded napkin to dry them; then make hot two tablespoonfuls each of butter and lard in a thick-bottomed frying pan. Season the oysters with pepper and salt, then dip each one into egg and cracker crumbs rolled fine, until it will take up no more. Place them in the hot grease and fry them a delicate brown, turning them on both sides by sliding a broad-bladed knife under them. Serve them crisp and hot.

Boston Oyster House

Some prefer to roll oysters in corn meal and others use flour, but they are much more crisp with egg and cracker crumbs.

OYSTERS FRIED IN BATTER

Ingredients.—One-half pint of oysters, two eggs, one-half pint of milk, one and one-fourth cups flour to make the batter; pepper and salt to taste; when liked, a little nutmeg; hot lard.

Scald the oysters in their own liquor, beard them, and lay them on a cloth to drain thoroughly. Break the eggs into a basin, mix the flour with them, add the milk gradually, with nutmeg and seasoning, and put the oysters in a batter. Make some lard hot in a deep frying pan; put in the oysters one at a time; when done, take them up with a sharp pointed skewer and dish them on a napkin. Fried oysters are frequently used for garnishing boiled fish, and then a few bread crumbs should be added to the flour.

STEWED OYSTERS (In Milk or Cream)

Drain the liquor from two quarts of oysters; mix with it three-fourths of a cup of hot water, add one teaspoonful salt and one-fourth teaspoonful pepper and set it over the fire in a saucepan. Let it boil up once, put in the oysters, let them come to a boil, and when they "ruffle" add two tablespoonfuls of butter. The instant it is melted and well stirred in, put in two cups of boiling milk and take the saucepan from the fire. Serve with oyster or cream crackers. Serve while hot.

If thickening is preferred, stir in a little flour or two tablespoonfuls of cracker crumbs.

PLAIN OYSTER STEW

Same as milk or cream stew, using only oyster liquor and water instead of milk or cream, adding more butter after taking up.

OYSTER SOUP

For oyster soup, see Soups.

DRY OYSTER STEW

Take six to twelve large oysters and cook them in one cup of their own liquor; season with butter and white pepper; cook for five minutes, stirring constantly. Serve in hot soup plates or bowls.

Fulton Market, New York

BOSTON FRY

PREPARE the oysters in egg batter and fine cracker meal; fry in butter over a slow fire for about ten minutes; cover the hollow of a hot platter with tomato sauce; place the oysters in it, but not covering; garnished with chopped parsley sprinkled over the oysters.

Boston Oyster House

BROILED OYSTERS

DRY a quart of oysters in a cloth, dip each in melted butter well peppered; then in beaten egg, or not, then in bread or cracker crumbs also peppered. Broil three to five minutes. Dip over each a little melted butter. Serve hot.

ROAST OYSTERS IN THE SHELL No. 1

SELECT the large ones, those usually termed "Saddle Rocks," formerly known as a distinct variety, but which are now but the large oysters selected from any beds; wash and wipe them, and place with the upper or deep shell down, to catch the juice, over or on live coals. When they open their shells, remove the shallow one, being careful to save all the juice in the other; place them, shells and all, on a hot platter, and send to table hot, to be seasoned by each person with butter and pepper to taste. If the oysters are fine, and they are just cooked enough and served all hot, this is, *par excellence,* the style.

OYSTER ROAST No. 2

PUT one quart of oysters in a basin with their own liquor and let them boil three or four minutes; the oysters should plump and the edges curl. Season with a little salt, pepper and three tablespoonfuls of butter. Serve on buttered toast.

STEAMED OYSTERS

WASH and drain a quart of counts or select oysters; put them in a shallow pan and place in a steamer over boiling water; cover and steam till they are plump, with the edges ruffled, but no longer. Place in a heated dish, with butter, pepper and salt, and serve.

Baltimore Style

STEAMED OYSTERS IN THE SHELL

WASH and place them in an air-tight vessel, laying them the upper shell downward, so that the liquor will not run out when they open. Place this dish or vessel over a pot of boiling water where they will get the steam. Boil them rapidly until the shells open, about fifteen to twenty minutes. Serve at once while hot, seasoned with butter, salt and pepper.

PAN OYSTERS No. 1

CUT some stale bread in thin slices, taking off all the crust, round the slices to fit patty-pans; toast, butter, place them in the pans and moisten with three or four teaspoonfuls of oyster liquor; place on the toast a layer of oysters, sprinkle with pepper, and put a small piece of butter on top of each pan; place all the pans in a baking-pan, and place in the oven, covering tightly. They will cook in seven or eight minutes if the oven is hot; or, cook till the beards are ruffled; remove the cover, sprinkle lightly with salt, replace, and cook one minute longer. Serve in patty-pans. They are delicious.

New York Style

PAN OYSTERS No. 2

LAY in a thin pie tin or dripping-pan half a pint of large oysters, or more if required; have the pan large enough so that each oyster will lie flat on the bottom; put in over them a little oyster liquor, but not enough to float; place them carefully in a hot oven and just heat them through thoroughly—do not bake them—which will be in three to five minutes, according to fire; take them up and place on toast, first moistened with the hot juice from the pan. Are a very good substitute for oysters roasted in the shell, the slow cooking bringing out the flavor.

French Restaurant, New Orleans, La.

OYSTER FRITTERS

SELECT plump, good-sized oysters; drain off the juice, and to a cup of this juice add a cup of milk, a little salt, four well-beaten eggs, and flour enough to make batter like griddle-cakes.

Envelope an oyster in a spoonful of this batter (some cut them in halves or chop them fine), then fry in butter and lard, mixed

Copyright by Harris & Ewing

THE SERVANTS' QUARTERS AT MOUNT VERNON, THE HOME OF GEORGE WASHINGTON

in a frying pan the same as we fry eggs, turning to fry brown on both sides. Send to the table very hot.

Delmonico

Most cooks fry oyster fritters the same as crullers, in a quantity of hot lard, but this is not always convenient; either way they are excellent.

OYSTER PATTIES

LINE patty-pans with thin pastry, pressing it well to the tin. Put a piece of bread or a ball of paper in each. Cover them with paste and brush them over with the white of an egg. Cut an inch square of thin pastry, place on the center of each, glaze this also with egg, and bake in a quick oven fifteen to twenty minutes. Remove the bread or paper when half cold.

Scald as many oysters as you require (allowing two for each patty, three if small) in their own liquor. Cut each in four and strain the liquor. Put two tablespoonfuls of butter and two of flour into a thick saucepan; stir them together over the fire till the flour smells cooked, and then pour one cup of oyster liquor and one cup of milk into the flour and butter. (If you have cream use it instead of milk.) Stir till it is a thick, smooth sauce. Put the oysters into it and let them boil once. Beat the yolks of two eggs. Remove the oysters for one minute from the fire, then stir the eggs into them till the sauce looks like thick custard.

Fill the patties with this oyster fricassee, taking care to make it hot by standing in boiling water before dinner on the day required, and to make the patty cases hot before you fill them.

FULTON MARKET ROAST

IT IS still known in New York from the place at which it was and is still served. Take nine large oysters in the shell; wash, dry and roast over a charcoal fire, on a broiler. Two minutes after the shells open they will be done. Take them up quickly, saving the juice in a small shallow, tin pan; keep hot until all are done; butter them and sprinkle with pepper.

This is served for one person when calling for a roast of this kind. It is often poured over a slice of toast.

SCALLOPED OYSTERS

HAVE ready about two cups of fine cracker crumbs. Butter a deep earthen dish; put a layer of the cracker crumbs on the bottom; wet this with some of the oyster liquor; next have a layer of oysters; sprinkle with salt and pepper, and lay small bits of butter upon them; then another layer of cracker crumbs and oyster juice; then oysters, pepper, salt and butter, and so on, until the dish is full; the top layer to be cracker crumbs. Beat up an egg in a cup of milk and turn over all. Cover the dish and set in the oven for thirty or forty-five minutes. When baked through, uncover the top, set on the upper grate and brown.

OYSTER POT-PIE

SCALD a quart can of oysters in their own liquor; when it boils, skim out the oysters and set aside in a warm place. To the liquor add two cups of hot water; season well with salt and pepper, three tablespoons of butter, thicken with two tablespoons flour mixed to a smooth paste with cold milk. Have ready nice light biscuit dough, rolled twice as thick as pie crust; cut out into inch squares, drop them into the boiling stew, cover closely, and cook forty minutes. When taken up, stir the oysters into the juice and serve all together in one dish. A nice side *entrée.*

Prince's Bay, S. I.

BOSTON OYSTER PIE

HAVING buttered the inside of a *deep* pie plate, line it with puff paste, or common pie crust, and prepare another sheet of paste for the lid; put a clean towel into the dish (folded so as to support the lid), set it into the oven and bake the paste well; when done, remove the lid and take out the towel. While the paste is baking prepare the oysters. Having picked off carefully every bit of shell that may be found about them, drain off the liquor into a pan and put the oysters into a stewpan with barely enough of the liquor to keep them from burning; season them with pepper, salt and butter; add a little sweet cream or milk, and one or two crackers rolled fine; let the oysters simmer, but *not boil,* as that will shrivel them. Remove the upper crust of pastry and fill the dish with the oysters and gravy; replace the cover and serve hot.

Some prefer baking the upper crust on a pie plate, the same size as the pie, then slipping it off on top of the pie after the same is filled with the oysters.

MOCK OYSTERS

GRATE the corn, while green and tender, with a coarse grater, into a deep dish. To two ears of corn, allow one egg; beat the whites and yolks separately, and add them to the corn, with one tablespoonful of wheat flour and one of butter, a teaspoonful of salt and pepper to taste. Drop spoonfuls of this batter into a frying pan with hot butter and lard mixed, and fry a light brown on both sides.

In taste, they have a singular resemblance to fried oysters. The corn *must* be *young*.

FRICASSEED OYSTERS

TAKE a slice of raw ham, which has been pickled, but not smoked, and soak in boiling water for half an hour; cut it in quite small pieces, and put in a saucepan with one and one-third cups of veal or chicken broth, well strained; the liquor from a quart of oysters, one small onion, minced fine, and a little chopped parsley, sweet marjoram, and pepper; let them simmer for twenty minutes, and then boil rapidly for two or three minutes; skim well and add one scant tablespoonful of corn-starch, mixed smoothly in one-third cup of milk; stir constantly, and when it boils add the oysters and one tablespoonful of butter; after which just let it come to a boil, and remove the oysters to a deep dish; beat one egg, and add to it gradually some of the hot broth, and, when cooked, stir it into the pan; season with salt, and pour the whole over the oysters. When placed upon the table, squeeze the juice of a lemon over it.

SMALL OYSTER PIES

FOR each pie take a tin plate half the size of an ordinary dinner plate; butter it, and cover the bottom with a puff paste, as for pies; lay on it five or six select oysters, or enough to cover the bottom; butter them and season with a little salt and plenty of pepper; spread over this an egg batter, and cover with a crust of

the paste, making small openings in it with a fork. Bake in a hot oven fifteen to twenty minutes, or until the top is nicely browned.

Boston Oyster House

STEWED CLAMS

Wash clean as many round clams as required; pile them in a large iron pot, with half a cupful of hot water in the bottom, and put over the fire; as soon as the shells open take out the clams, cut off the hard, uneatable "fringe" from each with strong, clean scissors, put them into a stewpan with the broth from the pot, and boil slowly till they are quite tender; pepper well and thicken the gravy with flour stirred into melted butter.

Or, you may get two dozen freshly opened *very* small clams. Boil two cups of milk, a dash of white pepper and a small pat of butter. Now add the clams. Let them come to a boil and serve. Longer boiling will make the clams almost indigestible.

ROAST CLAMS IN THE SHELL

Roast in a pan over a hot fire, or in a hot oven, or, at a "Clam Bake," on hot stones; when they open, empty the juice into a saucepan; add the clams, with butter, pepper and a very little salt.

Rye Beach

CLAM FRITTERS

Take fifty small or twenty-five large sand clams from their shells; if large, cut each in two, lay them on a thickly-folded napkin; put two cups of wheat flour into a basin, add to it three well-beaten eggs, one cup of sweet milk and nearly as much of their own liquor. Add one teaspoon salt, one-fourth teaspoon pepper. Beat the batter until it is smooth and perfectly free from lumps, then stir in the clams. Put plenty of lard or beef fat into a thick-bottomed frying pan, let it become boiling hot; put in the batter by the spoonful; let them fry gently; when one side is a delicate brown turn the other.

CLAM CHOWDER No. 1

The materials needed are fifty round clams (quahogs), a large bowl of salt pork cut up fine, the same of onions finely chopped, and the same (or more, if you desire) of potatoes cut

into eighths or sixteenths of original size; wash the clams very thoroughly and put them in a pot with half a pint of water; when the shells are open they are done; then take them from the shells and chop fine, saving all the clam water for the chowder; fry out the pork very gently, and when the scraps are a good brown take them out and put in the chopped onions to fry; they should be fried in a frying pan, and the chowder kettle be made very clean before they are put in it, or the chowder will burn. (The chief secret in chowder-making is to fry the onions so delicately that they will be missing in the chowder.)

Add a quart of hot water to the onions; put in the clams, clam-water and pork scraps. After it boils, add the potatoes, and when they are cooked, the chowder is finished. Just before it is taken up, thicken it with a cup of powdered crackers, and add a quart of fresh milk. If too rich, add more water. No seasoning is needed but good black pepper.

With the addition of six sliced tomatoes, or half a can of the canned ones, this is the best recipe of this kind, and is served in many of our best restaurants.

New Bedford Recipe

CLAM CHOWDER No. 2

One quart clams should be cleaned and picked over. Drain and reserve liquor. Add one cup cold water and heat to boiling point. Strain. Chop hard part of clams finely. Cut a two-inch cube of salt pork in small pieces. Fry out fat. Add one onion thinly sliced. Cook three minutes and strain fat into a stewpan. Parboil five cups potatoes in inch cubes. Drain and put a layer of potatoes in stewpan. Add chopped clams, sprinkle with one teaspoon salt and a few grains pepper and dredge with one tablespoon flour. Add the rest of the potatoes, sprinkle with one teaspoon salt, a few grains pepper and sift over one tablespoon flour. Add three cups boiling water. Cook fifteen minutes and add three and one-half cups hot milk, soft part of clams and three tablespoons butter. Bring to the boiling point and let boil three or four minutes. Add half a dozen soda crackers soaked in cold milk to moisten. Heat clam water to boiling point. Melt one tablespoon butter. Stir in one tablespoon flour and add hot clam broth. Cook, stirring constantly till thickened. Add to chowder and serve at once.

SCALLOPED CLAMS

PURCHASE a dozen large soft clams in the shell and three dozen opened clams. Ask the dealer to open the first dozen, care being used not to injure the shells, which are to be used in cooking the clams. Clean the shells well, and put two soft clams on each half shell; add to each a dash of white pepper, and half a teaspoonful of minced celery. Cut a slice of fat bacon into the smallest dice, add four of these to each shell, strew over the top a thin layer of cracker dust; place a piece of table butter on top, and bake in the oven until brown. They are delightful when properly prepared.

SCALLOPS

IF BOUGHT in the shell boil them and take out the hearts, which is the only part used. Dip them in beaten egg and fry in the same manner as oysters.

Some prefer them stewed the same as oysters.

FROGS FRIED

FROGS are usually fried, and are considered a great delicacy. Only the hind-legs and quarters are used. Clean them well, season, and fry in egg batter, or dip in beaten egg and fine cracker crumbs, the same as oysters.

FROGS STEWED

WASH and skin the quarters, parboil them about three minutes, drain them. Now put into a stewpan four tablespoons of butter. When it is melted, lay in the frogs, and fry about two minutes, stirring them to prevent burning; shake over them a tablespoonful of sifted flour and stir it into them; add a sprig of parsley, a pinch of powdered summer savory, a bay leaf, three slices of onion, salt and pepper, a cup of hot water and one of cream. Boil gently until done; remove the legs, strain and mix into the gravy the yolks of two eggs, well beaten to a cream; put the legs in a suitable dish, pour over the gravy and serve.

POULTRY AND GAME

In choosing poultry, select those that are fresh and fat, and the surest way to determine whether they are young is to try the skin under the leg or wing. If it is easily broken, it is young; or, turn the wing backwards and if the joint yields readily, it is tender. When poultry is young the skin is thin and tender, the legs smooth, the feet moist and limber, and the eyes full and bright. The body should be thick and the breast fat. Old turkeys have long hairs, and the flesh is purplish where it shows under the skin on the legs and back. About March they deteriorate in quality.

Young ducks and geese are plump, with light, semi-transparent fat, soft breastbone, tender flesh, leg-joints which will break by the weight of the bird, fresh-colored and brittle beaks, and windpipes that break when pressed between the thumb and forefinger. They are best in fall and winter.

Young pigeons have light red flesh upon the breast, and full, fresh-colored legs; when the legs are thin and the breast very dark the birds are old.

Fine game birds are always heavy for their size; the flesh of the breast is firm and plump and the skin clear; and if a few feathers be plucked from the inside of the leg and around the vent, the flesh of freshly-killed birds will be fat and fresh-colored; if it is dark and discolored, the game has been hung a long time. The wings of good ducks, geese, pheasants and woodcock are tender to the touch. The tips of the long wing feathers of partridges are pointed in young birds and round in old ones. Quail, snipe and small birds should have full, tender breasts.

Poultry should never be cooked until six or eight hours after it has been killed, but it should be picked and drawn as soon as possible. Plunge it in a pot of scalding hot water; then pluck off the

feathers, taking care not to tear the skin; when it is picked clean, roll up a piece of white paper, set fire to it and singe off the hairs. The head, neck and feet should be cut off, and the ends of the legs skewered to the body, and a string tied tightly around the body.

When roasting a chicken or small fowl there is danger of the legs browning or becoming too hard to be eaten. To avoid this, take strips of cloth, dip them into a little melted lard, or even just rub them over with lard, and wind them around the legs. Remove them in time to allow the legs to brown delicately.

Fowls, and also various kinds of game, when bought at our city markets, require a more thorough cleansing than those sold in country places, where as a general thing the meat is wholly dressed. In large cities they lay for some length of time with the intestines undrawn, until the flavor of them diffuses itself all through the meat, rendering it distasteful. In this case, it is safe, after taking out the intestines, to rinse out in several waters, and in next to the last water add a teaspoonful of baking soda, say to a quart of water. This process neutralizes all sourness and helps to destroy all unpleasant taste in the meat.

Poultry may be baked so that its wings and legs are soft and tender, by being placed in a deep roasting pan with close cover, thereby retaining the aroma and essences by absorption while confined.

ROAST TURKEY

Select a young turkey; remove all the feathers carefully, singe it over a burning newspaper on the top of the stove; then "draw" it nicely, being very careful not to break any of the internal organs; remove the crop carefully; cut off the head, and tie the neck close to the body by drawing the skin over it. Now rinse the inside of the turkey out with several waters, and in the next to the last mix a teaspoonful of baking soda; oftentimes the inside of a fowl is very sour, especially if it is not freshly killed. Soda, being cleansing, acts as a corrective and destroys that unpleasant taste which we frequently experience in the dressing when fowls have been killed for some time. Now, after washing, wipe the turkey dry, inside and out, with a clean cloth, rub the inside with some salt, then stuff the breast and body with "Dressing for Fowls." Then sew up the turkey with a strong thread,

tie the legs and wings to the body, rub it over with a little soft butter, sprinkle over some salt and pepper, dredge with a little flour; place it in a roaster, pour in a cup of boiling water, and set in the oven. Baste the turkey often, turning it around occasionally so that every part will be uniformly baked. If a self-basting roaster is used, basting is unnecessary. When pierced with a fork and the liquid runs out perfectly clear, the bird is done. If any part is likely to scorch, pin over it a piece of buttered white paper. A fifteen pound turkey requires between three and four hours to bake. Serve with cranberry sauce.

Gravy for Turkey.—When you put the turkey in to roast, put the neck, heart, liver and gizzard into a stewpan with two cups of water; boil until they become quite tender; take them out of the water, chop the heart and gizzard, mash the liver and throw away the neck; return the chopped heart, gizzard and liver to the liquor in which they were stewed; set it to one side, and when the turkey is done it should be added to the gravy that dripped from the turkey, having first skimmed off the fat from the surface of the roaster; set it all over the fire, boil three minutes and thicken with flour. It will not need brown flour to color the gravy. The garnishes for turkey or chicken are fried oysters, thin slices of ham, slices of lemon, fried sausages, or force meat balls, also parsley.

DRESSING OR STUFFING FOR FOWLS

For an eight or ten pound turkey, cut the brown crust from slices or pieces of stale bread until you have as much as the inside of a pound loaf; put it into a suitable dish and pour tepid water (not warm, for that makes it heavy) over it; let it stand one minute, as it soaks very quickly. Now take up a handful at a time and squeeze it hard and dry with both hands, placing it, as you go along, in another dish; this process makes it very light. When all is pressed dry, toss it all up lightly through your fingers; now add pepper, salt—about a teaspoonful—also a teaspoonful of powdered summer savory, the same amount of sage, or the green herb minced fine; add half a cup of melted butter, and a beaten egg, or not. Work thoroughly all together, and it is ready for dressing either fowls, fish or meats. A little chopped sausage in turkey dressing is considered by some an improvement, when well

incorporated with the other ingredients. For geese and ducks the stuffing may be made the same as for turkey, with the addition of a few slices of onion chopped fine.

OYSTER DRESSING OR STUFFING

This is made with the same ingredients as the above, with the exception of half a can of oysters drained and slightly chopped and added to the rest. This is used mostly with boiled turkey and chicken, and the remainder of the can of oysters used to make an oyster sauce to be poured over the turkey when served; served generally in a separate dish, to be dipped out as a person desires.

These recipes were obtained from an old colored cook, who was famous for his fine dressing for fowls, fish and meats, and his advice was, *always* soak stale bread in *cold* liquid, either milk or water, when used for stuffings or for puddings, as they were much lighter. Hot liquid makes them heavy.

BOILED TURKEY

Prepare as you would for baking or roasting; fill with an oyster stuffing, made as the above. Tie the legs and wings close to the body, place in salted boiling water with the breast downward; skim it often and boil about two hours, but not till the skin breaks. Serve with oyster or celery sauce. Boil a nicely pickled piece of salt pork, and serve at table a thin slice to each plate. Some prefer bacon or ham instead of pork.

Some roll the turkey in a cloth dipped in flour. If the liquor is to be used afterwards for soup, the cloth imparts an unpleasant flavor. The liquor can be saved and made into a nice soup for the next day's dinner, by adding the same seasoning as for chicken soup.

TURKEY SCALLOP

Pick the meat from the bones of cold turkey and chop it fine. Put a layer of bread crumbs on the bottom of a buttered dish, moisten them with a little milk, then put in a layer of turkey with some of the filling, and cut small pieces of butter over the top; sprinkle with pepper and salt; then another layer of bread crumbs, and so on until the dish is nearly full; add a little hot water to the gravy left from the turkey and pour over it; then take two

eggs, two tablespoonfuls of milk, one of melted butter, a little salt and cracker crumbs as much as will make it thick enough to spread on with a knife; put bits of butter over it, and cover with a plate. Bake three-quarters of an hour. Ten minutes before serving, remove the plate and let it brown.

TURKEY HASHED

Cut the remnants of turkey from a previous dinner into pieces of equal size. Boil the bones in a quart of water, until the quart is reduced to a pint; then take out the bones, and to the liquor in which they were boiled add turkey gravy, if you have any, or white stock, or a small piece of butter with salt and pepper; let the liquor thus prepared boil up once; then put in the pieces of turkey, dredge in a little flour, give it one boil-up, and serve in a hot dish.

TURKEY WARMED OVER

Pieces of cold turkey or chicken may be warmed up with a little butter in a frying pan; place it on a warm platter, surround it with pieces of small thick slices of bread or biscuit halved, first dipping them in hot salted water; then place the platter in a warm oven with the door open. Have already made the following gravy to pour over all:—

Into the frying pan put a large spoonful of butter, one or two cupfuls of milk, and any gravy that may be left over. Bring it to a boil; then add sufficient flour, wet in a little cold milk or water, to make it the consistency of cream. Season with salt, pepper and add a little of the dark meat chopped *very* fine. Let the sauce cook a few moments, then pour over the biscuit and fowl. This will be found a really nice dish.

BONED TURKEY

Clean the fowl as usual. With a sharp and pointed knife begin at the extremity of the wing and pass the knife down close to the bone, cutting all the flesh from the bone and preserving the skin whole; run the knife down each side of the breastbone and up the legs, keeping close to the bone; then split the back half way up, and draw out the bones; fill the places whence the bones were taken with a stuffing, restoring the fowl to its natural form, and

sew up all the incisions made in the skin. Lard with two or three rows of slips of fat bacon on the top, basting often with salt and water, and a little butter.

This is a difficult dish to attempt by any but skillful hands. Carve across in slices, and serve with tomato sauce.

ROAST GOOSE

The goose should not be more than eight months old, and the fatter the more tender and juicy the meat. Stuff with the following mixture: Six cups of bread crumbs, six tablespoons of butter, or part butter and part salt pork, one teaspoonful each of sage, black pepper and salt, one chopped onion. Do not stuff very full, and stitch openings firmly together to keep flavor in and fat out. Place in a baking pan with a little water, and if it is not a self-basting roaster baste frequently with salt and water (some add vinegar) and turn often so that the sides and back may be nicely browned. Bake two hours or more; when done take from the pan, pour off fat, and to the brown gravy left add the chopped giblets which have previously been stewed until tender, together with the water they were boiled in; thicken with a little flour and butter rubbed together, bring to a boil and serve. English style.

ROAST CHICKEN

Pick and draw it, wash out well in two or three waters, adding a little soda to the last but one to sweeten it, if there is doubt as to its being fresh. Dry well with a clean cloth, and fill the crop and body with a stuffing the same as "Dressing for Fowls." Lay in a roaster; put one cup of hot water and two tablespoons of butter in the roaster, add to it a small tablespoonful of salt, and a small teaspoonful of pepper; if a self-basting roaster is not used, baste frequently, adding boiling water as needed. Roast quickly, without scorching; when nearly done, add three tablespoons of butter to the water in the pan; when it melts, baste with it, dredge a little flour over, baste again, and let it finish. One and one-half hours will roast a four pound chicken, if the fire is right. When done, take it up.

Having stewed the neck, gizzard, liver and heart in a very

little water, strain it and mix it hot with the gravy that has dripped from the fowl, and which must be first skimmed. Thicken it with a little browned flour, add to it the liver, heart and gizzard chopped small. Or, put the giblets in the pan with the chicken and let them roast. Send the fowl to the table with the gravy in a boat. Cranberry sauce should accompany it, or any tart sauce.

BOILED CHICKEN

CLEAN, wash and stuff, as for roasting. Baste a floured cloth around each and put into a pot with enough boiling water to cover them well. The hot water cooks the skin at once and prevents the escape of the juice. The broth will not be so rich as if the fowls are put on in cold water, but this is a proof that the meat will be more nutritious and better flavored. Stew very slowly, for the first half hour especially. Boil an hour or more, guiding yourself by size and toughness. Serve with egg, bread or oyster sauce. (See SAUCES.)

STEAMED CHICKEN

RUB the chicken on the inside with pepper and half a teaspoonful of salt; place in a steamer in a kettle that will keep it as near the water as possible, cover and steam an hour and a half; when done, keep hot while dressing is prepared, then cut up, arrange on the platter, and serve with the dressing over it.

The dressing is made as follows: Boil two cups of gravy from the kettle without the fat, add cayenne pepper and half a teaspoonful of salt; stir a tablespoonful of flour into a half cup of cream until smooth and add to the gravy. Some cooks add nutmeg or celery salt.

FRICASSEE CHICKEN

CUT up two young chickens, put them in a stewpan with just enough cold water to cover them. Cover closely and let them heat very slowly; then stew them over an hour, or until tender. If they are old chickens they will require long, slow boiling, often from three to four hours. When tender, season with salt and pepper, two tablespoons of butter, and a little celery, if liked. Stir up two tablespoonfuls of flour in a little water or milk and add to the stew, also two well-beaten yolks of eggs; let all boil up

one minute; arrange the chicken on a warm platter, pour some of the gravy over it and send the rest to the table in a boat. The egg should be added to a little cooled gravy before putting with the hot gravy.

STEWED WHOLE SPRING CHICKEN

Dress a full-grown spring chicken the same as for roasting, seasoning it with salt and pepper inside and out; then fill the body with oysters; place it in a tin pail with a close-fitting cover. Set the pail in a pot of fast-boiling water and cook until the chicken is tender. Dish up the chicken on a warm dish, then pour the gravy into a saucepan, put into it a tablespoonful of butter, half a cupful of cream or rich milk, three hard-boiled eggs chopped fine, some minced herbs and a tablespoonful of flour. Let all boil up and then pour it over the chicken. Serve hot.

PICKLED CHICKEN

Boil four chickens till tender enough for meat to fall from bones; put meat in a stone jar and pour over it three pints of cold, good cider vinegar and a pint and a half of the water in which the chickens were boiled; add spices if preferred, and it will be ready for use in two days. This is a popular Sunday evening dish; it is good for luncheon at any time.

RISSOLES OF CHICKEN

Mince up finely the remains of a cold chicken together with half the quantity of lean, cold ham. Mix them well, adding enough white sauce to moisten them. Now have light paste rolled out until about a quarter of an inch or a little more in thickness. Cut the paste into pieces, one inch by two in size, and lay a little of the mixture upon the centers of half of the pieces and cover them with the other halves, pressing the edges neatly together and forming them into little rolls. Have your frying pan ready with plenty of boiling hot lard, or other frying medium, and fry until they become a golden-brown color. A minute or two will be sufficient for this. Then drain them well and serve immediately on a napkin.

CHICKEN PATTIES

MINCE up fine cold chicken, either roasted or boiled. Season it with pepper and salt, and a little minced parsley and onion. Moisten it with chicken gravy or cream sauce, fill scalloped shells that are lined with pastry with the mixture, and sprinkle bread crumbs over the tops. Put two or three tiny pieces of butter over each, and bake brown in a hot oven.

TO BROIL CHICKEN

AFTER dressing and washing the chickens as previously directed, split them open through the backbone; frog them by cutting the cords under the wings and laying the wings out flat; cut the sinews under the second joint of the leg and turn the leg down; press down the breastbone without breaking it.

Season the chicken with salt and pepper, lay it upon the gridiron with the inside first to the fire; put the gridiron over a slow fire, and place a tin sheet and weight upon the chicken, to keep it flat; let it broil ten minutes, then turn and proceed in the same manner with the other side.

The chicken should be perfectly cooked, but not scorched. A broiled chicken brought to the table with its wings and legs burnt and its breast half cooked is very disagreeable. To avoid this, the chicken must be closely watched while broiling, and the fire must be arranged so that the heat shall be equally dispensed. When the fire is too hot under any one part of the chicken, if a coal fire is used put a little ashes on the fire under that part, that the heat may be reduced.

Dish a broiled chicken on a hot plate, putting a large lump of butter and a tablespoonful of hot water upon the plate, and turning the chicken two or three times that it may absorb as much of the butter as possible. Garnish with parsley. Serve with poached eggs on a separate dish. It takes from thirty to forty minutes to broil a chicken well.

CHICKEN PIE

PREPARE the chicken as for fricassee. When the chicken is stewed tender, seasoned and the gravy thickened, take it from the fire; take out the largest bones, scrape the meat from the neck

and backbone, throw the bones away; line the sides of a four or six quart pudding-dish with a rich baking powder or soda biscuit dough a quarter of an inch thick; put in part of the chicken, a few lumps of butter, pepper and salt, if needed, and some cold boiled eggs cut in slices. Add the rest of the chicken and season as before; a few new potatoes in their season might be added. Pour over the gravy, being sure to have enough to fill the dish, and cover with a crust a quarter of an inch thick, made with a hole in the center the size of a teacup.

Brush over the top with beaten white of egg and bake for half to three-quarters of an hour. Garnish the top with small bright celery leaves, neatly arranged in a circle.

FRIED CHICKEN

Wash and cut up a young chicken, wipe it dry, season with salt and pepper, dredge it with flour, or dip each piece in beaten egg and then in cracker crumbs. Have in a frying pan two tablespoons each of butter and sweet lard made boiling hot. Lay in the chicken and fry brown on both sides. Then reduce heat, cover and fry slowly till tender. Take up, drain it and set aside in a covered dish. Stir into the gravy left, if not too much, a large tablespoonful of flour, make it smooth, add a cup of cream or milk, season with salt and pepper, boil up and pour over the chicken. Some like chopped parsley added to the gravy. Serve hot.

If the chicken is old, put into a stewpan with a little water and simmer gently till tender; season with salt and pepper, dip in flour or cracker crumbs and egg, and fry as above. Use the broth the chicken was cooked in to make the gravy, instead of the cream or milk, or use an equal quantity of both.

FRIED CHICKEN À LA ITALIENNE

Make common batter; mix into it a cupful of chopped tomatoes, one onion chopped, some minced parsley, salt and pepper. Cut up young tender chickens, dry them well and dip each piece in the batter; then fry brown in plenty of butter in a thick-bottomed frying pan. Serve with tomato sauce.

(C) Underwood & Underwood

THE WHITE HOUSE

CHICKEN CROQUETTES No. 1

PUT a cup of cream or milk in a saucepan, set it over the fire, and when it boils add two tablespoons of butter in which has been mixed a tablespoonful of flour. Let it boil up thick; remove from the fire, and when cool mix into it a teaspoonful of salt, half a teaspoonful of pepper, a bit of minced onion or parsley, one cup of fine bread crumbs, and two cups of finely-chopped cooked chicken, either roasted or boiled. Lastly, beat up two eggs and work in with the whole. Flour your hands and make into small, round, flat cakes; dip in egg and bread crumbs and fry like fish cakes in butter and good sweet lard mixed, or like fried cakes in plenty of hot lard. Take them up with a skimmer and lay them on brown paper to free them from the grease. Serve hot.

CHICKEN CROQUETTES No. 2

TAKE any kind of fresh meat or fowl, chop very fine, add an equal quantity of smoothly mashed potatoes, mix, and season with butter, salt, black pepper, a little prepared mustard, and a little cayenne pepper; make into cakes, dip in egg and bread crumbs and fry a light brown. A nice relish for tea.

TO FRY CROQUETTES

BEAT up two eggs in a deep bowl; roll enough crackers until you have a cupful of crumbs, or the same of fine stale bread crumbs; spread the crumbs on a large plate or pie-tin. Have over the fire a kettle containing two or three inches of boiling lard. As fast as the croquettes are formed, roll them in crumbs, then dip them in the beaten egg, then again roll them in crumbs; drop them in the smoking hot fat and fry them a light golden brown.

PRESSED CHICKEN

CLEAN and cut up your chickens. Stew in just enough water to cover them. When nearly cooked, season them well with salt and pepper. Let them stew down until the water is nearly all boiled out, and the meat drops easily from the bones. Remove the bones and gristle; chop the meat rather coarsely, then turn it back into the stew-kettle where the broth was left (after skim-

ming off all fat), and let it heat through again. Turn it into a square bread pan, placing a platter on the top, and a heavy weight on the platter. Let stand over night to become firm and cold. This, if properly prepared, will turn out like a mold of jelly and may be sliced in smooth, even slices. The success of this depends upon not having too much water; it will not jelly if too weak, or if the water is allowed to boil away entirely while cooking. A good way to cook old fowls.

CHICKEN À LA KING

Boil a four-pound chicken until tender but not falling from the bones. When cool remove from the bones, discard skin, gristle and fat and cut meat into neat dice or strips. For four tablespoons lemon juice add one-half teaspoon onion juice seasoned with one teaspoon salt and one-fourth teaspoon pepper over meat and let stand half an hour before using. Melt six tablespoons butter in a smooth saucepan or the blazer of a chafing-dish. Add four tablespoons shredded green peppers, one cup button mushrooms, canned or fresh, and one pimento cut in small squares. Cover pan and shake over the fire for five minutes. Add three tablespoons of flour and stir until well blended. Slowly add two cups thin cream, stirring slowly. Bring to the boiling point and add to prepared chicken. Beat the yolks of two eggs slightly with three-fourths cup heavy cream and stir into the sauce when it again reaches the boiling point after adding the chicken. Remove from the fire and cook three minutes over boiling water. Do not let the sauce boil after adding the eggs.

Serve in patty shells or on triangles of toast.

SCALLOPED CHICKEN

Divide a fowl into joints and boil till the meat leaves the bone readily. Take out the bones and chop the meat as small as dice. Thicken with flour the water in which the fowl was boiled and season to taste with butter and salt. Fill a deep dish with alternate layers of bread crumbs and chicken and slices of cooked potatoes, having crumbs on top. Pour the gravy over the top and add a few bits of butter and bake till nicely browned. There should be gravy enough to moisten the dish. Serve with a gar-

nish of parsley. Tiny new potatoes are nice in place of sliced ones when in season.

BREADED CHICKEN

Prepare young chickens as for fricassee by cutting them into pieces. Dip each piece in beaten egg, then in grated bread crumbs or rolled cracker; season them with pepper and salt and a little minced parsley. Place them in a baking pan and put on the top of each piece a lump of butter, add half of a cupful of hot water; bake slowly, basting often. When sufficiently cooked take up on a warm platter. Into the pan pour a cup of cream or rich milk, a cupful of bread crumbs. Stir it well until cooked, then pour it over the chicken. Serve while hot.

BROILED CHICKEN ON TOAST

Broil the usual way and when thoroughly done take it up in a dripping-pan, butter it well, season with pepper and salt and set it in the oven for a few minutes. Lay slices of moistened buttered toast on a platter; take the chicken up over it, add to the gravy in the pan part of a cupful of cream, if you have it; if not, use milk. Thicken with a little flour and pour over the chicken.

This is considered most excellent.

CURRY CHICKEN

Cut up a chicken weighing from a pound and a half to two pounds, as for fricassee, wash it well, and put it into a stewpan with sufficient water to cover it; boil it, closely covered, until tender; add a large teaspoonful of salt, and cook a few minutes longer; then remove from the fire, take out the chicken, pour the liquor into a bowl, and set it to one side. Now cut up into the stewpan two small onions, and fry them with two tablespoons of butter; as soon as the onions are brown, skim them out and put in the chicken; fry for three or four minutes; next sprinkle over two teaspoonfuls of Curry Powder. Now pour over the liquor in which the chicken was stewed, stir all well together, and stew for five minutes longer, then stir into this a tablespoonful of sifted flour made thin with a little water; lastly stir in a beaten yolk of egg, and it is done.

Serve with hot boiled rice laid around on the edge of a platter, and the chicken curry in the center.

This makes a handsome side dish, and a fine relish accompanying a full dinner of roast beef or any roast.

All first-class grocers and druggists keep this "India Curry Powder," put up in bottles. Beef, veal, mutton, duck, pigeons, partridges, rabbits or fresh fish may be substituted for the chicken, if preferred, and sent to the table with or without a dish of rice.

To Boil Rice for Curry.—Pick over the rice, a cupful. Wash it thoroughly in two or three cold waters; then leave it about twenty minutes in cold water. Put into a stewpan two quarts of water with a teaspoonful of salt in it and when it boils, sprinkle in the rice. Boil it briskly for twenty minutes, keeping the pan covered. Take it from the fire, and drain off the water. Afterwards set the saucepan on the back of the stove, with the lid off, to allow the rice to dry and the grains to separate.

Rice, if properly boiled, should be soft and white, and every grain stand alone. Serve it hot in a separate dish or as above, laid around the chicken curry.

CHICKEN POT-PIE No. 1

Cut and joint a large chicken, cover with cold water, and let boil gently until tender. Season with salt and pepper, and thicken the gravy with two tablespoonfuls of flour, mixed smooth with two tablespoons of butter. Have ready nice light bread-dough, rolled about a half an inch thick; cut with a small biscuit cutter, let them stand half an hour and rise, then drop these into the boiling gravy. Put the cover on the pot closely, wrap a cloth around it, in order that no steam shall escape; and by no means allow the pot to cease boiling. Boil three-quarters of an hour.

CHICKEN POT-PIE No. 2

This style of pot-pie was made more in our grandmothers' day than now, as most cooks consider that cooking crust so long destroys its spongy lightness and renders it too hard and dry.

Take a pair of fine fowls, cut them up, wash the pieces, and season with pepper only. Make a light biscuit dough, and plenty of it, as it is always much liked by the eaters of pot-pie. Roll

out the dough not very thin, and cut most of it into long squares. Butter the sides of a pot, and line them with dough nearly to the top. Lay slices of cold ham at the bottom of the pot, and then the pieces of fowl, interspersed all through with squares of dough and potatoes, pared and quartered. Pour in a quart of water. Cover the whole with a lid of dough, having a slit in the center, through which the gravy will bubble up. Boil it steadily for two hours. Half an hour before you take it up, put in through the hole in the center of the crust some bits of butter rolled in flour, to thicken the gravy. When done, put the pie on a large dish, and pour the gravy over it.

You may intersperse it all through with cold ham.

A pot-pie may be made of ducks, rabbits, squirrels or venison. Also of beefsteak. A beefsteak, or some porksteaks (the lean only), greatly improve a chicken pot-pie. If you use no ham, season with salt.

CHICKEN STEWED WITH BISCUIT

Take chickens, and make a fricassee; just before you are ready to dish it up, have ready two baking-tins of rich soda or baking-powder biscuits; take them from the oven hot, split them apart by breaking them with your hands, lay them on a large meat platter, covering it, then pour the hot chicken stew over all. Send to the table hot. This is a much better way than boiling this kind of biscuit in the stew, as you are more sure of it being always light.

CHICKEN DRESSED AS TERRAPIN

Select young chickens, clean and cut them into pieces; put them into a stewpan with just *enough* water to cook them. When tender stir into it half of a cup of butter and one beaten egg. Season it with salt and pepper, a teaspoonful of powdered thyme; add two hard-boiled eggs coarsely minced. Boil up once and serve with jelly.

CHICKEN ROLY-POLY

One quart of flour, two teaspoonfuls of cream of tartar mixed with the flour, one teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a cupful of milk; a teaspoonful of salt; do not use shortening of any kind,

but roll out the mixture half an inch thick, and on it lay minced chicken, veal or mutton. The meat must be seasoned with pepper and salt and be free from gristle. Roll the crust over and over, and put it on a buttered plate and place in a steamer for half an hour. Serve a slice to each person with gravy.

CHICKEN TURNOVERS

Chop cold roast chicken very fine. Put it into a saucepan, place it over the fire, moisten it with a little water and gravy, or a piece of butter. Season with salt and pepper; add a small tablespoonful of sifted flour dissolved in a little water; heat all through and remove from the fire to become cool. When cooled roll out some plain pie-crust quite thin, cut out in rounds as large as a saucer; wet the edge with cold water and put a large spoonful of the minced meat on one-half of the round; fold the other half over and pinch the edges well together, then fry them a nice brown in hot drippings or fat. They may also be cooked in a moderate oven.

CHICKEN PUDDING

Cut up two young chickens into good-sized pieces; put them in a saucepan with just enough water to cover them well. When boiled quite tender, season with salt and pepper; let them simmer ten or fifteen minutes longer; then take the chicken from the broth and remove all the large bones. Place the meat in a well-buttered pudding dish, season again, if necessary, adding a few bits of butter. Pour over this the following batter:—

Eight eggs beaten light and mixed with one quart of milk, three tablespoonfuls of melted butter, a teaspoonful of salt and two large teaspoonfuls of baking powder added to enough sifted flour to make a batter like griddle-cakes.

Bake one hour in a *moderate* oven.

Make a gravy of the broth that remained from the cooking of the chicken, adding a tablespoonful of flour stirred into a third of a cup of melted butter; let it boil up, putting in more water if necessary. Serve hot in a gravy boat with the pudding.

CHICKEN AND MACARONI

Boil a chicken until very tender, take out all the bones, and

pick up the meat quite fine. Boil half a pound of macaroni until tender, first breaking it up to pieces an inch long. Butter a deep pudding dish, put on the bottom a layer of the cooked macaroni, then a layer of the minced chicken, bits of butter, pepper and salt, then some of the chicken liquor, over this put another layer of macaroni, and so on, until the dish is filled. Pour a cup of cream over the whole, and bake half an hour. Serve on a platter.

ROAST DUCK (Tame)

Pick, draw, clean thoroughly, and wipe dry. Cut the neck close to the back, beat the breastbone flat with a rolling pin, tie the wings and legs securely, and stuff with the following:—

Six cups bread crumbs, six tablespoons butter, or part butter and salt pork, two chopped onions and one teaspoonful each of sage, black pepper and salt. Do not stuff very full, and sew up the openings firmly to keep the flavor in and the fat out. If not fat enough, it should be larded with salt pork, or tie a slice upon the breast. Place in a roaster, with a little water, and if you do not use a self-basting roaster baste frequently with salt and water —some add onion, and some vinegar; turn often, so that the sides and back may all be nicely browned. When nearly done, baste with butter and a little flour. These directions will apply to tame geese as well as ducks. Young ducks should roast from twenty-five to thirty minutes, and full-grown ones for an hour or more. Some prefer them underdone and served very hot; but, as a rule, thorough cooking will prove more palatable. Make a gravy out of the necks and gizzards by putting them in a quart of cold water, that must be reduced to a pint by boiling. The giblets, when done, may be chopped fine and added to the juice. The preferred seasonings are a blade of mace, one small onion, and a little cayenne pepper; strain through a hair sieve; pour a little over the ducks and serve the remainder in a boat. Served with jellies or any tart sauce.

BRAISED DUCK

Prepare a pair of fine young ducks the same as for roasting, place them in a stewpan together with two or three slices of bacon, a carrot, an onion stuck with two cloves, and a little thyme

and parsley. Season with pepper, and cover the whole with a broth. Place the pan over a gentle fire and allow the ducks to simmer until done, basting them frequently. When done remove them from the pan, and place them where they will keep hot. A turnip should then be cut up and fried in some butter. When nicely browned, drain the pieces and cook them until tender in the liquor in which the ducks were braised. Now strain and thicken the gravy, and after dishing up the ducks, pour it over them, garnishing with the pieces of turnip.

Palmer House, Chicago

STEWED DUCK

PREPARE them by cutting them up the same as chicken for fricassee. Lay two or three very thin slices of salt pork upon the bottom of a stewpan; lay the pieces of duck upon the pork. Let them stew slowly for an hour, closely covered. Then season with salt and pepper, half a teaspoonful of powdered sage, or some green sage minced fine; one chopped onion. Stew another half hour until the duck is tender. Stir up a large tablespoonful of brown flour in a little water and add it to the stew. Let it boil up, and serve all together in one dish, accompanied with green peas.

Palmer House, Chicago

DUCK PIE

CUT all the meat from cold roast ducks; put the bones and stuffing into cold water; cover them and let boil; put the meat into a deep dish; pour on enough of the stock made from the bones to moisten; cover with pastry slit in the center with a knife, and bake a light brown.

WARMED UP DUCK

A NICE dish for breakfast, and very relishing, can be made from the remains of a roast of duck. Cut the meat from the bones, pick out all the little tidbits in the recesses, lay them in a frying pan, and cover with water and the cold gravy left from the roast; add a piece of butter; let all boil up once and if not quite thick enough, stir in a little dissolved flour. Serve hot.

ROAST WILD DUCK

WILD duck should not be dressed too soon after being killed.

If the weather is cold it will be better for being kept several days. Bake in a hot oven, letting it remain for five or ten minutes without basting to keep in the gravy, then baste frequently with butter and water. If over-done it loses flavor, thirty to forty minutes in the right kind of an oven being sufficient. Serve on a very hot dish, and send to table as hot as possible with a cut lemon and the following sauce:—

Put in a tiny saucepan a tablespoonful each of Worcestershire sauce and mushroom catsup, a little salt and cayenne pepper and the juice of half a lemon. Mix well, make it hot, remove from the fire and stir in a teaspoonful of made mustard. Pour into a hot gravy boat.

WILD DUCKS

Most wild ducks are apt to have the flavor of fish, and when in the hands of inexperienced cooks are sometimes unpalatable on this account. Before roasting them, parboil them with a small peeled carrot put within each duck. This absorbs the unpleasant taste. An onion will have the same effect, but unless you use onions in the stuffing the carrot is preferable. Roast the same as tame duck. Or put into the duck a whole onion peeled, plenty of salt and pepper, bake in a hot oven twenty minutes. Serve hot with the gravy it yields in cooking and a dish of currant jelly.

CANVAS-BACK DUCK

The epicurean taste declares that this special kind of bird requires no spices or flavors to make it perfect, as the meat partakes of the flavor of the food that the bird feeds upon, being mostly wild celery; and the delicious flavor is best preserved when roasted quickly with a hot fire. After dressing the duck in the usual way by plucking, singeing and drawing, wipe it with a wet towel, truss the head under the wing, and roast it half an hour. It is generally preferred a little underdone. Place it when done on a hot dish, season well with salt and pepper, pour over it the gravy it has yielded in baking and serve it immediately while hot.

Delmonico

ROAST PIGEONS

Pigeons lose their flavor by being kept more than a day after they are killed. They may be prepared and roasted or broiled

the same as chickens; they will require from twenty to thirty minutes' cooking. Make a gravy of the giblets or not, season it with pepper and salt, and add a little flour and butter.

STEWED PIGEONS

Clean and stuff with onion dressing, thyme, etc.,—do not sew up; take five or more slices of corned pork, let it fry awhile in a pot so that the fat comes out and it begins to brown a little; then lay the pigeons all around in the fat, leaving the pork still in; add hot water enough to partially cover them; cover tightly and boil an hour or so until tender; then turn off some of the liquid, and keep turning them so they will brown nicely; then heat and add the liquor poured off; add extra thyme, pepper, and keep turning until the pigeons and gravy are nicely browned. Thicken with a little flour, and serve with the gravy poured over them; garnish with parsley.

PIGEON PIE

Take half a dozen pigeons; stuff each one with a dressing the same as for turkey; loosen the joints with a knife, but do not separate them. Put them in a stewpan with water enough to cover them, let them cook until nearly tender, then season them with salt and pepper and butter. Thicken the gravy with flour, remove and cool. Butter a pudding dish, line the sides with a rich crust. Have ready some hard-boiled eggs cut in slices. Put in a layer of egg and birds and gravy until the dish is full. Cover with a crust and bake.

BROILED PIGEONS OR SQUABS

Split them down the back and broil the same as chicken, seasoning well with salt, pepper and plenty of butter. Broil slices of salt pork, very thin; place a slice over each bird and serve.

SQUAB POT-PIE

Cut into dice three ounces of salt pork; divide six wild squabs into pieces at the joints; remove the skin. Cut up four potatoes into small squares, and prepare a dozen small dough balls.

Put into a deep baking dish the pork, potatoes and squabs, and then the balls of dough, season with salt, white pepper, a dash of mace or nutmeg; add hot water enough to cover the ingredients, cover with a "short" pie-crust and bake in a moderate oven three-quarters of an hour.

Palmer House, Chicago

WOODCOCK, ROASTED

Skin the head and neck of the bird, pluck the feathers, and truss it by bringing the beak of the bird under the wing, and fastening the pinion to the thigh; twist the legs at the knuckles and press the feet upon the thighs. Put a piece of bread under each bird to catch the drippings, baste with butter, dredge with flour, and roast fifteen or twenty minutes with a sharp fire. When done, cut the bread in diamond shape, each piece large enough to stand one bird upon, place them aslant on your dish, and serve with gravy enough to moisten the bread; serve some in the dish and some in the tureen; garnish with slices of lemon. Roast from twenty to twenty-five minutes.

SNIPE

Snipe are similar to woodcock, and may be served in the same manner; they will require less time to roast.

REED BIRDS

Pick and draw them very carefully, salt and dredge with flour, and roast with a quick fire ten or fifteen minutes. Serve on toast with butter and pepper. You can put in each one an oyster dipped in butter and then in bread crumbs before roasting. They are also very nice broiled.

ROAST QUAIL

Rinse well and steam over boiling water until tender, then dredge with flour, and smother in butter; season with salt and pepper and roast inside the stove; thicken the gravy; serve with green grape jelly, and garnish with parsley.

TO ROAST PARTRIDGES, PHEASANTS, QUAIL OR GROUSE

Carefully cut out all the shot, wash thoroughly but quickly, using soda in the water; rinse again, and dry with a clean cloth.

Stuff them and sew them up. Skewer the legs and wings to the body, lard the breast with very thin slices of fat salt pork, place them in the oven, and baste with butter and water before taking up, having seasoned them with salt and pepper; or you can leave out the pork and use only butter, or cook them without stuffing. Make a gravy of the drippings thickened with browned flour. Boil up and serve in a boat.

These are all very fine broiled, first splitting down the back, placing on the gridiron the inside down, cover with a baking tin, and broil slowly at first. Serve with cream gravy.

GAME PIE

Clean well, inside and out, a dozen small birds, quail, snipe, woodcock, etc., and split them in half; put them in a saucepan with about two quarts of water; when it boils, skim off all scum that rises; then add salt and pepper, a bunch of minced parsley, one onion chopped fine, and three whole cloves. Cut up half a pound of salt pork into dice, and let all boil until tender, using care that there be enough water to cover the birds. Thicken this with two tablespoonfuls of browned flour and let it boil up. Stir in one tablespoonful of butter; remove from the fire and let it cool. Have ready two cups of potatoes cut as small as dice, and a rich crust made. Line the sides of a buttered pudding dish with the crust; lay in the birds, then some of the potatoes, then birds and so on, until the dish is full. Pour over the gravy, put on the top crust, with a slit cut in the center, and bake. The top can be ornamented with pastry leaves in a wreath about the edge, with any fancy design placed in the center across the slit.

Rockaway Beach

SNOW BIRDS

One dozen thoroughly cleaned birds; stuff each with an oyster, put them into a yellow dish, and add two ounces of boiled salt pork and three raw potatoes cut into slices; add a pint of oyster liquor, a tablespoonful of butter; salt and pepper; cover the dish with a crust and bake in moderate oven.

SQUIRREL

They are cooked similar to rabbits, are excellent when broiled

or made into a stew, and, in fact, are very good in all the different styles of cooking similar to rabbit.

There are many species common to this country; among them the black, red, gray and fox. Gophers and chipmunks may also be classed as another but smaller variety.

ROAST HARE OR RABBIT

A VERY close relationship exists between the hare and the rabbit, the chief difference being in the smaller size and shorter legs and ears of the latter. The manner of dressing and preparing each for the table is, therefore, pretty nearly the same. To prepare them for roasting, first skin, wash well in cold water and rinse thoroughly in lukewarm water. If a little musty from being emptied before they were hung up, and afterward neglected, rub the insides with vinegar and afterward remove all taint of the acid by a thorough washing in lukewarm water. After being well wiped with a soft cloth put in a dressing as usual, sew the animal up, truss it, and roast for half or three-quarters of an hour, until well browned, basting it constantly with butter and dredging with flour, just before taking up.

To make a gravy, after the rabbits are roasted, pour nearly all the fat out of the pan, but do not pour the bottom or brown part of the drippings; put the pan over the fire, stir into it a heaping tablespoonful of flour, and stir until the flour browns. Then stir in two cups of boiling water. Season the gravy with salt and pepper; let it boil for a moment. Send hot to the table in a tureen with the hot rabbits. Serve with currant jelly.

FRICASSEE RABBIT

CLEAN two young rabbits, cut into joints, and soak in salt and water half an hour. Put into a saucepan with a pint of cold water, a bunch of sweet herbs, an onion finely minced, a pinch of mace, half a nutmeg, a pinch of pepper and half a pound of salt pork cut in small thin slices. Cover and stew until tender. Take out the rabbits and set in a dish where they will keep warm. Add to the gravy a cup of cream (or milk), two well-beaten eggs, stirred in a little at a time, a tablespoonful of butter, and a thickening made of a tablespoonful of flour and a little milk. Boil up once;

remove the saucepan from the fire, squeeze in the juice of a lemon, stirring all the while, and pour over the rabbits. Do not cook the head or neck.

FRIED RABBIT

After the rabbit has been thoroughly cleaned and washed, put it into boiling water, add a whole onion and let it boil ten minutes; drain it, and when cold, cut it into joints, dip into beaten egg, and then in fine bread crumbs; season with salt and pepper. When all are ready, fry them in butter and sweet lard mixed over a moderate fire, until brown on both sides. Take them out, thicken the gravy with a spoonful of flour, turn in a cup of milk or cream; let all boil up, and turn over the rabbits. Serve hot with onion sauce. (See Sauces.) Garnish with sliced lemon.

RABBIT PIE

This pie can be made the same as "Game Pie" excepting you scatter through it four hard-boiled eggs cut in slices. Cover with puff paste, cut a slit in the middle, and bake one hour, laying paper over the top should it brown too fast.

BROILED RABBITS

After skinning and cleaning the rabbits, wipe them dry, split them down the back lengthwise, pound them flat, then wrap them in letter paper well buttered, place them on a buttered gridiron, and broil over a clear, brisk fire, turning them often. When sufficiently cooked, remove the papers, lay them on a very hot platter, season with salt, pepper and plenty of butter, turning them over and over to soak up the butter. Cover and keep hot in a warming oven until served.

SALMI OF GAME

This is a nice mode of serving the remains of roasted game, but when a superlative salmi is desired, the birds must be scarcely more than half roasted for it. In either case, carve them very neatly, and strip every particle of skin and fat from the legs, wings and breasts; bruise the bodies well, and put them with the skin and other trimmings into a very clean stewpan. If for a

simple and inexpensive dinner, merely add to them two sliced onions, a bay-leaf, a small blade of mace and a few pepper-corns; then pour in two cups or more of good veal gravy, or strong broth, and boil it briskly until reduced to nearly half; strain the gravy, pressing the bones well to obtain all the flavor; skim off the fat, add a little cayenne and lemon juice, heat the game very gradually in it, but do not on any account allow it to boil; place pieces of fried bread around a dish, arrange the birds in good form in the center, give the sauce a boil, and pour it on them.

ROAST HAUNCH OF VENISON

To PREPARE a haunch of venison for roasting, wash it slightly in tepid water and dry it thoroughly by rubbing it with a clean, soft cloth. Lay over the fat side a large sheet of thickly-buttered paper, and next a paste of flour and water about three-quarters of an inch thick; cover this again with two or three sheets of stout paper, secure the whole well with twine, and put down to roast, with a little water, in the dripping-pan. Let the fire be clear and strong; baste the paper immediately with butter or clarified drippings, and roast the joint from three to four hours, according to its weight and quality. Doe venison will require half an hour less time than buck venison. About twenty minutes before the joint is done remove the paste and paper, baste the meat in every part with butter, and dredge it very lightly with flour; let it take a pale brown color, and serve hot with unflavored gravy made with a thickening in a tureen and good currant jelly. Venison is much better when the deer has been killed in the autumn, when wild berries are plentiful, and it has had abundant opportunities to fatten upon this and other fresh food.

Windsor Hotel, Montreal

BROILED VENISON STEAK

VENISON steaks should be broiled over a clear fire, turning often. It requires more cooking than beef. When sufficiently done, season with salt and pepper, pour over two tablespoonfuls of currant jelly melted with a piece of butter. Serve hot on hot plates.

Delicious steaks, corresponding to the shape of mutton chops, are cut from the loin.

BAKED SADDLE OF VENISON

WASH the saddle carefully; see that no hairs are left dried on to the outside. Use a saddle of venison of about ten pounds. Cut some salt pork in strips about two inches long and an eighth of an inch thick, with which lard the saddle with two rows on each side. In a large dripping-pan cut two carrots, one onion and some salt pork in thin slices; add two bay-leaves, two cloves, four kernels of allspice, half a lemon sliced, and season with salt and pepper; place the saddle of venison in the pan, with a quart of good stock boiling hot and a small piece of butter, and let it boil about fifteen minutes on top of the stove; then put it in a hot oven and bake, basting well every five minutes, until it is medium rare, so that the blood runs when cut; serve with jelly. If the venison is desired well done, cook much longer, and use a cream sauce with it, or stir cream into the venison gravy. (For cream sauce see SAUCES.)

Venison should never be roasted unless very fat. The shoulder is a roasting piece and may be done without the paper or paste.

In ordering the saddle request the butcher to cut the ribs off pretty close, as the only part that is of much account is the tenderloin and thick meat that lies along the backbone up to the neck. The ribs which extend from this have very little meat on them, but are always sold with the saddle. When neatly cut off they leave the saddle in a better shape, and the ribs can be put into your stock-pot to boil for soup.

Windsor Hotel, Montreal

VENISON PIE OR PASTRY

THE neck, breast and shoulder are the parts used for venison pie or pastry. Cut the meat into pieces (fat and lean together) and put the bones and trimmings into the stewpan with pepper and salt, and water or veal broth enough to cover it. Simmer it till you have drawn out a good gravy. Then strain it.

In the meantime make a good rich paste, and roll it rather thick. Cover the bottom and sides of a deep dish with one sheet of it, and put in your meat, having seasoned it with pepper, salt, nutmeg and mace. Pour in the gravy which you have prepared from the trimmings. Lay on the top some bits of butter rolled

in flour. Cover the pie with a thick lid of paste and ornament it handsomely with leaves and flowers formed with a tin cutter. Bake two or more hours according to the size. Just before it is done, pull it forward in the oven, and brush it over with beaten egg; push it back and let it slightly brown.

Windsor Hotel, Montreal

VENISON HASHED

Cut the meat in nice small slices, and put the trimmings and bones into a saucepan with barely enough water to cover them. Let them stew for an hour. Then strain the liquid into a stewpan; add to it some bits of butter, rolled in flour, and whatever gravy was left of the venison the day before. Stir in some currant jelly, and give it a boil up. Then put in the meat, and keep it over the fire just long enough to warm it through; but do not allow it to boil, as it has been once cooked already.

FRIED VENISON STEAK

Cut a breast of venison into steaks; make a quarter of a pound of butter hot in a pan; rub the steaks over with a mixture of a little salt and pepper; dip them in wheat flour, or rolled crackers, and fry a rich brown; when both sides are done, take them up on a dish, and put a tin cover over; dredge a heaping teaspoonful of flour into the butter in the pan, stir it with a spoon until it is brown, without burning; put to it a cupful of boiling water, with a tablespoonful of currant jelly dissolved into it; stir it for a few minutes, then strain it over the meat and serve. Venison may be boiled, and served with boiled vegetables, pickled beets, etc., and sauce.

MEATS

In the selection of meat it is most essential that we understand how to choose it; in beef it should be a smooth, fine grain, of a clear bright red color, the fat white, and should feel tender when pinched with the fingers. It should also have abundant kidney fat or suet. The most choice pieces for roast are the sirloin, fore and middle ribs.

Veal, to be good, should have the flesh firm and dry, fine grained and of a delicate pinkish color, and plenty of kidney fat; the joints stiff.

Mutton is good when the flesh is a bright red, firm and juicy and a close grain, the fat firm and white.

In pork, if young, the lean will break on being pinched smooth when nipped with the fingers, also the skin will break and dent; if the rind is rough and hard it is old.

Meat should always be removed from the paper as soon as it is brought from the market. Paper absorbs the juices.

In roasting meat, allow from ten to thirty minutes to the pound, which will vary according to the thickness of the roast and the kind of meat. A great deal of the success in roasting depends on the heat and goodness of the fire; if put into a cool oven it loses its juices and the result is a tough, tasteless roast; whereas, if the oven is of the proper heat, it immediately sears the pores of the meat and the juices are retained.

The oven should be the hottest when the meat is put into it, in order to quickly crisp the surface and close the pores of the meat, thereby confining its natural juices. If the oven is too hot to hold the hand in for only a moment, then it is right to receive the meat. The roast should first be washed in pure water. Do not let the meat stay in water as the juices will be drawn out. Wipe dry with a clean dry cloth. Place in a baking pan without any seasoning. Some pieces of suet or cold drippings should be

laid under it, but *no water* should be put into the pan, for this has a tendency to soften the outside of the meat. The water can never get so hot as the hot fat upon the surface of the meat, and the generating of the steam prevents crispness, so desirable in a roast.

It should be frequently basted with its own drippings, which flow from the meat when partly cooked, and well seasoned. Lamb, veal and pork should be cooked rather slower than beef, with a more *moderate* fire, covering the fat with a piece of paper, and *thoroughly* cooked till the flesh parts from the bone, and nicely browned, without being burned. An onion sliced and put on top of a roast while cooking, especially roast of pork, gives a nice flavor. Remove the onion before serving.

Larding meats is drawing ribbons of fat pork through the upper surface of the meat, leaving both ends protruding. This is accomplished by the use of a larding needle, which may be procured at house-furnishing stores.

Boiling or stewing meat, if fresh, should be put into *boiling* water, closely covered and boiled *slowly*, allowing twenty minutes to each pound, and, when partly cooked or when it begins to get tender, salted, adding spices and vegetables.

Salt meats should be covered with *cold* water, and require thirty minutes *very slow* boiling, from the time the water boils, for each pound; if it is very salt, pour off the first water and put it in another of boiling water, or it may be soaked one night in cold water. After meat commences to boil the pot should *never stop* simmering and always be replenished from the *boiling* teakettle.

Frying may be done in two ways. One method, which is most generally used, is by putting two tablespoonfuls or more (as the case requires) of beef drippings, lard or butter into a frying pan, and when at the *boiling point* laying in the meat, cooking both sides a nice brown. The other method is to *completely immerse* the article to be cooked in sufficient *hot* lard to cover it, similar to frying doughnuts.

Broiled meats are easily well prepared in gas or electric stoves, the heat being quickly and easily regulated. When a coal stove is used, the meat should be placed over clear, red coals free from smoke, giving out a good heat, but not too brisk, or the meat will

be hardened and scorched; but if the fire is dead the gravy will escape and drop upon the coals, creating a blaze, which will blacken and smoke the meat. Steaks and chops should be turned often, in order that every part should be evenly done—never sticking a fork into the lean part, as that lets the juices escape; it should be put into the outer skin or fat. When the meat is sufficiently broiled it should be laid on a *hot* dish and seasoned. The best pieces for steak are the porterhouse, sirloin and rump.

THAWING FROZEN MEAT, ETC.

If meat, poultry, fish, vegetables, or any other article of food, when found frozen, is thawed by putting it into *warm water* or placing it before the fire, it will most certainly spoil by that process, and be rendered unfit to eat. The only way to thaw these things is by immersing them in *cold* water. This should be done as soon as they are brought in from market, that they may have time to be well thawed before they are cooked. If meat that has been frozen is to be boiled, put it on in cold water. If to be roasted, begin by setting it at a distance from the fire, for if it should not chance to be thoroughly thawed all through to the center, placing it at first too near the fire will cause it to spoil. If it is expedient to thaw the meat or poultry the night before cooking, lay it in cold water early in the evening, and change the water at bed-time. If found crusted with ice in the morning, remove the ice, and put the meat in fresh cold water, letting it lie in it till wanted for cooking.

Potatoes are injured by being frozen. Other vegetables are not the worse for it, provided they are always thawed in cold water.

TO KEEP MEAT FROM FLIES

Three-fourths of a yard of yard-wide muslin is the right size for the sack. Put a little straw in the bottom, then put in the ham and lay straw in all around it; tie it tightly and hang it in a cool, dry place. Be sure the straw is all around the meat, so the flies cannot reach through to deposit the eggs. (The sacking must be done early in the season before the fly appears.) Muslin lets the air in and is much better than paper. Thin muslin is as

good as thick, and will last for years if washed when laid away when emptied.

National Stockman

ROAST BEEF

One very essential point in roasting beef is to have the oven well heated when the beef is first put in; this causes the pores to close quickly, and prevents the escape of the juices.

Take a rib piece or loin roast of seven or eight pounds. Wipe it thoroughly with a clean wet towel. Lay it in a roaster and baste well with butter or suet fat. Set it in the oven. Baste frequently with its own drippings. When partly done season with salt and pepper, then dredge with sifted flour to give it a frothy appearance. It will take a roast of this size about two hours to be properly done, leaving the inside a little rare or red—half an hour less would make the inside quite rare. Remove the beef to a heated dish, set where it will keep hot; then skim the drippings from all fat, add a tablespoonful of sifted flour, a little pepper and a cupful of boiling water. Boil up once and serve hot in a gravy boat.

Some prefer the clear gravy without the thickening. Serve with mustard or grated horse-radish and vinegar.

YORKSHIRE PUDDING No. 1

This is a very nice accompaniment to a roast of beef; the ingredients are two cups of milk, three eggs, whites and yolks beaten separately, one teaspoonful of salt, and two teaspoonfuls of baking powder sifted through two cups of flour. Mix very smooth, about the consistency of cream. Regulate the time when you put in your roast, so that it will be done half an hour or forty minutes before dishing up. Take it from the oven, set it where it will keep hot. In the meantime have this pudding prepared. Take two common biscuit tins, dip some of the drippings from the roaster into these tins, pour half of the pudding into each, set them into the hot oven, and keep them in until the dinner is dished up; take these puddings out at the last moment and send to the table hot. This is considered much better than the old way of baking the pudding under the meat. This will serve eight or ten persons.

YORKSHIRE PUDDING No. 2

Two cups milk, two eggs, one-half cup flour, one teaspoon salt.

Sift flour and salt into mixing bowl, making a well in the flour. Add eggs, unbeaten, working the flour down in from the sides. Beat in milk slowly until a thick smooth batter is formed. Beat well for ten minutes. Add remaining milk, cover and let stand for an hour. Put drippings from the roast in a shallow pan. The fat should be about one-fourth inch deep. Heat thoroughly. Beat the batter again and pour into pan. Bake thirty minutes in a hot oven. Serve immediately.

BEEFSTEAK No. 1

The first consideration in broiling is to have a clear, glowing bed of coals in a coal stove, or a hot broiler in a gas, oil or electric stove. The steak should be about one and one-half inches in thickness, and should be pounded only in extreme cases, *i. e.,* when it is cut *too* thick and is "stringy." Lay it on a gridiron oiled with the suet from the steak, turning it often, as it begins to drip, attempting nothing else while cooking it. Have everything else ready for the table; the potatoes and vegetables dished and in the warming closet. Do not season it until it is done, which will be in about ten to twelve minutes. Remove it to a warm platter, pepper and salt it on both sides and spread a liberal lump of butter over it. Serve at once. The best pieces for broiling are the porterhouse and sirloin.

BEEFSTEAK No. 2

Scald a smooth, thick-bottomed frying pan with hot water, and wipe dry; set on stove and when *very* hot, rub it over the bottom with suet from the steak; then place your steak in it, turn often until cooked through, take up on a warm platter, and season both sides with salt, pepper and butter. Serve hot.

STEAK WITH FAVORITE DRESSING

Broil a thick sirloin steak rare and place on a very hot, dry platter. Rub the steak on both sides with three tablespoonfuls soft butter. Rub in salt, pepper and paprika to season, and four teaspoonfuls of mixed English mustard. Pour on two tablespoonfuls walnut catsup.

BEEFSTEAK AND ONIONS

PREPARE the steak the usual way. Have a dozen onions sliced and fried brown in beef drippings or butter. Dish your steak, lay the onions thickly over it, cover and let stand five minutes. Serve hot.

BEEFSTEAK AND OYSTERS

BROIL the steak the usual way. Put one quart of oysters with very little of the liquor into a stewpan upon the fire; when it comes to a boil, take off the scum that may rise, stir in three tablespoons of butter mixed with a tablespoonful of sifted flour, let it boil one minute until it thickens, pour it over the steak. Serve hot.

TO FRY BEEFSTEAKS

BEEFSTEAK for frying should be cut much thinner than for broiling. Take from the ribs or sirloin and remove the bone. Put some butter or nice beef drippings into a frying pan and set it over the fire, and when it has boiled and become hot lay in the steaks; when cooked quite enough, season with salt and pepper, turn and brown on both sides. Steaks when fried should be thoroughly done. Have ready a hot dish, and when they are done take out the steaks and lay them on it. With another dish cover the top to keep them hot. The gravy in the pan can be turned over the steaks, first adding a few teaspoons of boiling water, or a gravy to be served in a separate dish made. Put two tablespoonfuls of flour into the hot fat left in the pan after taking up the steaks. Stir it smooth, then pour in two cups sweet rich milk or water, salt and pepper, let it boil until it thickens, stirring constantly, pour hot into a gravy dish and send to the table with the steaks.

POT ROAST (Old Style)

THIS is an old-fashioned dish, often cooked in our grandmothers' time. Take a piece of fresh beef weighing about five or six pounds. It must not be *too fat*. Wash it and put it into a pot with barely sufficient water to cover it. Set it over a slow fire, and after it has stewed an hour add two teaspoons salt and one-half teaspoon pepper. Then stew it slowly until tender, adding a little onion if liked. Do not replenish the water at the last, but

let all nearly boil away. When tender all through take the meat from the pot and pour the gravy in a bowl. Put three tablespoons of butter in the bottom of the pot, then dredge the piece of meat with flour and return it to the pot to brown, turning it often to prevent burning. Take the gravy that you have poured from the meat into the bowl and skim off all the fat; pour this gravy in with the meat and stir in two tablespoons of flour wet with a little water; let it boil up ten or fifteen minutes and pour into a gravy dish. Serve both hot, the meat on a platter. Some are very fond of this way of cooking a piece of beef which has been previously placed in spiced pickle for two or three days. This will serve eight persons.

SPICED BEEF (Excellent)

For a round of beef weighing twenty or twenty-four pounds, take one-quarter of a pound of saltpeter, one-quarter of a pound of coarse brown sugar, two pounds of salt, one ounce of cloves, one ounce of allspice and half an ounce of mace. Pulverize these materials, mix them well together, and with them rub the beef thoroughly on every part. Let the beef lie for eight or ten days in the pickle thus made, turning and rubbing it every day; then tie it around with a broad tape, to keep it in shape; make a coarse paste of flour and water, lay a little suet finely chopped over and under the beef, inclose the beef entirely in the paste, and bake it six hours. When you take the beef from the oven, remove the paste, but do not remove the tape until you are ready to send it to the table. If you wish to eat the beef cold, keep it well covered that it may retain its moisture.

BEEF À LA MODE

Mix three teaspoonfuls of salt, one of pepper, one of ginger, one of mace, one of cinnamon, and two of cloves with one-half cup vinegar. Rub this mixture into five pounds of the upper part of a round of beef. Let this beef stand in this state over night. In the morning, make a dressing or stuffing of a pint of fine bread crumbs, half a pound of fat salt pork cut in dice, a teaspoonful of ground thyme or summer savory, two teaspoonfuls sage, half a teaspoonful of pepper, one of nutmeg, a little cloves, an onion minced fine, moisten with a little milk or water. Stuff this mix-

ture into the place from whence you took out the bone. With a long skewer fasten the two ends of the beef together, so that its form will be circular, and bind it around with tape to prevent the skewer giving way. Make incisions in the beef with a sharp knife; fill these incisions very closely with the stuffing, and dredge the whole with flour.

Put it into a roaster and pour over it a pint of hot water; and roast slowly from three to four hours. If the meat should be tough, it may be stewed first in a pot, with water enough to cover it, until tender, and then put into a roaster and browned in the oven.

TENDERLOIN OF BEEF

To SERVE tenderloin as directed below, the whole piece must be extracted before the hind-quarter of the animal is cut out. When this is done no porterhouse steaks can be cut. This must be particularly noted because not commonly practiced, the tenderloin being usually left attached to the roasting pieces, in order to furnish a tidbit for a few. To dress it whole, proceed as follows: Wipe, remove fat and veins and any tendons. Lard the top with the grain of the meat, put on a rack in dripping pan, sprinkle with salt and pepper and put it in an oven; add one cup of water, and chop up a good handful of each of the following vegetables as an ingredient of the dish, *viz.,* Irish potatoes, carrots, turnips and a large bunch of celery. They must be washed, peeled and chopped up raw, then added to the meat; blended with the juice, they form and flavor the gravy. Let the whole slowly simmer, and when nearly done, add a teaspoonful of pounded allspice. To give a richness to the gravy, put in a tablespoonful of butter. Boil also a lean piece of beef, which, when perfectly done, chop fine, flavoring with a very small quantity of onion, besides pepper and salt to the taste. Make into small balls, wet them on the outside with eggs, roll in grated cracker or fine bread crumbs. Fry these force meat balls a light brown. When serving the dish, put these around the tenderloin, and pour over the whole the rich gravy. A sumptuous dish.

BROILED FILLETS OF BEEF

CUT slices one and one-half inches thick across the grain of the tenderloin. Wrap a thin slice of bacon around each piece,

fastening the bacon with toothpicks. Broil over a clear fire or under the gas flame. Turn often to prevent the juice from escaping. These can be pan broiled. Allow one fillet for each person. Fillet of beef is served with different sauces but is always cooked simply. The sauces are made separately and served separately. Mushroom sauce and a very rich tomato sauce are specially good. See SAUCES.

STEWED STEAK WITH OYSTERS

TWO POUNDS of rump steak, one pint of oysters, one tablespoonful of lemon juice, three of butter, one of flour, salt, pepper, one cupful of water. Wash the oysters in the water and drain into a stewpan. Put this liquor on to heat. As soon as it comes to a boil, skim and set back. Put the butter in a frying pan, and when hot, put in steak. Cook ten minutes. Take up the steak, and stir the flour into the butter remaining in the pan. Stir until a dark brown. Add the oyster liquor and boil one minute. Season with salt and pepper. Put back the steak, cover the pan, and simmer half an hour or until the steak seems tender, then add the oysters and lemon juice. Boil one minute. Serve on a hot dish with points of toast for a garnish.

SMOTHERED BEEFSTEAK

TAKE *thin* slices of steak from the upper part of the round or one large thin steak. Lay the meat out smoothly and wipe it dry. Prepare a dressing, using a cupful of fine bread crumbs, half a teaspoonful of salt, some pepper, a tablespoonful of butter, half a teaspoonful of sage, the same of powdered summer savory, and enough milk to moisten it all into a stiff mixture. Spread it over the meat, roll it up carefully, and tie with a string, securing the ends well. Now fry a few thin slices of salt pork in the bottom of a kettle or saucepan, and into the fat that has fried out of this pork, place this roll or rolls of beef, and brown it on all sides, turning it until a rich color all over, then add one cup of water, and stew until tender. If the flavor of onion is liked, a slice may be chopped fine and added to the dressing. When cooked sufficiently, take out the meat, thicken the gravy, and turn over it. To be carved cutting crosswise, in slices, through beef and stuffing.

BEEFSTEAK ROLLS

THIS is similar to the preceding recipe, but many prefer it.

Prepare a good dressing, such as you like for turkey or duck; take a round steak, pound it slightly, spread the dressing over it, sprinkle in a little salt, pepper, and a few bits of butter, lap over the ends, roll the steak up tightly and tie closely; spread two tablespoonfuls of butter over the steak after rolling it up, then wash with a well-beaten egg, put water in the bake-pan, lay in the steak so as not to touch the water, and bake as you would a duck, basting often. A half-hour in a brisk oven will bake. Make a brown gravy and send to the table hot.

TO COLLAR A FLANK OF BEEF

PROCURE a well-corned flank of beef—say six pounds. Wash it, and remove the inner and outer skin with the gristle. Prepare a seasoning of one teaspoonful each of sage, parsley, thyme, pepper and cloves. Lay your meat upon a board and spread this mixture over the inside. Roll the beef up tight, fasten it with small skewers, put a cloth over it, bandage the cloth with tape, put the beef into the stewpot, cover it with water to the depth of an inch, boil gently six hours; take it out of the water, place it on a board without undoing it; lay a board on top of the beef, put a fifty pound weight upon this board, and let it remain twenty-four hours. Take off the bandage, garnish with green pickles and curled parsley, and serve.

DRIED BEEF

BUY the best of beef, or that part which will be the most lean and tender. The tender part of the round is a very good piece. For every twenty pounds of beef use three cups of salt, one teaspoonful of saltpeter, one and one-half cups of brown sugar. Mix them well together, and rub the beef well with one-third of the mixture for three successive days. Let it lie in the liquor it makes for six days, then hang up to dry.

BEEF CORNED OR SALTED (Red)

CUT up a quarter of beef. For each hundred weight take eight pounds of coarse salt, two ounces of saltpeter, the same weight of

saleratus and a quart of molasses, or five pounds of coarse brown sugar. Mace, cloves and allspice may be added for spiced beef.

Strew some of the salt and sugar in the bottom of a pickle-tub or barrel, then put in a layer of meat, strew this with salt, and sugar, then add another layer of meat, and so alternately, until all is used. Let it remain one night. Dissolve the saleratus and saltpeter in a little warm water, and put it to the molasses or sugar; then put it over the meat, add water enough to cover the meat, lay a board on it to keep it under the brine. The meat is fit for use after ten days. This recipe is for winter beef. Rather more salt may be used in warm weather.

Towards spring take the brine from the meat, make it boiling hot, skim it clear, and when it is cooled, return it to the meat.

Beef tongue and smoking pieces are fine pickled in this brine. Beef liver put in this brine for ten days, and then wiped dry and smoked, is very fine. Cut it in slices, and fry or broil it. The brisket of beef, after being corned, may be smoked, and is very good for boiling.

Lean pieces of beef, cut properly from the hind-quarter, are the proper pieces for being smoked. There may be some fine pieces cut from the fore-quarter.

After the beef has been in brine ten days or more, wipe it dry, and hang it in a chimney where wood is burned, or make a smothered fire of sawdust or chips, and keep it smoking for ten days; then rub fine black pepper over every part to keep the flies from it, and hang it in a *dry, dark, cool place.* After a week it is fit for use. A strong, coarse brown paper, folded around the beef, and fastened with paste, keeps it nicely.

Tongues are smoked in the same manner. Hang them by a string put through the root end. Spiced brine for smoked beef or tongues will be generally liked.

ROAST BEEF PIE WITH POTATO CRUST

When you have a cold roast of beef, cut off as much as will half fill a baking-dish suited to the size of your family; put this sliced beef into a stewpan with any gravy that you may have also saved, a lump of butter, a bit of sliced onion and a seasoning of pepper and salt, with enough water to make plenty of gravy;

thicken it, too, by dredging in a tablespoonful of flour; cover it up on the fire, where it may stew gently, but not be in danger of burning. Meanwhile there must be boiled a sufficient quantity of potatoes to fill up your baking-dish, after the stewed meat has been transferred to it. The potatoes must be boiled done, mashed smooth, and beaten up with milk and butter, as if they were to be served alone, and placed in a thick layer on top of the meat. Brush it over with egg, place the dish in an oven, and let it remain there long enough to be brown. There should be a goodly quantity of gravy left with the beef, that the dish be not dry and tasteless. Serve with it tomato sauce, Worcestershire sauce or any other kind that you prefer. A good, plain dish.

ROAST BEEF PIE

Cut roast beef, or beefsteak left from a previous meal, into thin slices, lay some of the slices in a deep dish which you have lined *on the sides* with rich biscuit dough, rolled a quarter of an inch thick; now sprinkle over this layer a little pepper and salt; put in a small bit of butter, a few slices of cold potatoes, a little of the cold gravy, if you have any left from the roast. Make another layer of beef, another layer of seasoning, and so on until the dish is filled; cover the whole with paste leaving a slit in the center, and bake half an hour.

BEEFSTEAK PIE

Cut rump or flank steak into strips two inches long and about an inch wide. Stew them with the bone, in just enough water to cover them, until partly cooked; have half a dozen cold boiled potatoes sliced. Line a baking-dish with pie paste, put in a layer of the meat with salt, pepper, and a little thinly-sliced onion, then one of the sliced potatoes, with bits of butter dotted over them. Then the steak, alternated with layers of potatoes, until the dish is full. Add the gravy or broth, having first thickened it with brown flour. Cover with a top crust, making a slit in the middle; brush a little milk over it, and bake until quite brown.

FRIZZLED BEEF

Shave off one-half cup of *very thin* slices of smoked or dried

beef, or use the dried beef on the market in glass jars. Put them in a frying pan, cover with cold water, set it on the back of the range or stove, and let it come to a very slow heat, allowing it time to swell out to its natural size, but not to boil. Stir it up, then drain off the water. Melt two tablespoons of sweet butter in the frying pan and add the wafers of beef. When they begin to frizzle or turn up, break over them three eggs; stir until the eggs are cooked; add a little white pepper, and serve on slices of buttered toast.

FLANK STEAK

THIS is cut from the boneless part of the flank and is secreted between an outside and inside layer of creamy fat. There are two ways for broiling it. One is to slice diagonally across the grain; the other is to broil it whole. In either case brush butter over it and proceed as in broiling other steaks. It is considered by butchers the finest steak, which they frequently reserve for themselves.

TO BOIL CORNED BEEF

THE aitch-bone and the brisket are considered the best pieces for boiling. If you buy them in the market already corned, they will be fit to put over the fire without a previous soaking in water. If you corn them in the brine in which you keep your beef through the winter, they must be soaked in cold water over night. Put the beef into a pot, cover with sufficient *cold* water; place over a brisk fire, let it come to a boil in half an hour; just before boiling remove all the scum from the pot, and let it boil very slowly until quite tender.

A piece weighing eight pounds requires two and a half hours' boiling. If you do not wish to eat it hot, let it remain in the pot after you take it from the fire until nearly cold, then lay it in a colander to drain, lay a cloth over it to retain its fresh appearance; serve with horse-radish and pickles.

If vegetables are to accompany this, making it the old-fashioned "boiled dinner," about three-quarters of an hour before dishing up skim the liquor free from fat and *turn part of it out into another kettle,* into which put a cabbage carefully prepared, cutting it into four quarters; also half a dozen peeled medium-sized white turnips, cut into halves; scrape four carrots and four

parsnips and cut into four pieces each. Into the kettle with the meat, about half an hour before serving, pour on more water from the boiling teakettle, and into this put peeled medium-sized potatoes. This dinner should also be accompanied by boiled beets, sliced hot, cooked separately, with vinegar over them. Cooking the cabbage separately from the meat prevents the meat from having the flavor of cabbage when cold. The carrots, parsnips and turnips will boil in about an hour. A piece of salt pork was usually boiled with a "New England boiled dinner."

SPICED BEEF RELISH

Take two pounds of raw beefsteak, chop it *very fine,* put into it one teaspoon salt, one-fourth teaspoon pepper and a little sage, two tablespoonfuls of melted butter; add two crackers rolled very fine, also two well-beaten eggs. Make it up into the shape of a roll and bake it; baste with butter and water before baking. Cut in slices when cold.

FRIED BEEF LIVER

Cut it in rather thin slices, say a quarter of an inch thick; pour over it *boiling* water, which closes the pores of the meat, makes it impervious to the fat, and at the same time seals up the rich juice of the meat. Roll in flour or bread crumbs, season with salt and pepper, and fry in hot bacon fat.

PRESSED BEEF

First have your beef nicely pickled; let it stay in pickle a week; then take the thin, flanky pieces, such as will not make a handsome dish of themselves, put on a large potful, and let them boil until perfectly done; then pull to pieces, and season just as you do souse, with pepper, salt and allspice, only put it in a coarse cloth and press down upon it some very heavy weight.

The advantage of this recipe is that it makes a most acceptable, presentable dish out of a part of the beef that otherwise might be wasted.

FRENCH STEW

Grease the bottom of an iron pot, and place in it three or four pounds of beef; be very careful that it does not burn, and turn it

until it is nicely browned. Set a muffin ring under the beef to prevent sticking. Add a few sliced carrots, one or two sliced onions, and a cupful of hot water; keep covered and stew slowly until the vegetables are done. Add pepper and salt. If you wish more gravy, add hot water, and thicken with flour. Serve on a dish with the vegetables.

TO POT BEEF

The round is the best piece for potting, and you may use both the upper and under part. Take five pounds of beef, remove all the fat, cut the lean into square pieces two inches thick. Mix together three teaspoonfuls of salt, one of pepper, one of cloves, one of mace, one of cinnamon, one of allspice, one of thyme, and one of sweet basil. Put a layer of the pieces of beef into an earthen pot, sprinkle some of this spice mixture over this layer, add a piece of fat salt pork cut as thin as possible, sprinkle a little of the spice mixture over the pork, make another layer of the beef with spices and pork, and so on, until the pot is filled. Pour over the whole three tablespoonfuls of tarragon vinegar; cover the pot with three or four thicknesses of buttered paper and a close fitting cover or with a paste made of flour and water, so that no steam can escape. Put the pot into an oven moderately heated, and let it stand there eight hours; then set it away to use when wanted.

Beef cooked in this manner will keep good for a fortnight in moderate weather.

It is an excellent relish for breakfast, and may be eaten either warm or cold. When eaten warm, serve with slices of lemon.

STEWED BRISKET OF BEEF

Put the part that has the hard fat into a stewpot with a small quantity of water; let it boil up and skim it thoroughly; then add two carrots, one turnip, two onions, four coarse stalks of celery and a few pepper-corns. Stew till extremely tender; then take out all the flat bones and remove all the fat from the soup. Either serve that and the meat in tureen, or the soup alone, and the meat on a dish garnished with some vegetables.

The following sauce is much admired served with the beef: Take one cup of the soup and mix it with a spoonful of catsup,

a teaspoonful of made mustard, two teaspoons flour rubbed with one tablespoon of butter and salt; boil all together a few minutes, then pour it round the meat.

DRIED BEEF WITH CREAM

SHAVE your beef *very fine*. Put it into a suitable dish on the back of the stove; cover with cold water and give it time to soak out to its original size before being dried. When it is quite soft and the water has become hot (it must not boil) take it off, turn off the water, pour on a cup of cream; if you do not have it use milk and one tablespoon butter, a pinch of pepper; let it come to a boil, thicken with a tablespoonful of flour wet up in a little milk. Serve on dipped toast or not, just as one fancies. A nice breakfast dish.

BEEF CROQUETTES No. 1

CHOP fine one cup of cold, cooked, lean beef, half a cup of fat, half a cup of cold boiled or fried ham. Cold pork will do if you have not the ham. Also mince up a slice of onion. Season all with a teaspoonful of salt, half a teaspoonful of pepper, and a teaspoonful of powdered sage or parsley if liked. Heat together with half a cup of stock or milk; when cool add a beaten egg. Form the mixture into balls, slightly flattened, roll in egg and bread crumbs, or flour and egg. Fry in hot lard or beef drippings. Serve on a platter and garnish with sprigs of parsley. Almost any cold meats can be used instead of beef.

BEEF CROQUETTES No. 2

TAKE cold roast or corned beef. Put it into a wooden bowl and chop it fine. Mix with it about twice the quantity of hot mashed potatoes well seasoned with butter and salt. Beat up an egg and work it into the potato and meat, then form the mixture into little cakes the size of fish balls. Flatten them a little, roll in flour or egg and cracker crumbs, fry in butter and lard mixed, browning on both sides. Serve piping hot.

MEAT AND POTATO CROQUETTES

PUT in a stewpan two tablespoons of butter and a slice of onion

minced fine; when this simmers add a level tablespoonful of sifted flour; stir the mixture until it becomes smooth and frothy; then add half a cupful of milk, some seasoning of salt and pepper; let all boil, stirring it all the while. Now add a cupful of cold meat chopped fine, and a cupful of cold or hot mashed potato. Mix all thoroughly and spread on a plate to cool. When it is cool enough, shape it with your hands into balls or rolls. Dip them in beaten egg and roll in cracker or bread crumbs. Drop them into hot lard and fry about two minutes a delicate brown; take them out with a skimmer and drain them on a piece of brown paper. Serve immediately while hot. These are very nice.

Cold rice or hominy may be used in place of the potato; or a cupful of cold fish minced fine in place of the meat.

COLD ROAST, WARMED No. 1

Cut the lean meat from the remains of a cold roast into small, thin slices. Put over the fire a frying pan containing a tablespoonful of butter or drippings. Cut up a quarter of an onion and fry it brown, then remove the onion, add the meat gravy left from the day before, and if not thick enough add a little flour; salt and pepper. Turn the pieces of meat into this and let them *simmer* a few minutes. Serve hot.

COLD ROAST, WARMED No. 2

Cold rare roast beef may be made as good as when freshly cooked by slicing, seasoning with salt, pepper and bits of butter; put it in a plate or pan with a spoonful or two of water, covering closely, and set in the oven until hot, but no longer. Cold steak may be shaved very fine with a knife and used the same way.

Or, if the meat is in small pieces, cover them with buttered letter paper, twist each end tightly, and broil them on the gridiron, sprinkling them with finely chopped herbs.

Still another nice way of using cold meats is to mince the lean portions very fine and add to a batter made of two cups of milk, one cup of flour and one egg. Fry like fritters and serve with drawn butter or sauce.

COLD MEAT AND POTATO, BAKED

Put in a frying pan a round tablespoonful of cold butter;

when it becomes hot, stir into it a teaspoonful of chopped onion and a tablespoonful of flour, stirring it constantly until it is smooth and frothy; then add two-thirds of a cupful of cold milk or water. Season this with salt and pepper and allow it to come to a boil; then add a cupful of cold meat finely chopped and cleared from bone and skin; let this all heat thoroughly; then turn it into a shallow dish well buttered. Spread hot or cold mashed potatoes over the top, and cook for fifteen or twenty minutes in a moderately hot oven.

Cold hominy, or rice may be used in place of mashed potatoes, and is equally as good.

BEEF HASH No. 1

Chop rather finely cold roast beef or pieces of beefsteak, also chop twice as much cold boiled potatoes. Put over the fire a frying pan, in which put a piece of butter as large as required to season it well, add pepper and salt, moisten with beef gravy if you have it; if not, with hot water. Cover and let it steam and heat through thoroughly, stirring occasionally, so that the ingredients be evenly distributed, and to keep the hash from sticking to the bottom of the pan. When done it should not be at all watery, nor yet dry, but have sufficient adhesiveness to stand well on a dish or buttered toast. Many like the flavor of onion; if so, fry two or three slices in the butter before adding the hash. Corned beef makes excellent hash.

BEEF HASH No. 2

Chop cold roast beef, or pieces of beefsteak; fry half an onion in a piece of butter; when the onion is brown, add the chopped beef; season with a little salt and pepper; moisten with the beef gravy, if you have any; if not, with sufficient water and a little butter. Cook long enough to be hot, but no longer, as much cooking toughens the meat. An excellent breakfast dish.

Some prefer to let a crust form on the bottom and turn the hash brown side uppermost. Serve with poached eggs on top.

HAMBURGER STEAK

Take a pound of raw flank or round steak, without any fat, bone or stringy pieces. Have the butcher put it through his meat

grinder *twice*. Chop a small onion quite fine and mix well with the meat. Season with one teaspoon salt and one-eighth teaspoon pepper; make into cakes as large as a biscuit, but quite flat, or into one large flat cake a little less than half an inch thick. Have ready a frying pan with butter and lard mixed; when boiling hot put in the steak and fry brown. Garnish with celery top around the edge of the platter and two or three slices of lemon on the top of the meat.

A brown gravy made from the grease the steak was fried in and poured over the meat enriches it.

TO ROAST BEEF HEART

Wash it carefully and open it sufficiently to remove the ventricles, then soak it in cold salt water until the blood is discharged; wipe it dry and stuff it nicely with dressing, as for turkey; roast it about an hour and a half. Serve it with the gravy, which should be thickened with some of the stuffing. It is very nice hashed. Serve with currant jelly.

Palmer House, Chicago

STEWED BEEF KIDNEY

Cut about one pound of kidney into slices one-fourth inch thick. Remove the core. Mix one tablespoon flour, one-half teaspoon salt and one-fourth teaspoon pepper. Dip each piece of kidney in this mixture. Melt two tablespoons drippings in a frying pan. When hot put in meat and brown on both sides. One small onion finely minced should be cooked with the meat. Drain off fat and add two cups scalding water. Cover and simmer one hour. Rub one tablespoon butter and one tablespoon flour to a smooth paste. Add bit by bit to meat and cook fifteen or twenty minutes, until the kidney is perfectly tender. Season with salt and pepper and serve the kidney and sauce on a hot platter.

This is enough for four persons.

BEEF'S HEART STEWED

After washing the heart thoroughly cut it up into half-inch squares; put them into a saucepan with water enough to cover them. If any scum rises remove it. Now take out the meat, strain the liquor and put back the meat, also add a sliced onion, some parsley, a head of celery chopped fine, pepper and salt and

a tablespoon of butter. Stew until the meat is very tender. Stir up a tablespoonful of browned flour with a small quantity of water and thicken the whole. Boil up and serve.

BOILED BEEF TONGUE

WASH a fresh tongue and just cover it with water in the pot; put in a tablespoon of salt and a small red pepper; add more water as it evaporates, so as to keep the tongue nearly covered until done—when it can be easily pierced with a fork; take it out, and if wanted soon, take off the skin and set it away to cool. If wanted for future use, do not peel until it is required. If salt tongues are used, soak them over night, of course omitting the salt when boiling. Or, after peeling a tongue, place it in a saucepan with one cup of water, half a cup vinegar, four tablespoonfuls sugar, and cook until the liquor is evaporated.

SPICED BEEF TONGUE

RUB into each tongue a mixture made of half a pound of brown sugar, a piece of saltpeter the size of a pea and a tablespoonful of ground cloves, put it in a brine made of three-quarters of a pound of salt to two quarts of water and keep covered. Pickle two weeks, then wash well and dry with a cloth; roll out a thin paste made of flour and water, smear it all over the tongue and place in a pan to bake slowly; baste well with lard and hot water; when done scrape off the paste and skin.

TO BOIL TRIPE

WASH it well in warm water, and trim it nicely, taking off all the fat. Cut into small pieces, and put it on to boil five hours before dinner in water enough to cover it very well. After it has boiled four hours, pour off the water, season the tripe with pepper and salt, and put it into a pot with milk and water mixed in equal quantities. Boil it an hour in the milk and water.

Boil in a saucepan ten or a dozen onions. When they are quite soft, drain them in a colander and mash them. Wipe out your saucepan and put them on again, with a bit of butter rolled in flour and a quarter of a cup of cream or milk. Let them boil up, and add them to the tripe just before you send it to table. Eat it with pepper, vinegar and mustard.

It is best to give tripe its first and longest boiling the day before it is wanted.

TO FRY TRIPE

Boil the tripe the day before till it is quite tender, which it will not be in less than four or five hours. Then cover it and set it away. Next day cut it into long slips, and dip each piece into beaten yolk of egg, and afterwards roll them in grated bread crumbs. Have ready in a frying pan over the fire some good beef drippings. When it is boiling hot put in the tripe, and fry it about ten minutes, till of a light brown.

You may serve it with onion sauce.

Boiled tripe that has been left from the dinner of the preceding day may be fried in this manner.

FRICASSEED TRIPE

Cut a pound of tripe in narrow strips, put a small cup of water or milk to it, add two tablespoons butter worked smooth with two teaspoons flour; season with pepper and salt, let it simmer gently for half an hour, serve hot. A bunch of parsley cut small and put with it is an improvement.

Some put in oysters five minutes before dishing up.

TRIPE LYONNAISE

Cut up half a pound of cold boiled tripe into neat squares. Put two tablespoonfuls of butter and a tablespoonful of chopped onion in a frying pan and fry to a delicate brown. Add tripe, a teaspoonful of chopped parsley and a dessertspoon strong vinegar, salt and cayenne; stir the pan to prevent burning. Cover the bottom of a platter with tomato sauce, add the contents of the pan and serve.

TO CLARIFY BEEF DRIPPINGS

Drippings accumulated from different cooked meats of beef or veal can be clarified by putting it into a basin and slicing into it a raw potato, allowing it to boil long enough for the potato to brown, which causes all impurities to disappear. Remove from the fire, and when cool drain it off from the sediment that settles at the bottom. Turn it into basins or small jars and set it in a cool

place for future use. When mixed with an equal amount of butter it answers the same purpose as clear butter for frying and basting any meats except game and poultry.

Mutton drippings impart an unpleasant flavor to anything cooked outside of its kind.

ROAST LOIN OF VEAL

Prepare it the same as any roast, leaving in the kidney, around which put considerable salt. Make a dressing the same as for fowls; unroll the loin, put the stuffing well around the kidney, fold and secure with several coils of white cotton twine wound around in all directions; place in a dripping-pan with the thick side down, and put in a rather hot oven, graduated after it commences to roast to moderate; in half an hour add a little hot water to the pan, and baste often; in another half hour turn over the roast, and when about done dredge lightly with flour and baste with melted butter. Before serving carefully remove the twine. A roast of four to five pounds will bake in about two hours. For a gravy, skim off some of the fat if there is too much in the drippings; dredge in some flour, stir until brown, add some hot water if necessary; boil a few minutes, stir in such sweet herbs as fancied, and put in a gravy boat. Serve with green peas and lemon jelly. Is very nice sliced cold for lunch, and Worcestershire or Chili sauce forms a fine relish.

ROAST FILLET OF VEAL

Select a nice fillet, take out the bone, fill up the space with stuffing, and also put a good layer under the fat. Truss it of a good shape by drawing the fat around and tie it up with tape. Cook it rather moderately at first, basting with one-third cup butter melted in one-half cup boiling water. It should have careful attention and frequent basting, that the fat may not burn. When the "drippings" cover the bottom of the pan, baste with them. Roast from three to four hours, according to the size.

Veal, like all other meat, should be well washed in cold water before cooking and wiped thoroughly dry with a clean cloth. Cold fillet of veal is very good stewed with tomatoes and an onion or two.

In roasting veal, care must be taken that it is not at first placed in too hot an oven; the fat of a loin, one of the most delicate joints of veal, should be covered with greased paper; a fillet, also, should have on the caul until nearly done enough.

BOILED FILLET OF VEAL

Choose a small, delicate fillet; prepare as for roasting, or stuff it with an oyster force meat; after having washed it thoroughly, cover it with water and let it boil very gently three and a half or four hours, keeping it well skimmed. Send it to the table with a rich white sauce, or, if stuffed with oysters, a tureen of oyster sauce. Garnish with stewed celery and slices of bacon. A boiled tongue should be served with it.

VEAL PUDDING

Cut about two pounds of lean veal into small collops a quarter of an inch in thickness; put two tablespoons of butter into a very clean frying pan to melt; then lay in the veal and a few slices of bacon, a small sprig of thyme and a seasoning of pepper and salt; place the pan over a slow fire for about ten minutes, then add two or three spoonfuls of warm water. Just boil it up and then let it stand to cool. Line a pudding-dish with a good suet crust, lay in the veal and bacon, pour the gravy over it; roll out a piece of paste to form a lid, place it over, press it close with the thumb, tie the basin in a pudding cloth and put it into a saucepan of boiling water, keeping continually boiling until done, or about one hour.

FRIED VEAL CUTLETS

Put into a frying pan two or three tablespoonfuls of salt pork fat or butter. When boiling hot lay in the cutlets, well seasoned with salt and pepper and dredged with flour. Brown nicely on both sides, then remove the meat, and if you have more grease than is necessary for the gravy put it aside for further use. Reserve a tablespoonful or more and rub into it a tablespoonful of flour with the back of the spoon until it is a smooth, rich brown color; then add gradually a cup of *cold water* and season with pepper and salt. When the gravy is boiled up well, return the

meat to the pan and gravy. Cover it closely and allow it to stew gently over a slow fire for forty minutes.

Another mode is to simply fry the cutlets, and afterwards turning off some of the grease they were fried in and then adding to that left in the pan a few drops of hot water, turning the whole over the fried chops.

FRIED VEAL CHOPS (Plain)

Sprinkle over them salt and pepper, then dip them in flour, beaten egg and cracker crumbs, and fry in drippings, or hot lard and butter mixed. If you wish a gravy with them, add a tablespoonful of flour to the gravy they were fried in and turn in cream or milk; season to taste with salt and pepper. Boil up and serve hot with the gravy in separate dish. This dish is very fine accompanied with a few sound fresh tomatoes, sliced and fried in the same grease the cutlets were, and all dished on the same platter.

VEAL COLLOPS

Cut veal from the leg or other lean part into pieces the size of an oyster. Season with pepper, salt and a little mace; rub some over each piece; dip in egg, then into cracker crumbs and fry. They both look and taste like oysters.

VEAL OLIVES

Cut up a slice of a fillet of veal, about half an inch thick, into squares of three inches. Mix two tablespoons minced salt pork, chopped with bread crumbs, one onion, a little pepper, salt, sweet marjoram, and one egg well beaten; put this mixture upon the pieces of veal, fastening the four corners together with little bird skewers; lay them in a pan with sufficient veal gravy or light stock to cover the bottom of the pan, dredge with flour and set in a hot oven. When browned on top, put a small bit of butter on each, and let them remain until quite tender, which will take twenty minutes. Serve with horse-radish.

VEAL CHEESE

Prepare equal quantities of boiled sliced veal and smoked

tongue. Pound the slices separately in a mortar, moistening with butter as you proceed; then pack it in a jar, mixing it in alternate layers; first the tongue and then the veal, so that when cut it will look variegated. Press it down hard and pour melted butter over the top. Keep it well covered and in a dry place. Nice for sandwiches, or sliced cold for lunch.

VEAL CROQUETTES

Mince one cup of cold veal in a chopping bowl, adding four tablespoons cold ham and two or three slices of onion, a pinch of mace, powdered parsley and pepper, some salt. Let two cups of milk or cream come to the boiling point, then add a tablespoonful of cold butter. Beat up two eggs and mix with one tablespoonful flour, and add to the rest; cook it all about ten minutes, stirring with care. Add meat mixture. Remove from the fire, and spread it on a platter, roll it into balls. When cooled flatten each; dip them in egg and bread crumbs, and fry in a wire basket, dipped in hot lard.

BROILED VEAL CUTLETS (Fine)

Two or three pounds of veal cutlets, egg and bread crumbs, two tablespoonfuls of minced savory herbs, salt and pepper to taste, a little grated nutmeg.

Cut the cutlets about three-quarters of an inch in thickness; flatten them, and brush them over with the yolk of an egg; dip them into bread crumbs and minced herbs, season with pepper and salt, and fold each cutlet in a piece of white letter paper well buttered; twist the ends, and broil over a clear fire; when done remove the paper. Cooked this way, they retain all the flavor.

VEAL POT-PIE

Procure a nice breast or brisket of veal, well jointed, put the pieces into the pot with one quart of water to every five pounds of meat; put the pot over a slow fire; just before it comes to a boil, skim it well and pour in a cupful of cold water; then turn over the meat in order that all the scum may rise; remove all the scum, boil quite hard, season with pepper and salt to your taste, always remembering that the crust will take up part of the seasoning; when this is done cut off your crust in pieces of equal

size, but do not roll or mold them; lay them on top of the meat, so as to cover it; put the lid on the pot closely, let the whole boil slowly one hour. If the lid does not fit the pot closely, wrap a cloth around it, in order that no steam shall escape; and by no means allow the pot to *stop boiling.*

The crust for pot-pie should be raised with yeast. Use the sponge when baking bread. To three pints of flour add four tablespoonfuls of butter, a little salt, and wet with milk sufficient to make a soft dough; knead it well and set it away to rise; when quite light, mold and knead it again, and let it stand, in winter, one hour, in summer, one-half hour, when it will be ready to cut.

In summer you had better add one-half a teaspoonful of soda when you knead it the second time, or you may wet it with water and add another bit of butter.

VEAL PIE

Cut the veal into rather small pieces or slices, put it in a stewpan with hot water to cover it; add to it a tablespoonful of salt and set it over the fire; take off the scum as it rises; when the meat is tender turn it into a dish to cool; take out all the small bones, butter an earthen basin or pudding-pan, line it with pie paste, lay some of the parboiled meat in to half fill it; put bits of butter in the size of a hickory nut all over the meat; shake pepper over, dredge wheat flour over until it looks white, then fill it nearly to the top with some of the water in which the meat was boiled; roll a cover for the top of the crust, puff-paste it, giving it two or three turns, and roll it to nearly half an inch thickness; cut a slit in the center and make several small incisions on either side of it, put the crust on, trim the edges neatly with a knife; bake one hour in a quick oven. A breast of veal will make two two-quart basin pies; half a pound of nice corned pork, cut in thin slices and parboiled with the meat, will make it very nice, and very little, if any, butter will be required for the pie; when pork is used no other salt will be necessary. Many are fond of thin slices of sweet ham cooked with the veal for pie.

VEAL STEW

Cut up two or three pounds of veal into pieces three inches long and one thick. Wash it, put it into your stewpan with two

quarts of boiling water, let it boil, skim it well, and when all the scum is removed, add pepper and salt to your taste, and a small piece of butter. Simmer one hour. Pare and cut in halves twelve small Irish potatoes, put them into the stewpan; let it boil fifteen minutes. Have ready a batter made with one egg, two tablespoons of cream or milk, a little salt, and flour enough to make soft dough; drop this into the stew, a spoonful at a time, while it is boiling; when all is in, cover the pan closely so that no steam can escape; let it boil twenty minutes and serve in a deep dish.

VEAL LOAF

Three pounds of raw veal chopped very fine, two tablespoons butter, three eggs, three tablespoonfuls of cream or milk; if milk use a small piece of butter; mix the eggs and cream together; mix with the veal four pounded crackers, one teaspoonful of black pepper, one large tablespoonful salt, one large tablespoonful of sage (optional); mix well together and form into a loaf. Bake two and one-half hours, basting with butter and water while baking. Serve cut in thin slices.

LUNCHEON VEAL

Butter a good-sized bowl, and line it with thin slices of hard-boiled eggs; have veal and ham both in very thin slices; place in the bowl a layer of veal, with pepper and salt, then a layer of ham, omitting the salt, then a layer of veal, and so on, alternating with veal and ham, until the bowl is filled; make a paste of flour and water as stiff as it can be rolled out; cover the contents of the bowl with the paste, and over this tie a double cotton cloth; put the bowl into a saucepan, or other vessel, with water just up to the rim of the bowl, and boil three hours; then take it from the fire, remove the cloth and paste, and let it stand until the next day, when it may be turned out and served in very thin slices.

VEAL PATTIES

Cut portions of the neck or breast of veal into small pieces, and, with a little salt pork cut fine, stew gently for ten or fifteen minutes; season with pepper and salt, and a small piece of celery chopped coarsely, also of the yellow top picked (not chopped)

up. Simmer for thirty minutes. Stir in a paste made of a tablespoonful of flour, the yolk of one egg, and milk to form a thin batter; let all come to a boil, and it is ready for the patties. Make the patties of a light, flaky crust, as for tarts, cut round, the size of a small sauceplate; the center of each, for about three inches, cut half way through, to be raised and serve as a cover. Put a spoonful of the stew in each crust, lay on the top and serve. Stewed oysters or lamb may be used in place of veal.

BRAISED VEAL

Take a piece of the shoulder weighing about five pounds. Have the bone removed and tie up the meat to make it firm. Put one tablespoon butter together with a few shavings of onion into a kettle or stone crock and let it get hot. Salt and pepper the veal and put it into the kettle, cover it tightly and put it over a medium fire until the meat is brown on both sides, turning it occasionally. Then set the kettle back on the stove, where it will simmer slowly for about two hours and a half. Before setting the meat back on the stove, see if the juice of the meat together with the butter does not make gravy enough, and if not, put in about two tablespoonfuls of hot water. When the gravy is cold it will be like jelly. It can be served hot with the hot meat, or cold with the cold meat.

CALF'S HEAD CHEESE

Boil a calf's head in water enough to cover it, until the meat leaves the bones; then take it with a skimmer into a wooden bowl or tray; take from it every particle of bone; chop it small; season with pepper and salt. A heaping tablespoonful of salt and a teaspoonful of pepper will be sufficient. If liked, add a tablespoonful of finely chopped sweet herbs; lay a cloth in a colander, put the minced meat into it, then fold the cloth closely over it, lay a plate over, and on it a gentle weight. When cold it may be sliced thin for supper or sandwiches. Spread each slice with made mustard.

BRAIN CUTLETS

Wash the brains well and soak them in cold water until white. Parboil them until tender in a small saucepan for about a quarter

of an hour; then thoroughly drain them and place them on a board. Divide them into small pieces with a knife. Dip each piece into flour, sprinkle with salt and pepper and roll them in egg and bread crumbs, and fry them in butter or well-clarified drippings. Serve very hot with gravy. Another way of doing brains is to prepare them as above, and then stew them gently in rich stock, like stewed sweetbreads. They are also nice plainly boiled and served with parsley and butter sauce.

CALF'S HEAD BOILED

Put the head into boiling water and let it remain about five minutes; take it out, hold it by the ear, and with the back of the knife scrape off the hair (should it not come off easily dip the head again in boiling water.) When perfectly clean take out the eyes, cut off the ears and remove the brain, which soak for an hour in warm water. Put the head to soak in hot water a few minutes to make it look white, and then have ready a stewpan, into which lay the head; cover it with cold water and bring it gradually to boil. Remove the scum and add a little salt, which increases it and causes it to rise to the top. Simmer it very gently from two and a half to three hours, or until the bones will slip out easily, and when nearly done, boil the brains fifteen or twenty minutes; skin and chop them (not too finely), add a tablespoonful of minced parsley which has been previously scalded; also a pinch of pepper, salt; then stir into this four tablespoonfuls of melted butter; set it on the back of the range to keep it hot. When the head is done, take it up and drain very dry. Score the top and rub it over with melted butter; dredge it with flour and set it in the oven to brown.

When you serve the head, have it accompanied with a gravy boat of melted butter and minced parsley.

CALF'S LIVER AND BACON

Slice the liver a quarter of an inch thick; pour hot water over it and let it remain for a few minutes to clear it from blood; then dry it in a cloth. Take a pound of bacon, or as much as you require, and cut the same number of thin slices as you have of liver; fry the bacon to a nice crisp; take it out and keep it hot; then

fry the liver in the same pan, having first seasoned it with pepper and salt and dredged in a little flour; lay it in the hot bacon fat and fry it a nice brown. Serve it with a slice of bacon on the top of each slice of liver.

If you wish a gravy with it, pour off most of the fat from the frying pan, put in about four tablespoonfuls of butter, a tablespoonful of flour well rubbed in, add a cup of water, salt and pepper, give it one boil and serve in a gravy boat.

Another Way.—Cut the liver in nice thin slices, pour boiling water over it and let it stand about five minutes; then drain and put in a dripping-pan with three or four thin slices of salt pork or bacon; pepper and salt and put in the oven, letting it cook until thoroughly done, then serve with a cream or milk gravy poured over it.

Calf's liver and bacon are very good broiled after cutting each in thin slices. Season with butter, pepper and salt.

CROQUETTES OF SWEETBREADS

Take four veal sweetbreads, soak them for an hour in cold salted water, first removing the pipes and membranes; then put them into boiling salted water with a tablespoonful of vinegar, and cook them twenty minutes, then drop them again into cold water to harden. Now remove them, chop them very fine, almost to a paste. Season with salt, pepper and a teaspoonful of grated onion; add the beaten yolks of two raw eggs, one tablespoonful of butter, half a cupful of cream, and sufficient fine cracker crumbs to make stiff enough to roll out into little balls or cork-shaped croquettes. Have ready a frying kettle half full of fat over the fire, a dish containing one egg beaten smooth with one tablespoon milk, a large platter of cracker dust; wet the hands with cold water and make the mixture in shape; afterwards rolling them in the cracker dust, then into the beaten egg, and again in the cracker dust; smooth them on the outside and drop them carefully in the hot fat. When the croquettes are fried a nice golden brown, put them on a brown paper a moment to free them from grease. Serve hot with sliced lemon or parsley.

SWEETBREADS

There are two in a calf, which are considered delicacies. Se-

lect the largest. The color should be clear and a shade darker than the fat. Before cooking in any manner let them lie for an hour in cold salted water; then throw into boiling acidulated water to boil twenty minutes. Then plunge them into cold water, after which draw off the outer casing, remove the little pipes, and cut into thin slices. They should always be thoroughly cooked.

FRIED SWEETBREADS

After preparing them as above they are put into hot fat and butter, and fried the same as lamb chops, also broiled the same.

BAKED SWEETBREADS

Three sweetbreads, egg and bread crumbs, oiled butter, three slices of toast, brown gravy.

Choose large, white sweetbreads, and prepare as directed above. Take them up, drain them, brush over the egg, sprinkle with bread crumbs; dip them in egg again, and then into more bread crumbs. Drop on them a little oiled butter, and put the sweetbreads into a moderately heated oven, and let them bake for nearly three-quarters of an hour. Make three pieces of toast; place the sweetbreads on the toast, and pour round, but not over, them a good brown gravy.

FRICASSEED SWEETBREADS

If they are uncooked, cut into thin slices, let them simmer in a rich gravy for three-quarters of an hour, add a well-beaten egg, two tablespoonfuls of cream and a tablespoonful of chopped parsley; stir all together for a few minutes and serve immediately.

MUTTON AND LAMB

ROAST MUTTON

THE pieces mostly used for roasting are the hind-quarter of the sheep, called the loin and leg, the fore-quarter, the shoulder, also the chine or saddle, which is the two loins together. Every part should be trimmed off that cannot be eaten; then wash well and dry with a clean cloth; lay it in your dripping-pan and put in a little water to baste it with at first; then afterward with its own gravy. Allow, in roasting, about twelve minutes to the pound; that is, if your fire is strong, which it should be. It should not be salted at first, as that tends to harden it, and draws out too much of the blood or juices; but salt soon after it begins to roast well. If there is danger of its browning too fast, cover it with a sheet of white paper. Baste it often, and about a quarter of an hour before you think it will be done dredge the meat very lightly with flour and baste it with butter. Skim the gravy well and thicken very slightly with brown flour. Serve with currant jelly or other tart sauce.

BONED LEG OF MUTTON ROASTED

TAKE the bone out of a small leg of mutton, without spoiling the skin if possible, then cut off most of the fat. Fill the hole whence the bone was taken with a stuffing made the same as for fowls, adding to it part of an onion finely minced. Sew the leg up underneath to prevent the dressing or stuffing from falling out. Bind and tie it up compactly; put it in a roasting pan, turn in a cup of hot water and place it in a moderately hot oven, basting it occasionally. When partly cooked season with salt and pepper. When thoroughly cooked, remove and place the leg on a warm platter; skim the grease from the top of the drippings, add a cup of water and thicken with a spoonful of dissolved flour. Send the gravy to the table in a gravy dish. Serve also a dish of currant jelly.

BOILED LEG OF MUTTON

To prepare a leg of mutton for boiling, wash it clean, cut a small piece off the shank bone, and trim the knuckle. Put it into a pot with water enough to cover it, and boil gently from two to three hours, skimming well. Then take it from the fire, and keeping the pot well covered, let it finish by remaining in the steam for ten or fifteen minutes. Serve it up with a sauce boat of melted butter, into which a cupful of capers or nasturtiums have been stirred. If the broth is to be used for soup, put in a little salt while boiling; if not, add one tablespoon salt when half done, and boil the meat in a cloth.

BRAISED LEG OF MUTTON

This recipe can be varied either by preparing the leg with a stuffing, placed in the cavity after having the bone removed, or cooking it without. Having lined the bottom of a thick iron kettle or stewpan with a few thin slices of bacon, put over the bacon four carrots, three onions, a bunch of savory herbs; then over these place the leg of mutton. Cover the whole with a few more slices of bacon, then pour over one cup of water. Cover with a tight cover and stew very gently for four hours, basting the leg occasionally with its own liquor, and seasoning it with salt and pepper as soon as it begins to be tender. When cooked strain the gravy, thicken with a spoonful of browned flour, pour some of it over the meat and send the remainder to the table in a tureen, to be served with the mutton when carved. Garnish the dish around the leg with potatoes cut in the shape of olives and fried a light brown in butter.

LEG OF MUTTON À LA VENISON

Remove all the rough fat from the mutton and lay it in a deep earthen dish; rub into it thoroughly the following: One tablespoonful of salt, one each of celery-salt, brown sugar, black pepper, English mustard, allspice, and some sweet herbs, all powdered and mixed; after which pour over it slowly one cup of good vinegar. Cover tightly, and set in a cool place four or five days, turning it and basting often with the liquid each day. To cook, put in a kettle a quart of boiling water, place over it an inverted

shallow pan, and on it lay the meat just as removed from the pickle; cover the kettle tightly and stew four hours. Do not let the water touch the meat. Add a cup of hot water to the pickle remaining and baste with it. When done, thicken the liquid with flour and strain through a fine sieve, to serve with the meat; also a relish of currant jelly, the same as for venison.

This is a fine dish when the directions are faithfully followed.

STEAMED LEG OF MUTTON

Wash and put the leg in a steamer and cook it until tender, then place in a roasting pan, salt and dredge well with flour and set in a hot oven until nicely browned; the water that remains in the bottom of the steamer may be used for soup. Serve with currant jelly.

HASHED MUTTON

Cut into small pieces the lean of some cold mutton that has been underdone, and season it with pepper and salt. Take the bones and other trimmings, put them into a saucepan with as much water as will cover them, and some sliced onions, and let them stew till you have drawn from them a good gravy. Having skimmed it well, strain the gravy into a stewpan, and put the mutton into it. Have ready some boiled carrots, turnips, potatoes and onions. Slice them and add to the meat and gravy. Set the pan on the fire and let it simmer till the meat is warmed through, but do not allow it to boil, as it has been once cooked already. Cover the bottom of a dish with slices of buttered toast. Lay the meat and vegetables upon it, and pour over them the gravy.

Tomatoes will be found an improvement.

If green peas or Lima beans are in season, you may boil them and put them to the hashed mutton, leaving out the other vegetables, or serving them up separately.

BROILED MUTTON CHOPS

Loin of mutton, pepper and salt, a small piece of butter. Cut the chops from a tenderloin of mutton, remove a portion of the fat, and trim them into a nice shape; slightly beat and level them; place the gridiron over a bright, clear fire, rub the bars with a little fat, and lay on the chops. While broiling frequently turn

them, and in about eight minutes they will be done. Season with pepper and salt, dish them on a very hot dish, rub a small piece of butter on each chop, and serve very hot and expeditiously. Nice with tomato sauce poured over them.

FRIED MUTTON CHOPS No. 1

Put into a frying pan a tablespoonful of cold lard and butter mixed; have some fine mutton chops without much fat; trim off the skin. Dip each in wheat flour or rolled cracker and beaten egg, then lay them into the hot grease, sprinkle with salt and pepper, fry on both sides a fine brown. When done, take them up and place on a hot dish. If you wish a made gravy, turn off the superfluous grease, if any, stir into the hot gravy remaining a heaping tablespoonful of flour, stirring it until smooth and free from lumps, then turn into that a cup of cold water or milk; season with pepper and salt, let it boil up thick. You can serve it in a separate dish or pour it over the chops. Tomato sauce is considered fine, turned over a dish of hot fried or broiled chops.

FRIED MUTTON CHOPS No. 2

Prepare the chops by trimming off all extra fat and skin, season them with salt and pepper, dip each chop in beaten egg, then in rolled cracker or bread crumbs; dip again in the egg and crumbs, and so on until they are well coated with the crumbs. Have ready a deep spider containing a pound or more of lard, hot enough to fry crullers. Drop into this hot lard the chops, frying only a few at one time, as too many cool the fat. Fry them brown, and serve up hot and dry on a warm platter.

MUTTON CUTLETS (Baked)

Prepare them the same as for frying, lay them in a dripping-pan with a *very* little water at the bottom. Bake quickly, and baste often with butter and water. Make a little brown gravy and turn over them when they are served.

BAKED MUTTON CHOPS AND POTATOES

Wash and peel some good potatoes and cut them into thin slices. The quantity of potatoes must, of course, be decided ac-

cording to the number of persons to whom they have to be served; but it is a safe plan to allow two potatoes for each person. After the potatoes are sliced, wash them in two or three waters. Arrange them neatly (in layers) in a baking dish. Sprinkle a little salt and pepper between each layer, and add a sufficient quantity of cold water to prevent their burning. Place the dish in a very hot oven—on the top shelf—so as to brown the potatoes in a few minutes. Have ready some nice loin chops (say one for each person); trim off most of the fat; make them into a neat round shape by putting a small skewer through each. When the potatoes are nicely browned, remove the dish from the oven, and place the chops on the top. Add a little more salt and pepper, and water if required, and return the dish to a cooler part of the oven, where it may be allowed to remain until sufficiently cooked, which will be in about three-quarters of an hour. When the upper sides of the chops are a nice crisp brown, turn them over so as to brown the other side also. If, in the cooking, the potatoes appear to be getting too dry, a little more water may be gently poured in at one corner of the dish, only care must be taken to see that the water is hot this time—not cold as at first. The dish in which the chops and potatoes are baked must be as neat looking as possible, as it has to be sent to the table; turning the potatoes out would, of course, spoil their appearance. Those who have never tasted this dish have no idea how delightful it is. While the chops are baking the gravy drips from them among the potatoes, rendering the whole most delicious.

MUTTONETTES

Cut from a leg of mutton slices about half an inch thick. On each slice lay a spoonful of stuffing made with bread crumbs, beaten egg, butter, salt, pepper, sage and summer savory. Roll up the slices, pinning with little skewers or small wooden toothpicks to keep the dressing in. Put a little butter and water in a baking-pan with the muttonettes, and cook in hot oven three-quarters of an hour. Baste often, and when done thicken the gravy, pour over the meat, garnish with parsley, and serve on hot platter.

IRISH STEW

Time about two hours. Two and a half pounds of chops, eight

potatoes, four turnips, four small onions. Take some chops from loin of mutton, place them in a stewpan, cover with boiling water and simmer one hour. Add turnips and onions and potatoes cut into pieces, pour in nearly a quart of cold water; cover stewpan closely, let it stew gently till vegetables are ready to mash and the greater part of the gravy is absorbed; season with two teaspoons salt and one-half teaspoon pepper, then place in a dish; serve it up hot. A cheaper cut from the fore-quarter can be used if the meat is trimmed in neat pieces.

MUTTON PUDDING

Line a two-quart pudding basin with some beef suet paste; fill the lining with thick mutton cutlets, slightly trimmed, or, if preferred, with steaks cut from the leg; season with pepper and salt, some parsley, a little thyme and two slices of onion chopped fine, and between each layer of meat put some slices of potatoes. When the dish is filled, wet the edges of the paste around the top of the basin, and cover with a piece of paste rolled out the size of the basin. Fasten down the edge by bearing all around with the thumb; and then with the thumb and forefinger twist the edges of the paste over so as to give it a corded appearance. This pudding can be set in a steamer and steamed, or boiled. The time required for cooking is about three hours. When done, turn it out carefully on a platter and serve with a rich gravy under it.

This is a very good recipe for cooking small birds.

SCRAMBLED MUTTON

Two cups of chopped cold mutton, two tablespoonfuls of hot water, and one tablespoon of butter. When the meat is hot, break in three eggs, and constantly stir until the eggs begin to stiffen. Season with pepper and salt.

SCALLOPED MUTTON AND TOMATOES

Over the bottom of a baking-dish place a layer of bread crumbs, and over it alternate layers of cold roast mutton cut in thin slices, and tomatoes peeled and sliced; season each with salt, pepper and bits of butter, as laid in. The top layer should be of tomatoes, spread over with bread crumbs. Bake three-quarters of an hour, and serve immediately.

LAMB SWEETBREADS AND TOMATO SAUCE

LAMB sweetbreads are not always procurable, but a stroll through the markets occasionally reveals a small lot of them, which can invariably be had at a low price, owing to their excellence being recognized by but few buyers. Wash them well in salted water and parboil fifteen minutes; when cool, trim neatly and put them in a pan with just butter enough to prevent their burning; toss them about until a delicate color; season with salt and pepper and serve, surrounded with tomato sauce. (See SAUCES.)

ROAST QUARTER OF LAMB

PROCURE a nice hind-quarter, remove some of the fat that is around the kidney, skewer the lower joint up to the fillet, place it in a moderate oven, let it heat through slowly, then dredge it with salt and flour; quicken the fire, put half a pint of water into the dripping-pan, with a teaspoonful of salt. With this liquor baste the meat occasionally; serve with lettuce, green peas and mint sauce.

A quarter of lamb weighing seven or eight pounds will require two hours to roast.

A breast of lamb roasted is very sweet and is considered by many as preferable to hind-quarter. It requires nearly as long a time to roast as the quarter, and should be served in the same manner.

Make the gravy from the drippings, thickened with flour.

The mint sauce is made as follows: Take fresh, young spearmint leaves stripped from stems; wash and drain them or dry on a cloth, chop very fine, put in a gravy tureen, and to three tablespoonfuls of mint add two of finely powdered sugar; mix, and let it stand a few minutes, then pour over it six tablespoonfuls good cider vinegar. The sauce should be made some time before dinner, so that the flavor of the mint may be well extracted.

TO BROIL THE FORE-QUARTER OF LAMB

TAKE off the shoulder and lay it upon the gridiron with the breast; cut in two parts, to facilitate cooking; put a tin sheet on top of the meat, and a weight upon that; turn the meat around frequently to prevent its burning; turn over as soon as cooked

on one side; renew the coals occasionally, that all parts may cook alike; when done, season with butter, pepper and salt—exactly like beefsteak. It takes some time to broil it well; but when done it will be found to be equal to broiled chicken, the flavor being more delicate than when cooked otherwise. Serve with cream sauce made as follows: Heat a tablespoonful of butter in a saucepan, add a dessertspoon of flour and stir until perfectly smooth; then add, slowly stirring in, a cup of cold milk; let it boil up once, and season to taste with salt and pepper and a teaspoonful of finely chopped fresh parsley. Serve in a gravy boat, all hot.

LAMB STEW

Cut the lamb into small pieces (after removing all the fat) say about two inches square. Wash it well and put it over the fire with just enough cold water to cover it well, and let it heat gradually. It should stew gently until it is partly done; then add a few thin slices of salt pork, one or two onions sliced fine, some pepper and salt if needed, and two or three raw potatoes cut into inch pieces. Cover it closely and stew until the meat is tender. Drop in a few made dumplings, made like baking-powder biscuit, cut out *very* small. Cook twenty minutes longer. Thicken the gravy with a little flour moistened with milk. Serve.

PRESSED LAMB

The meat, either shoulder or leg, should be put to boil in the morning with just enough water to cover it; when tender, season with salt and pepper, then keep it over the fire until *very* tender and the juice nearly boiled out. Take from the fire, remove all pieces of fat and skin and bone, season more if necessary, chop it up like hash. Place it in a bowl or pan, press out all the juice, and put it in a cool place to harden. The pressing is generally done by placing a dish over the meat and putting a weight upon that. Nice cut up cold into thin slices, and the broth left from the meat would make a nice soup served with it, adding vegetables and spices.

CROQUETTES OF ODDS AND ENDS

These are made of any scraps or bits of good food that happen to be left from one or more meals, and in such small quan-

tities that they cannot be warmed up separately. As, for example, a couple of spoonfuls of frizzled beef and cream, the lean meat of one mutton chop, one spoonful of minced beef, two cold hard-boiled eggs, a little cold chopped potato, a little mashed potato, a chicken's leg, all the gristle and hard outside taken from the meat. These things are well chopped and seasoned, mixed with one raw egg, a little flour and butter, and boiling water; then made into round cakes, thick like fish-balls and browned well with butter in a frying pan or on a griddle.

Scraps of hash, cold rice, boiled oatmeal left from breakfast, every kind of fresh meat, bits of salt tongue, bacon, pork or ham, bits of poultry, and crumbs of bread may be used. They should be put together with care, so as not to have them too dry to be palatable, or too moist to cook in shape. Most housekeepers would be surprised at the result, making an addition to the breakfast or lunch table. Serve on small squares of buttered toast, and with cold celery if in season.

PORK

The best parts, and those usually used for roasting, are the loin, the leg, the shoulder, the sparerib and chine. The hams, shoulders and middlings are usually salted, pickled and smoked. Pork requires more thorough cooking than most meats; if the least underdone it is unwholesome.

To choose pork: If the rind is thick and tough, and cannot be easily impressed with the finger, it is old; when fresh, it will look cool and smooth. Only corn-fed pork is good; swill or still-fed pork is unfit to cure. Fresh pork is in season from October to April. When dressing or stuffing is used, there are more or less herbs used for seasoning—sage, summer savory, thyme and sweet marjoram; these can be found (in the dried, pulverized form, put up in small, light packages) at most of the best druggists; still those raised and gathered at home are considered more fresh.

ROAST PIG

Prepare your dressing as for Dressing for Fowls, adding half an onion, chopped fine; set it aside. Take a young pig about

six weeks old, wash it thoroughly inside and outside; and in another water put a teaspoonful of baking soda, and rinse out the inside again; wipe it dry with a fresh towel, salt the inside and stuff it with the prepared dressing, making it full and plump, and giving it its original size and shape. Sew it up, place it in a kneeling posture in the dripping-pan, tying the legs in proper position. Pour a little hot salted water into the dripping-pan, baste with butter and water a few times as the pig warms, afterwards with gravy from the dripping-pan. When it begins to smoke all over rub it often with a rag dipped in melted butter. This will keep the skin from cracking and it still will be crisp. It will take from two to three hours to roast.

Make the gravy by skimming off most of the grease; stir into that remaining in the pan two tablespoons of flour, turn in water to make it the right consistency, season with pepper and let all boil up once. Strain and turn it into a gravy boat. Place the pig upon a large, hot platter, surrounded with parsley or celery tops; place a green wreath around the neck, and a sprig of celery in its mouth. In carving, cut off its head first; split down the back, take off its hams and shoulders, and separate the ribs.

ROAST LOIN OF PORK

Wipe meat with a damp cloth, season with salt and pepper and place it on a rack in a dripping-pan. Dredge the meat and bottom of pan with flour. If it is very lean, it should be rubbed with fresh lard or butter when put into the pan. A stuffing might be made of bread crumbs, chopped sage and onions, pepper and salt, and baked separately on a pie dish; this method is better than putting it in the meat, as many persons have a great aversion to its flavor. A loin weighing about six pounds will roast in three hours; allow more time if it should be very fat. Make a gravy with flour stirred into the pork drippings. Serve with apple sauce and pickles.

ROAST LEG OF PORK

Choose a small leg of fine young pork; cut a slit in the knuckle with a sharp knife, and fill the space with sage and onion chopped, and a little pepper and salt. Apple sauce and potatoes should be served with it. The gravy is to be made by turning off

all the superfluous fat and adding a tablespoonful of flour stirred with a little water; add water to make the right consistency. Serve in a gravy boat.

BOILED LEG OF PORK

For boiling, choose a small, compact, well-filled leg, and rub it well with salt; let it remain in pickle for a week or ten days, turning and rubbing it every day. Before dressing it, put it into cold water for an hour, which improves the color. If the pork is purchased ready salted, ascertain how long the meat has been in pickle and soak it accordingly. Put it into a boiling-pot, with sufficient cold water to cover it, let it gradually come to a boil, and remove the scum as it rises. Simmer it very gently until tender, and do not allow it to boil fast, or the knuckle will fall to pieces before the middle of the leg is done. Carrots, turnips or parsnips may be boiled with the pork, some of which should garnish the dish.

Time.—A leg of pork weighing eight pounds, three hours after the water boils, and to be simmered very gently.

FRESH PORK POT-PIE

Boil a spareribs, after removing all the fat and cracking the bones until tender; remove the scum as it rises, and when tender season with salt and pepper; half an hour before time for serving the dinner thicken the gravy with a little flour. Have ready another kettle, into which remove all the bones and most of the gravy, leaving only sufficient to cover the pot half an inch above the rim that rests on the stove; put in the crust, cover tight and boil steadily forty-five minutes. To prepare the crust, work into light dough a *small* bit of butter, roll it out thin, cut it in small, square cakes, and lay them on the molding-board until very light. No steam should escape while the crust is cooking, and by no means allow the pot to cease boiling.

ROAST SPARERIB

Trim off the rough ends neatly, crack the ribs across the middle, rub with salt and sprinkle with pepper, fold over, stuff with turkey dressing, sew up tightly, place in a dripping-pan with a

pint of water, baste frequently, turning over once so as to bake both sides equally until a rich brown.

PORK TENDERLOINS—Frenched

Cut a strip of tenderloin into two-inch pieces. Stand each on end and flatten with a hard blow with the broad side of the meat cleaver. Roll in flour and fry in half butter and half lard. Season with salt and pepper and serve at once. Cook over a hot fire at first and finish cooking over a slow fire. It will take about thirty minutes to cook the tenderloin thoroughly.

PORK TENDERLOINS

The tenderloins are unlike any other part of the pork in flavor. They may be either fried or broiled; the latter being drier, require to be well-buttered before serving, which should be done on a hot platter before the butter becomes oily. Fry them in a little lard and butter, turning them to have them cooked through; when done, remove, and keep hot while making a gravy by dredging a little flour into the hot fat; if not enough add a little butter or lard, stir until browned, and add a little milk or cream, stir briskly, and pour over the dish. A little Worcestershire sauce may be added to the gravy if desired.

PORK CUTLETS

Cut them from the leg, and remove the skin; trim them into neat pieces for serving, and sprinkle on salt and pepper. Prepare some beaten egg in a pan, and on a flat dish a mixture of bread crumbs, minced onion and sage. Put some drippings into a frying pan over the fire, and when hot put in the cutlets, having dipped every one first in the egg, and then in the seasoning. Fry thirty or forty minutes, turning them often. After you have taken them out of the frying pan, skim the gravy, dredge in a little flour, give it one boil, and then pour it on the dish round the cutlets. Serve apple sauce with them.

Pork cutlets prepared in this manner may be stewed instead of being fried. Add a little water and stew slowly till thoroughly done, keeping them closely covered except when you remove the lid to skim them.

PORK CHOPS AND FRIED APPLES

SEASON the chops with salt and pepper and a little powdered sage. Fry about thirty minutes or until they are done. Put them on a hot dish; pour off part of the gravy into another pan to make a gravy to serve with them, if you choose. Then fry apples which you have sliced about two-thirds of an inch thick, cutting them around the apple so that the core is in the center of each piece; then cut out the core. When browned on one side and partly cooked, turn them carefully with a pancake turner, and finish cooking; dish around the chops or on a separate dish.

PAN BROILED PORK CHOPS

ALLOW one or two chops for each person, depending on the size of the chops. Trim a little fat from each chop and oil a heavy iron frying pan thoroughly. When hot, but not smoking, put in chops, turn frequently until slightly brown on both sides. Then reduce heat and cook slowly for fifteen minutes. Season with salt and pepper and serve at once.

FRIED PORK CHOPS

FRY same as mutton chops. If a sausage flavor is liked, sprinkle over them a little powdered sage or summer savory, pepper and salt. If gravy is liked, skim off some of the fat and stir in a tablespoonful of flour; stir until free from lumps, then season with pepper and salt and turn in a pint of sweet milk. Boil up and serve in a gravy boat.

PORK PIE

MAKE a good plain paste. Take from two and a half to three pounds of the thick ends of a loin of pork, with very little fat on it; cut into very thin slices three inches long by two inches wide; put a layer at the bottom of a pie-dish. Wash and chop finely a handful of parsley, also an onion. Sprinkle a small portion of these over the pork, and a little pepper and salt. Add another layer of pork, and over that some more of the seasoning. Continue this till the dish is full. Now pour into the dish a cupful of stock or water, and a spoonful or two of catsup. Put a little paste around the edge of the dish; put on the cover and place the

pie in a rather hot oven. When the paste has risen and begins to take color, place the pie at the bottom of the oven, with some paper over it, as it will require to be baked at least two hours. Some prefer to cook the meat until partly done, before putting into the crust.

This will serve eight persons.

Palmer House, Chicago

PORK POT-PIE

TAKE pieces of ribs of lean salt pork, also a slice or two of the fat of salt pork; scald it well with hot water so as to wash out the briny taste. Put it into a kettle and cover it with cold water, enough for the required want. Cover it and boil an hour, season with pepper; then add half a dozen potatoes cut into quarters. When it all commences to boil again, drop in dumplings made from this recipe:—

Two cups of sour or buttermilk, two eggs, well beaten, a teaspoonful of salt, a level teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a spoonful of water, as much flour as will make a very stiff batter. Drop this into the kettle of broth by spoonfuls, and cook forty minutes, closely covered.

PORK AND BEANS (Baked)

TAKE two quarts of white beans, pick them over the night before, put to soak in cold water; in the morning put them in fresh water and let them scald, then turn off the water and put on more, hot; put to cook with them a piece of salt pork, gashed, as much as would make five or six slices; boil slowly till soft (not mashed), then add a tablespoonful of molasses, half a teaspoonful of soda, stir in well, put in a deep pan, and bake one hour and a half. If you do not like to use pork, salt the beans when boiling, and add a lump of butter when preparing them for the oven.

This will serve twelve persons.

BOSTON PORK AND BEANS

PICK over carefully a quart of small, white beans; let them soak over night in cold water; in the morning wash and drain in another water. Put on to boil in plenty of cold water with a piece of soda the size of a bean; let them come to a boil, then drain

again, cover with water once more, and boil them fifteen minutes, or until the skin of the beans will crack when taken out and blown upon. Drain the beans again, put them into an earthen pot, adding a tablespoonful of salt, one tablespoon molasses, one teaspoon mustard and two tablespoons sugar; cover with hot water, place in the center a pound of salt pork, first scalding it with hot water, and scoring the rind across the top a quarter of an inch apart to indicate where the slices are to be cut. Place the pot in the oven, and bake six hours or longer. Keep the oven a moderate heat; add hot water from the teakettle as needed, on account of evaporation, to keep the beans moist. When the meat becomes crisp and looks cooked, remove it, as too long baking the pork destroys its solidity.

FRIED SALT PORK

Cut in thin slices, and freshen in cold water, roll in flour, and fry crisp. If required quickly, pour boiling water over the slices, let stand a few minutes, drain and roll in flour as before; drain off most of the grease from the frying pan; stir in while hot one or two tablespoonfuls of flour, one cup of milk for each tablespoon of flour, a little pepper, and salt if over freshened; let it boil, and pour into a gravy dish. A teaspoonful of finely-chopped parsley will add to the appearance of the gravy.

GRILLED SALT PORK

Take quite thin slices of the thick part of side pork, of a clear white, and thinly streaked with lean; hold one on a toasting fork before a brisk fire to grill; have at hand a dish of cold water, in which immerse it frequently while cooking, to remove the superfluous fat and render it more delicate. Put each slice as cooked in a warm, covered pan; when all are done, serve hot.

FRIED HAM AND EGGS

Cut slices of ham quite thin, cut off the rind or skin, put them into a hot frying pan, turning them often until crisp, taking care not to burn the slices; three minutes will cook them well. Dish them on a hot platter; then turn off the top of the grease, rinse out the pan, and put back the clear grease to fry the eggs. Break

the eggs separately in a saucer, that in case a bad one should be among them it may not mix with the rest. Slip each egg gently into the frying pan. Do not turn them while they are frying, but keep pouring some of the hot lard over them with a kitchen spoon; this will do them sufficiently on the upper side. They will be done enough in about five minutes; the white must retain its transparency so that the yolk will be seen through it. When done take them up with a tin slice; drain off the lard, and if any part of the white is discolored or ragged, trim it off. Lay a fried egg upon each slice of the ham, and send to table hot.

COLD BACON AND EGGS

An economical way of using bacon and eggs that have been left from a previous meal is to put them in a wooden bowl and chop them quite fine, adding a little mashed or cold chopped potato, and a little bacon gravy, if any was left. Mix and mold it into little balls, roll in raw egg and cracker crumbs, and fry in a spider the same as frying eggs; fry a light brown on both sides. Serve hot. Very appetizing.

SCRAPPLE

Scrapple is a most palatable dish. Take the head, heart and any lean scraps of pork, and boil until the flesh slips easily from the bones. Remove the fat, gristle and bones, then chop fine. Set aside the liquor in which the meat was boiled until cold, take the cake of fat from the surface and return to the fire. When it boils put in the chopped meat and season well with pepper and salt. Let it boil again, then thicken with corn meal as you would in making ordinary corn meal mush, by letting it slip through the fingers slowly to prevent lumps. Cook an hour, stirring constantly at first, afterwards putting back on the range in a position to boil gently. When done, pour into a long, square pan, not too deep, and mold. In cold weather this can be kept several weeks. Cut into slices when cold, and fried brown, as you do mush, makes a cheap and delicious breakfast dish.

TO BAKE A HAM (Corned)

Take a medium-sized ham and place it to soak for ten or

STATE DINING-ROOM IN THE WHITE HOUSE

(C) Underwood & Underwood

twelve hours. Then cut away the rusty part from underneath, wipe it dry, and cover it rather thickly over with a paste made of flour and water. Put it into an earthen dish, and set it in a moderately heated oven. When done, take off the crust carefully, and peel off the skin, put a frill of cut paper around the knuckle, and raspings of bread over the fat of the ham, or serve it glazed and garnished with cut vegetables. It will take about four or five hours to bake it.

Cooked in this way the flavor is much finer than when boiled.

PIGS' FEET PICKLED

TAKE twelve pigs' feet, scrape and wash them clean, put them into a saucepan with enough hot (not boiling) water to cover them. When partly done, salt them. It requires four to five hours to boil them soft. Pack them in a stone crock, and pour over them spiced vinegar made hot. They will be ready to use in a day or two. If you wish them for breakfast, split them, make a batter of two eggs, a cup of milk, salt, a teaspoonful of butter, with flour enough to make a thick batter; dip each piece in this and fry in hot lard. Or dip them in beaten egg and flour and fry. Souse is good eaten cold or warm.

BOILED HAM

FIRST remove all dust and mold by wiping with a coarse cloth; soak it for an hour in cold water, then wash it thoroughly. Cut with a sharp knife the hardened surface from the base and butt of the ham. Place it over the fire in *cold* water, and let it come to a moderate boil, keeping it steadily at this point, allowing it to cook twenty minutes for every pound of meat. A ham weighing twelve pounds will require four hours to cook properly, as underdone ham is very unwholesome. When the ham is to be served hot, remove the skin by peeling it off, place it on a platter, the fat side up, and dot the surface with spots of black pepper. Stick in also some whole cloves.

If the ham is to be served cold, allow it to remain in the pot until the water in which it was cooked becomes cold. This makes it more juicy. Serve it in the same manner as when served hot.

BROILED HAM

Cut your ham into thin slices, which should be a little less than one-quarter of an inch thick. Trim very closely the skin from the upper side of each slice, and also trim off the outer edge where the smoke has hardened the meat. If the ham is very salt lay it in *cold* water for one hour before cooking, then wipe with a dry cloth. Never soak a ham in tepid or hot water, as it will toughen the meat.

Broil over a brisk fire, turning the slices constantly. It will require about five minutes, and should be served the last thing directly from the gridiron, placed on a warm platter, with a little butter and a sprinkle of pepper on the top of each slice. If ham or bacon is allowed to stand by the fire after it has been broiled or fried, it will speedily toughen, losing all its grateful juices.

Cold boiled ham is very nice for broiling, and many prefer it to using the raw ham.

POTTED HAM

To two pounds of lean ham allow one pound of fat, two teaspoonfuls of powdered mace, half a nutmeg, grated, and rather more than half a teaspoonful of cayenne.

Mode.—Mince the ham, fat and lean together, in the above proportion, and pound it well in a mortar, seasoning it with cayenne pepper, pounded mace and nutmeg; put the mixture into a deep baking-dish, and bake for half an hour; then press it well into a stone jar, fill up the jar with clarified lard, cover it closely, and paste over it a piece of thick paper. If well seasoned, it will keep a long time in winter, and will be found very convenient for sandwiches, etc.

BOLOGNA SAUSAGE (Cooked)

Two pounds of lean pork, two pounds of lean veal, two pounds of fresh lean beef, two pounds of fat salt pork, one pound of beef suet, ten tablespoonfuls of powdered sage, one ounce each of parsley, savory, marjoram and thyme mixed. Two teaspoonfuls of cayenne pepper, the same of black, one grated nutmeg, one teaspoonful of cloves, one minced onion, salt to taste. Chop or grind the meat and suet; season, and stuff into beef skins; tie these up, prick each in several places to allow the escape of steam;

put into hot, not boiling, water, and heat gradually to the boiling point. Cook slowly for one hour; take out the skins and lay them to dry in the sun, upon clean sweet straw or hay. Rub the outside of the skins with oil or melted butter, and place in a cool, dry cellar. If you wish to keep them more than a week, rub ginger or pepper on the outside, then wash it off before using. This is eaten without further cooking. Cut in round slices and lay sliced lemon around the edge of the dish, as many like to squeeze a few drops upon the sausage before eating. These are very nice smoked like hams.

COUNTRY PORK SAUSAGES

Six pounds lean fresh pork, three pounds of chine fat, three tablespoonfuls of salt, two of black pepper, four tablespoonfuls of pounded and sifted sage, two of summer savory. Chop the lean and fat pork finely, mix the seasoning in with your hands, taste to see that it has the right flavor, then put them into cases, either the cleaned intestines of the hog, or make long, narrow bags of stout muslin, each large enough to contain enough sausage for a family dish. Fill these with the meat, dip in melted lard, and hang them in a cool, dry, dark place. Some prefer to pack the meat in jars, pouring melted lard over it, covering the top, to be taken out as wanted and made into small round cakes with the hands, then fried brown. Many like spices added to the seasoning—cloves, mace and nutmeg. This is a matter of taste.

Marion Harland

TO FRY SAUSAGES

A sure way to prevent the cases from bursting is to cover them with cold water and let it come to the boiling point; turn off the water and fry them slowly. Sausages are nicely cooked by putting them in a baking-pan and browning them in the oven, turning them once or twice. In this way you avoid all smoke and disagreeable odor. A pound will cook brown in thirty minutes in a hot oven. Sausage must be well cooked.

HEAD CHEESE

Boil the forehead, ears and feet, and nice scraps trimmed from the hams of a fresh pig, until the meat will almost drop from the bones. Then separate the meat from the bones, put in a large

chopping-bowl, and season with pepper, salt, sage and summer savory. Chop it rather coarsely; put it back in the same kettle it was boiled in, with just enough of the liquor in which it was boiled to prevent burning; warm it through thoroughly, mixing it well together. Now pour it into a strong muslin bag, press the bag between two flat surfaces, with a heavy weight on top; when cold and solid it can be cut in slices. Good cold, or warmed up in vinegar.

TO CURE HAMS AND BACON (A Prize Recipe)

For each hundred pounds of ham, make a pickle of ten pounds of salt, four pounds of brown sugar, two ounces of saltpeter, one ounce of red pepper, and from four to four and a half gallons of water, or just enough to cover the hams, after being packed in a water-tight vessel, or enough salt to make a brine to float a fresh egg high enough, that is to say, out of water. First rub the hams with common salt and lay them into a tub. Take the above ingredients, put them into a vessel over the fire, and heat it hot, stirring it frequently; remove all the scum, allow it to boil ten minutes, let it cool and pour over the meat. After laying in this brine five or six weeks, take out, drain and wipe, and smoke from two to three weeks. Small pieces of bacon may remain in this pickle two weeks, which would be sufficient.

TO SMOKE HAMS AND FISH AT HOME

Take an old hogshead, stop up all the crevices, and fix a place to put a cross-stick near the bottom, to hang the article to be smoked on. Next, cut a hole in the side near the top, to introduce an iron pan filled with hickory wood sawdust and small pieces of green wood. Having turned the hogshead upside down, hang the articles upon the cross-stick, introduce the iron pan in the opening, and place a piece of red-hot iron in the pan, cover it with sawdust, and all will be complete. Let a large ham remain ten days, and keep up a good smoke. The best way for keeping hams is to sew them in coarse cloths, white-washed on the outside.

TO CURE ENGLISH BACON

This process is called the "dry cure," and is considered far

preferable to the New England or Yankee style of putting prepared brine or pickle over the meat. First the hog should not be too large or too fat, weighing not over two hundred pounds. Then after it is dressed and cooled cut it up into proper pieces; allow to every hundred pounds a mixture of four pounds of common salt, one-quarter of a pound of saltpeter and four pounds of sugar. Rub this preparation thoroughly over and into each piece, then place them in a tight tub or suitable cask; there will a brine form of itself from the juices of the meat, enough at least to baste it with, which should be done two or three times a week, turning each piece every time.

In smoking this bacon, the sweetest flavor is derived from black birch chips, but if these are not to be had, the next best wood is hickory. The smoking with corn-cobs imparts a rank flavor to this bacon, which is very distasteful to English people visiting this country. It requires three weeks or a month to smoke this bacon properly.

Berkshire Recipe

TO TRY OUT LARD

Skin the leaf lard carefully, cut it into small pieces, and put it into a kettle or saucepan; pour in a cupful of water to prevent burning; set it over the fire where it will melt slowly. Stir it frequently and let it simmer until nothing remains but brown scraps. Remove the scraps with a perforated skimmer, throw in a little salt to settle the fat, and, when clear, strain through a coarse cloth into jars. Remember to watch it constantly, stirring it from the bottom until the salt is thrown in to settle it; then set it back on the range until clear. If it scorches, it gives it a bad flavor.

SAUCES AND DRESSINGS

DRAWN BUTTER

MELTED butter is the foundation of most of the common sauces. Have a covered saucepan for this purpose. One lined with porcelain will be best. Take four tablespoonfuls of the best fresh butter, cut it up, and mix with it about one tablespoonful of flour. When it is thoroughly mixed, put it into the saucepan, and add to it half a cupful of hot water. Cover the saucepan and set it in a large pan of boiling water. Shake it round continually (always moving it the same way) till it is entirely melted and begins to simmer. Then let it rest till it boils up.

If you set it on too hot a fire it will be oily.

If the butter and flour are not well mixed, it will be lumpy.

If you put in too much water, it will be thin and poor. All these defects are to be carefully avoided.

In melting butter for sweet or pudding sauce, you may use milk instead of water.

TARTARE SAUCE

THE raw yolks of two eggs, half a cupful of pure olive oil, three tablespoonfuls of vinegar, one of made mustard, one teaspoonful of sugar, a quarter of a teaspoonful of pepper, one teaspoonful of salt, one of onion juice, one tablespoonful of chopped capers, one of chopped cucumber pickle. Put together the same as mayonnaise dressing, adding the chopped ingredients the last thing.

This sauce is good for fried or boiled fish, boiled tongue, fish salad, and may be used with fried and broiled meats.

EGG SAUCE OR WHITE SAUCE

Mix two tablespoons sifted flour with three tablespoons soft butter. Place over the fire a saucepan containing two cups sweet milk, one-half teaspoon salt and a dash of white pepper. When it reaches the boiling point add butter and flour and stir briskly until mixture thickens and becomes like cream. Have ready three cold hard-boiled eggs coarsely chopped. Add to sauce and heat thoroughly. Serve in a gravy boat. A richer sauce is made by increasing the amount of butter. Decrease salt in proportion. If one-half cup butter is used use only one *salt*spoon of salt. By omitting the eggs you have the same as white sauce.

OYSTER SAUCE

Take a pint of oysters and heat them in their own liquor long enough to come to a boil, or until they begin to ruffle. Skim out the oysters into a warm dish, put into the liquor a cup of milk or cream, two tablespoonfuls of cold butter, a pinch of cayenne and salt; thicken with a tablespoonful of flour stirred to a paste, boil up and then add the oysters.

Oyster sauce is used for fish, boiled turkey, chickens and boiled white meats of most kinds.

LOBSTER SAUCE

Put the coral and spawn of a boiled lobster into a mortar with a tablespoonful of butter; pound it to a smooth mass, then rub it through a sieve; melt one-third cup of sweet butter with four tablespoonfuls of water or vinegar; add a teaspoonful of made mustard, stir in the coral and spawn, and a little salt and pepper; stir it until it is smooth and serve. Some of the meat of the lobster may be chopped fine and stirred into it.

SAUCE FOR SALMON AND OTHER FISH

One cupful of milk heated to a boil and thickened with a tablespoonful of cornstarch previously wet up with cold water, the liquor from the salmon, two tablespoonfuls of butter, one raw egg beaten light, the juice of half a lemon, mace and cayenne pepper to taste. Add the egg to thickened milk when you have stirred in the butter and liquor; take from the fire, season and

let it stand in hot water three minutes, covered. Lastly put in lemon juice and turn out immediately. Pour it all over and around the salmon.

SAUCE FOR BOILED COD

To one-half cup of boiling water add as much milk; stir gradually into this while boiling two tablespoonfuls of butter, one tablespoonful of flour wet with cold water; as it thickens, the chopped yolk of one boiled egg, and one raw egg beaten light. Take directly from the fire, season with pepper, salt, a little chopped parsley and the juice of one lemon, and set covered in boiling water (but not over fire) five minutes, stirring occasionally. Pour part of the sauce over fish when dished; the rest in a boat. Serve mashed potatoes with it.

FISH SAUCE No. 1

Make a pint of drawn butter, add one tablespoonful of pepper sauce or Worcestershire sauce, a little salt and four hard-boiled eggs chopped fine. Pour over boiled fish and garnish with sliced lemon. Very nice.

FISH SAUCE No. 2

Half a cupful of melted butter, half a cupful of vinegar, two tablespoonfuls of tomato catsup, salt, and a tablespoonful of made mustard. Boil ten minutes.

CELERY SAUCE

Mix three tablespoonfuls of flour with four tablespoonfuls of butter; have ready two cups of boiling milk; stir the flour and butter into the milk. Take three heads of celery, cut into small bits, and boil for a few minutes in water, which strain off; put the celery into the sauce, and keep it stirred over the fire for five or ten minutes. This is very nice with boiled fowl or turkey.

Another way to make celery sauce is: Boil a head of celery until quite tender, then put it through a sieve; put the yolk of an egg in a basin, and beat it well with the strained juice of a lemon; add the celery and a couple of spoonfuls of liquor in which the turkey was boiled; salt and pepper to taste.

CAPER SAUCE

Chop the capers a very little, unless quite small; make one cup of drawn butter, to which add the capers, with a large spoonful of the juice from the bottle in which they are sold; let it just simmer and serve in a tureen. Nasturtiums much resemble capers in taste, though larger, and may be used, and, in fact, are preferred by many. They are grown on a climbing vine, and are cultivated for their blossom and for pickling. When used as capers they should be chopped more. If neither capers nor nasturtiums are at hand, some pickles chopped up form a very good substitute in the sauce.

BREAD SAUCE

One cup stale bread crumbs, one onion, four tablespoonfuls butter, one-eighth teaspoon pepper, one-half teaspoon salt, one-eighth, or less, teaspoon mace. Cut onion fine and cook with milk in a double boiler for half an hour. Strain milk on bread crumbs and let stand an hour. Add butter and seasonings, bring to boiling point and serve at once. Sprinkle with coarse bread crumbs browned in butter.

(This sauce is usually served with roast grouse or partridges.)

TOMATO SAUCE

Take a quart can of tomatoes, put it over the fire in a stewpan, put in one slice of onion and two cloves, a little pepper and one teaspoon salt. Boil about twenty minutes, then remove from the fire and strain it through a sieve. Now melt in another pan two tablespoonfuls of butter, and as it melts sprinkle in a tablespoonful of flour; stir it until it browns and froths a little. Mix the tomato pulp with it, and it is ready for the table.

Excellent for mutton chops, roast beef, etc. Enough to serve eight persons.

ONION SAUCE

Work together until light two tablespoonfuls of flour and four tablespoonfuls of butter, and gradually add two cups of boiling milk. Stir constantly until it comes to a boil; then stir into that four tender boiled onions that have been chopped fine. Salt and pepper to taste. Serve with boiled veal, poultry or mutton.

MINT SAUCE

TAKE fresh young spearmint leaves stripped from the stems; wash and drain them, or dry on a cloth. Chop very fine, put in a gravy boat, and to three tablespoonfuls of mint put two of white sugar; mix and let it stand a few minutes, then pour over it six tablespoonfuls of good cider vinegar. The sauce should be made some time before it is to be used, so that the flavor of the mint may be well extracted. Fine with roast lamb.

SHARP BROWN SAUCE

PUT in a saucepan one tablespoonful of chopped onion, three tablespoonfuls of good cider vinegar, six tablespoonfuls of water, three of tomato catsup, a little pepper and salt, four tablespoonfuls of melted butter, in which stir a tablespoonful of sifted flour; put all together and boil until it thickens. This is most excellent with boiled meats, fish and poultry.

BECHAMEL SAUCE

PUT three tablespoonfuls of butter in a saucepan; add three tablespoonfuls of sifted flour, a quarter of a teaspoonful of nutmeg, ten pepper-corns, a teaspoonful of salt; beat all well together; then add to this three slices of onion, two slices of carrot, two sprigs of parsley, two of thyme, a bay leaf and half a dozen mushrooms cut up. Moisten the whole with two cups of stock or water and a cup of sweet cream. Set it on the stove and cook slowly for half an hour, watching closely that it does not burn; then strain through a sieve. Most excellent with roast veal, meats and fish.

St. Charles Hotel, New Orleans

MAITRE D'HOTEL SAUCE

MAKE a cupful of drawn butter; add to it the juice of a lemon, two tablespoonfuls of minced onion, three tablespoonfuls of chopped parsley, a teaspoonful of powdered thyme or summer savory, a pinch of cayenne and salt. Simmer over the fire and stir well. Excellent with all kinds of fish.

HOLLANDAISE SAUCE

HALF a cupful of butter, the juice of half a lemon, the yolks

of two eggs, a speck of cayenne pepper, half a cupful of boiling water, half a teaspoonful of salt; beat the butter to a cream, add the yolks of eggs one by one, then the lemon juice, pepper and salt, beating all thoroughly; place the bowl in which is the mixture in a saucepan of boiling water; beat with an egg-beater until it begins to thicken, which will be in about a minute; then add the boiling water, beating all the time; stir until it begins to thicken like soft custard. Stir a few minutes after taking from the fire. Very nice with baked fish.

Miss Parloa

CURRANT JELLY SAUCE

THREE tablespoonfuls butter, one onion, one bay leaf, one sprig celery, two tablespoonfuls vinegar, half a cupful currant jelly, one tablespoonful flour, two cups stock, salt, pepper. Cook the butter and onion until the latter begins to color. Add flour and herbs. Stir until brown; add stock, and simmer twenty minutes; strain and skim off all the fat. Add the jelly and stir over the fire until melted. Serve with game.

MUSHROOM SAUCE

WASH two cups of small button mushrooms, remove the stems and outside skins, stew them slowly in veal gravy or milk or cream, adding a small onion, and seasoning with pepper, salt and a little butter rolled in flour. Their flavor will be heightened by salting a few the night before, to extract the juice.

In dressing mushrooms only those of a dull pearl color on the outside and the under part tinged with pale pink should be selected. If there is a poisonous one among them, the onion in the sauce will turn black. In such a case throw the whole away.

Used for poultry, beef or fish.

APPLE SAUCE

WHEN you wish to serve apple sauce with meat prepare it in this way: Pare, quarter and core the apples. Drop into cold water as fast as cored to prevent turning dark before cooking. Cook the apples until they are very tender, then stir them thoroughly so there will be no lumps at all; add the sugar and a little gelatine dissolved in warm water, a tablespoonful in two cups

of sauce; pour the sauce into bowls, and when cold it will be stiff like jelly, and can be turned out on a plate. Cranberry sauce can be treated in the same way. Many prefer this to plain stewing.

Apples cooked in the following way look very pretty on a tea-table, and are appreciated by the palate. Select firm, round greenings; pare neatly and cut in halves; place in a shallow stew-pan with sufficient boiling water to cover them, and a cupful of sugar to every six apples. Each half should cook on the bottom of the pan, and be removed from the others so as not to injure its shape. Stew slowly until the pieces are very tender; remove to a dish carefully; boil the sirup half an hour longer; pour it over the apples and eat cold. A few pieces of lemon boiled in the sirup adds to the flavor.

These sauces are a fine accompaniment to roast pork or roast goose.

CIDER APPLE SAUCE

Boil four quarts of new cider until it is reduced to two quarts; then put into it enough pared and quartered apples to fill the kettle; let the whole stew over a moderate fire four hours; add cinnamon if liked. This sauce is very fine with almost any kind of meat.

OLD-FASHIONED APPLE SAUCE

Pare and chop a dozen medium-sized apples, put them in a deep pudding-dish; sprinkle over them two cups of sugar and one of water. Place them in the oven and bake slowly two hours or more, or until they are a deep red brown; quite as nice as preserves.

CRANBERRY SAUCE

One quart of cranberries, two cupfuls of sugar and two cupfuls of water. Wash the cranberries, then put them on the fire with the water, in a covered saucepan. Let them simmer until each cranberry bursts open; then remove the cover of the saucepan, add the sugar and let them boil twenty minutes without the cover. The cranberries must never be stirred from the time they are placed on the fire. This is an unfailing recipe for a most delicious preparation of cranberries. Very fine with turkey and game.

APPLE OMELET

Apple omelet, to be served with broiled sparerib or roast pork, is very delicate. Take nine large, tart apples, four eggs, one cup of sugar, one tablespoonful of butter; add cinnamon or other spices to suit your taste; stew the apples till they are very soft; run through a colander so that there will be no lumps; add the butter and sugar while they are still warm; but let them cool before putting in the beaten eggs; bake this till it is brown; you may put it all in a shallow pudding-dish or in two pie plates to bake. Very good.

FLAVORED VINEGARS

Almost all the flavorings used for meats and salads may be prepared in vinegar with little trouble and expense, and will be found useful to impart acid flavors when lemons are not at hand.

Tarragon, sweet basil, burnet, green mint, sage, thyme, sweet marjoram, etc. may be prepared by putting three ounces of either of these herbs, when in blossom, into one gallon of sharp vinegar. Let stand ten days, strain off clear, and bottle for use.

Celery and cayenne may be prepared, using three ounces of the seed as above.

CUCUMBER VINEGAR

Ingredients.—Ten large cucumbers, or twelve smaller ones, one quart of vinegar, two onions, two shallots, one tablespoonful of salt, two tablespoonfuls of pepper, a quarter of a teaspoonful of cayenne.

Mode.—Pare and slice the cucumbers, put them in a stone jar or wide-mouthed bottle with the vinegar; slice the onions and shallots, and add them, with all the other ingredients, to the cucumbers. Let it stand four or five days; boil it all up, and when cold, strain the liquor through a piece of muslin, and store it away in small bottles well sealed. This vinegar is a very nice addition to gravies, hashes, etc., as well as a great improvement to salads, or to eat with cold meat.

CURRY SAUCE

Two tablespoonfuls of butter, one of flour, one tablespoonful of curry powder, one large slice of onion, one tomato sliced, one

and one-half cupfuls of stock, salt and pepper to taste. Cut the onion fine, and fry brown in the butter. Add the flour and curry powder. Stir for one minute, add the stock and season. Simmer five minutes; then strain and serve. This sauce can be served with a broil or *saute* of meat or fish.

TO BROWN BUTTER

Put a lump of butter into a hot frying pan and toss it about until it browns. Stir brown flour into it until it is smooth and begins to boil. Use it for coloring gravies, and sauces for meats.

TO BROWN FLOUR

Spread flour upon a pie plate, set it upon the stove or in a *very* hot oven, and stir continually, after it begins to color, until it is brown all through.

Keep it always on hand; put away in glass jars covered closely. It is excellent for coloring and thickening many dishes.

TO MAKE MUSTARD

Boil some vinegar; take four teaspoonfuls of mustard, half of a teaspoonful of sugar, a saltspoonful of salt. Mix well and add enough vinegar to make the consistency of paste.

FRENCH MUSTARD

Three tablespoonfuls of mustard, one tablespoonful of granulated sugar well worked together. Then beat in an egg until it is smooth; add one cupful of vinegar, a little at a time, working it all smooth. Set on the stove and cook three or four minutes, stirring all the time; when cool, add one tablespoonful of the best olive oil, taking care to get it all thoroughly worked in and smooth. You will find this very nice.

Mrs. D. Riegel

KITCHEN PEPPER

Mix one ounce of ground ginger, half an ounce each of black pepper, ground cinnamon, nutmeg and allspice, one teaspoonful of ground cloves, and six ounces of salt. Keep in a tightly corked bottle.

The Caterer

PREPARED COCOANUT (For Pies, Puddings, etc.)

To prepare cocoanut for future use, first cut a hole through the meat at one of the holes in the end, draw off the milk, then loosen the meat by pounding the nut well on all sides. Crack the nut and take out the meat, and place the pieces of meat in a cool open oven over night, or for a few hours, to dry; then grate it. If there is more grated than is needed for present use, sprinkle it with sugar, and spread out in a cool dry place. When dry enough put away in dry cans or bottles. Will keep for weeks.

SPICES

Ginger is the root of a shrub first known in Asia, and now cultivated in the West Indies and Sierre Leone. The stem grows three or four feet high and dies every year. There are two varieties of ginger—the white and black—caused by taking more or less care in selecting and preparing the roots, which are always dug in winter, when the stems are withered. The white is the best.

Cinnamon is the inner bark of a beautiful tree, a native of Ceylon, that grows from twenty to thirty feet in height and lives to be centuries old.

Cloves.—Native to the Molucca Islands, and so called from resemblance to a nail (*clavis*). The East Indians call them "changkek," from the Chinese "techengkia" (fragrant nails). They grow on a straight, smooth-barked tree, about forty feet high. Cloves are not fruits, but blossoms, gathered before they are quite unfolded.

Allspice.—A berry so called because it combines the flavor of several spices—grows abundantly on the allspice or bayberry tree; native of South America and the West Indies. A single tree has been known to produce one hundred and fifty pounds of berries. They are purple when ripe.

Black pepper is made by grinding the dried berry of a climbing vine, native to the East Indies. White pepper is obtained from the same berries, freed from their husk or rind. Red or cayenne pepper is obtained by grinding the scarlet pod or seed-vessel of a tropical plant that is now cultivated in all parts of the world.

Nutmeg is the kernel of a small, smooth, pear-shaped fruit

that grows on a tree in the Molucca Islands and other parts of the East. The trees commence bearing in the seventh year, and continue fruitful until they are seventy or eighty years old. Around the nutmeg or kernel is a bright, brown shell. This shell has a soft, scarlet covering, which, when flattened out and dried, is known as mace. The best nutmegs are solid, and emit oil when pricked with a pin.

HERBS FOR WINTER

To prepare herbs for winter use, such as sage, summer savory, thyme, mint or any of the sweet herbs, they should be gathered fresh in their season or procured from the market. Examine them well, throwing out all poor sprigs; then wash and shake them; tie into small bundles, and tie over the bundles a piece of netting or old lace (to keep off the dust); hang up in a warm, dry place, the leaves downward. In a few days the herb will be thoroughly dry and brittle. Or you may place them in a cool oven and let them remain in it until perfectly dry. Then pick off all the leaves and the tender tops of the stems; put them in a clean, large-mouthed bottle that is perfectly dry. When wanted for use, rub fine, and sift through a sieve. It is much better to put them in bottles as soon as dried, as long exposure to the air causes them to lose strength and flavor.

MEATS AND THEIR ACCOMPANIMENTS

With roast beef: tomato sauce, grated horse-radish, mustard, cranberry sauce, pickles.

With roast pork: apple sauce, cranberry sauce.

With roast veal: tomato sauce, mushroom sauce, onion sauce and cranberry sauce. Horse-radish and lemons are good.

With roast mutton: currant jelly, caper sauce.

With boiled mutton: onion sauce, caper sauce.

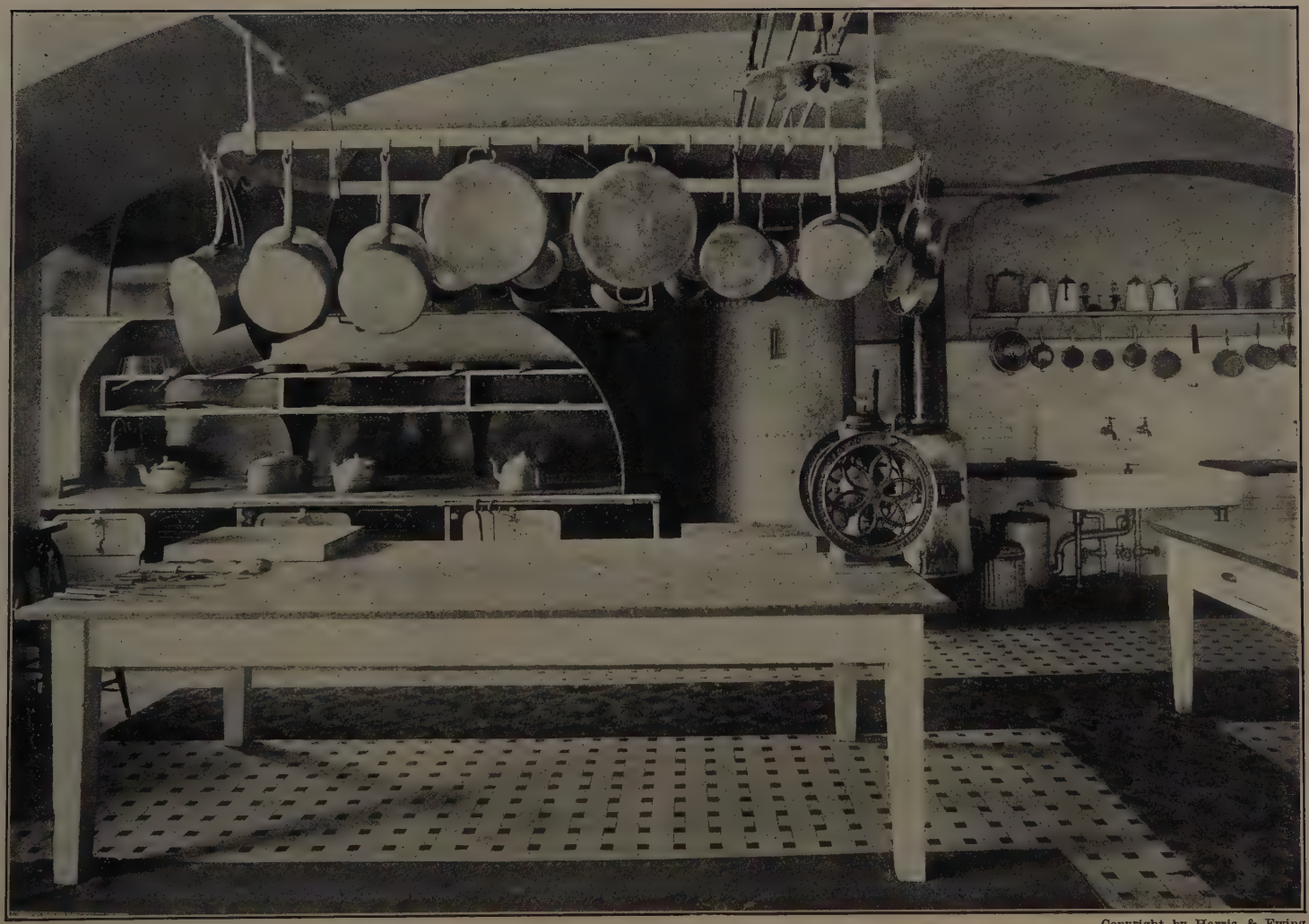
With boiled fowls: bread sauce, onion sauce, lemon sauce, cranberry sauce, jellies. Also cream sauce.

With roast lamb: mint sauce.

With roast turkey: cranberry sauce, currant jelly.

With boiled turkey: oyster sauce.

With venison or wild ducks: cranberry sauce, currant jelly.



Copyright by Harris & Ewing

THE KITCHEN OF THE WHITE HOUSE

With roast goose: apple sauce, cranberry sauce, grape or currant jelly.
With boiled fresh mackerel: stewed gooseberries.
With boiled blue fish: white cream sauce, lemon sauce.
With broiled shad: mushroom sauce, parsley or egg sauce.
With fresh salmon: green peas, cream sauce.

Pickles are good with all roast meats, and in fact are suitable accompaniments to all kinds of meats in general.

Spinach is the proper accompaniment to veal; green peas to lamb.

Lemon juice makes a very grateful addition to nearly all the insipid members of the fish kingdom. Slices of lemon cut into very small dice and stirred into drawn butter and allowed to come to the boiling point, served with fowls, is a fine accompaniment.

VEGETABLES APPROPRIATE TO DIFFERENT DISHES

Potatoes are good with all meats. With fowls they are nicest mashed. Sweet potatoes are most appropriate with roast meats, as also are onions, winter squash, cucumbers and asparagus.

Carrots, parsnips, turnips, greens and cabbage are generally eaten with boiled meat, and corn, beets, peas and beans are appropriate to either boiled or roasted meat. Mashed turnip is good with roast pork and with boiled meats. Tomatoes are good with almost every kind of meats, especially with roasts.

WARM DISHES FOR BREAKFAST

The following list of hot breakfast dishes may be of assistance in knowing what to provide for the comfortable meal called breakfast.

Broiled beefsteak, broiled chops, broiled chicken, broiled fish, broiled quail on toast, fried pig's feet, fried oysters, fried clams, fried liver and bacon, ham and eggs fried, veal cutlets breaded, sausages, fricasseed tripe, fricasseed kidneys, turkey or chicken hash, corn beef hash, beef croquettes, codfish balls, creamed codfish, stewed meats on toast, poached eggs on toast, omelets, eggs boiled plain, and eggs cooked in any of the various styles.

VEGETABLES FOR BREAKFAST

POTATOES in any of the various modes of cooking, also stewed tomatoes, raw radishes, tomatoes sliced raw, water cress, lettuce.

To be included with the breakfast dishes: all cereals such as oatmeal mush, cracked wheat, hominy or corn-meal mush, and the uncooked, prepared cereals. These with cream, milk and sugar. The cooked "mushes" can be molded, sliced and fried and served with syrup.

Then numberless varieties of bread can be selected, in form of rolls, fritters, muffins, waffles, corn-cakes, griddle-cakes, etc., etc.

For beverages, coffee, chocolate and cocoa, or tea if one prefers it; these are all suitable for the breakfast table.

Always serve fruit, fresh or stewed, for breakfast.

When obtainable always have a vase of choice flowers on the breakfast table.

SALADS

EVERYTHING in the make-up of a salad should be of the freshest material, the vegetables crisp and fresh, the oil or butter the very best, meats, fowl and fish well cooked, pure cider vinegar—in fact, every ingredient first class, to insure success.

The vegetables used in salad are: Beet-root, onions, potatoes, cabbage, lettuce, celery, cucumbers, lentils, haricots, winter cress, peas, French beans, radishes, cauliflower, asparagus, tomatoes, carrots, brussels sprouts, artichokes, spinach and all so-called "greens," romain and endive. All these may be used judiciously in salad, if properly seasoned, according to the following directions.

Chervil is a delicious salad herb, invariably found in all salads prepared by a French *gourmet*. No man can be a true epicure who is unfamiliar with this excellent herb. It may be procured from the vegetable stands at Fulton and Washington markets the year round.

Chervil Vinegar.—A few drops of this vinegar added to fish sauces or salads is excellent. Half fill a bottle with fresh or dry chervil leaves; fill the bottle with good vinegar and heat it gently

by placing it in warm water, which bring to boiling point; remove from the fire; when cool, cork, and in two weeks it will be ready for use.

MAYONNAISE DRESSING

Mix one-half teaspoon mustard, one teaspoon salt, one teaspoon powdered sugar and one-eighth teaspoon pepper. Add yolk of one egg and mix thoroughly. Beat in one-half teaspoon vinegar. Add one cup of olive oil drop by drop, beating thoroughly. As dressing thickens add one-fourth cup vinegar, drop by drop, beating constantly. Continue adding oil and vinegar alternately until all is used. If oil is added too rapidly and not thoroughly incorporated into the dressing each time, the dressing will curdle. In this case put an egg yolk into a fresh bowl and slowly add the curdled dressing, beating constantly. All ingredients and utensils should be chilled. The dressing can be beaten with a silver fork or a small dover beater. If a sharp vinegar is not procurable, lemon juice should be used.

ROQUEFORT CHEESE DRESSING No. 1

Use a fork to break as fine as possible a slice of Roquefort cheese an inch and a half thick into a soup plate. Drop in one-half cup olive oil, stirring constantly until smooth. Add half a teaspoonful pepper and half a teaspoonful of salt, and a little paprika. Keep stirring and add two tablespoons vinegar. Pour over lettuce and mix well. This dressing is especially fine with cold asparagus. This will serve eight salads.

ROQUEFORT CHEESE DRESSING No. 2

Put two tablespoons Roquefort cheese, one tablespoon neufchatel cheese, in a bowl. Work in three tablespoons oil with a fork, beating until creamy. Beat in two dessertspoons vinegar, one-half teaspoon salt, one-eighth teaspoon pepper, a dash of mustard and paprika. Serve at once. The vinegar should be very cold.

DRESSING FOR COLE SLAW (Cabbage Salad)

Beat up two eggs with two tablespoonfuls of sugar, add two tablespoonfuls of butter, a teaspoonful of mustard, a little pep-

per, and lastly a cup of vinegar. Cook like a soft custard. Some think it improved by adding half a cupful of thick sweet cream to this dressing; in that case use less vinegar.

COOKED SALAD DRESSING No. 1

MELT four tablespoons butter, add two tablespoons flour, one-half teaspoon mustard, two tablespoons sugar, one teaspoon salt and one-eighth teaspoon pepper. Mix perfectly smooth and stir in one-half cup vinegar and one-fourth cup water. Cook over a slow fire, stirring constantly until thick and smooth. Remove from fire and beat in the yolks of two eggs (unbeaten). Let cool and fold in one cup cream whipped until stiff.

COOKED SALAD DRESSING No. 2

MIX yolks of three eggs, one tablespoon sugar, one teaspoon salt, one-half teaspoon mustard and one-eighth teaspoon pepper. Beat in one-half cup oil. Then beat in one-half cup vinegar. Put over the fire and cook, stirring constantly until mixture thickens. Remove from the fire and set aside while beating the whites of three eggs till stiff and dry. Fold into cooked mixture.

FRUIT SALAD DRESSING

BEAT two eggs slightly. Add one-third cup sugar, four tablespoons pear, peach or pineapple juice, four tablespoons lemon juice and one-half teaspoon salt. Cook over hot water, stirring constantly until mixture thickens and coats the spoon. Remove from fire and cool.

RUSSIAN DRESSING No. 1

To two tablespoonfuls of mayonnaise add two teaspoonfuls chili sauce, one-half teaspoonful chives and one green pepper chopped fine. Whip stiff three tablespoonfuls of cream and add, then one teaspoonful Worcestershire sauce and half a teaspoonful tarragon vinegar.

RUSSIAN DRESSING No. 2

ONE-HALF cup mayonnaise, four tablespoons chili sauce, one

teaspoon vinegar, one-eighth teaspoon mustard, one-half teaspoon salt, one-fourth teaspoon paprika.

Beat oil into mayonnaise and add remaining ingredients.

THOUSAND ISLAND DRESSING

Dissolve one-fourth teaspoon granulated gelatine in one tablespoon boiling water and add to one cup mayonnaise dressing. Add four teaspoons minced green peppers, two teaspoons minced onion or chives, three tablespoons chili sauce, two tablespoons vinegar and one hard-boiled egg finely chopped. Add ingredients in the order given.

THREE MINUTE COMBINATION DRESSING

Put one teaspoon sugar, one-half teaspoon each mustard and salt, one-eighth teaspoon cayenne pepper in a bowl and mix well. Add one egg (unbeaten), two tablespoons lemon juice and one-fourth cup oil. Beat well with a dover beater and add three-fourths cup oil slowly, beating constantly. Just before serving add two tablespoons chili sauce, two tablespoons minced olives and one tablespoon minced parsley.

SALAD CREAM DRESSING No. 1

One cup fresh cream, one tablespoon flour, the whites of two eggs beaten stiff, three tablespoons of vinegar, two tablespoons of salad oil or soft butter, two tablespoons of powdered sugar, one teaspoon salt, one-half teaspoon pepper, one teaspoon of made mustard. Heat cream almost to boiling; stir in the flour, previously wet with cold milk; boil two minutes, stirring all the time; add sugar and take from fire. When half cold, beat in whipped whites of eggs; set aside to cool. When quite cold, whip in the oil or butter, pepper, mustard and salt; if the salad is ready, add vinegar and pour at once over it.

CREAM DRESSING No. 2

Two tablespoonfuls of whipped sweet cream, two of sugar and four of vinegar; beat well and pour over the cabbage, previously cut very fine and seasoned with salt.

FRENCH CHERRY DRESSING

Mix in a soup plate one-half teaspoonful of salt, one-fourth teaspoonful of pepper, two tablespoonfuls olive oil and two teaspoonfuls vinegar. Add two tablespoonfuls maraschino cherry juice with a few of the cherries mashed fine. Stir thoroughly before pouring over lettuce.

FRENCH SALAD DRESSING

Mix one saltspoon of pepper with one-half teaspoon of salt; add three tablespoonfuls of olive oil and one even teaspoon of onion scraped fine; then one tablespoonful of vinegar; when well mixed, pour the mixture over your salad and stir all till well mingled.

ADAH SALAD DRESSING

To the yolks of three hard-boiled eggs add the yolk of one raw egg. Add slowly one-half cup olive oil, beating thoroughly until thick. Beat in four tablespoons vinegar. Add one teaspoonful salt and one-fourth teaspoon of pepper. Chop fine the whites of the three hard-boiled eggs and add. Mix well. Delicious served on lettuce, vegetable, lobster or chicken salad.

MIXED SUMMER SALAD

Three heads lettuce, two teaspoonfuls green mustard leaves, a handful of water cresses, five tender radishes, one cucumber, three hard-boiled eggs, two teaspoonfuls white sugar, one teaspoonful salt, one teaspoonful pepper, one teaspoonful made mustard, one cupful vinegar, half a cupful of oil. Mix well and serve with a lump of ice in the middle.

"Common Sense in the Household"

CHICKEN SALAD

Boil the fowl tender and remove all the fat, gristle and skin; mince the meat in small pieces, but do not hash it. To one chicken put twice and a half its weight in celery, cut in pieces of about one-quarter of an inch; mix thoroughly and set in the ice chest.

When ready for the table pour mayonnaise dressing over the chicken and celery, tossing and mixing it thoroughly. Set it in

a cool place until ready to serve. Garnish with celery tips, or cold hard-boiled eggs, lettuce leaves, cold boiled beets or capers, olives. Turkey makes a fine salad.

LOBSTER SALAD No. 1

Prepare a sauce with the coral of a fine, new lobster, boiled fresh for half an hour. Pound and rub it smooth, and mix very gradually with a dressing made from the yolks of two hard-boiled eggs, a tablespoonful of made mustard, three of salad oil, two of vinegar, one of white powdered sugar, a small teaspoonful of salt, as much black pepper, a pinch of cayenne and yolk of one fresh egg. Fill your salad bowl with some head lettuce, the better part of two, leaving the small curled center to garnish your dish. Mingle with this the flesh of your lobster, torn into bits seasoned with salt, pepper and French dressing. Pour over it the dressing; put your lettuce-hearts down the center and arrange upon the sides slices of hard-boiled eggs.

LOBSTER SALAD No. 2

Using canned lobsters, take a can, skim off all the oil on the surface, and chop the meat up coarsely on a flat dish. Chop six hearts of celery; mix a teaspoonful of mustard into a smooth paste with a little vinegar; add yolk of one fresh egg; a tablespoonful of butter, creamed, a small teaspoonful of salt, one-half teaspoon of pepper, a quarter of a teaspoonful of cayenne pepper, half a cup of vinegar, and the mashed yolk of two hard-boiled eggs. Mix a small portion of the dressing with the celery and meat, and turn the remainder over all. Garnish with the green tops of celery and a hard-boiled egg, cut into thin slices.

FISH SALAD

Take a fresh white fish or trout, boil and let cool. Break in small pieces, removing skin and bones and add the same quantity of chopped cabbage, celery or lettuce; season the same as chicken salad. Garnish with the tender leaves of the heart of lettuce.

OYSTER SALAD

Drain the liquor from a pint of fresh oysters. Put them in hot vinegar enough to cover them. Place over the fire and let them remain until *plump,* but not cooked; then drop them immediately in cold water, drain off, and mix with them one pickled cucumber cut fine, also two cups of celery cut in dice pieces, some seasoning of salt and pepper. Mix all well together, tossing up with a silver fork. Pour over the whole a mayonnaise dressing. Garnish with celery tips and slices of hard-boiled eggs arranged tastefully. This will serve from six to eight persons.

DUTCH SALAD

Wash, split and bone a dozen anchovies, and roll each one up; wash, split and bone one herring, and cut it up into small pieces; cut up into dice an equal quantity of Bologna or Lyons sausage, or of smoked ham and sausages; also, an equal quantity of the breast of cold roast fowl, or veal; add likewise, always in the same quantity, and cut into dice, cold boiled beets and pickled cucumbers. Three times as many cold boiled potatoes in dice as anything else. Add a tablespoonful of capers, the yolks and whites of two hard-boiled eggs, minced separately, and a dozen stoned olives; mix all the ingredients well together, reserving the olives and anchovies to ornament the top of the bowl; beat up together oil and tarragon vinegar with white pepper and French mustard to taste; pour this over the salad and serve.

HAM SALAD

Take cold boiled ham, fat and lean together, chop it until it is thoroughly mixed and the pieces are about the size of peas; then add to this an equal quantity of celery cut fine. Line a dish thickly with lettuce leaves and fill with the chopped ham and celery. Make a dressing the same as for cole slaw and turn over the whole. Very fine.

CRAB SALAD

Boil three dozen hard-shell crabs twenty-five minutes; drain and let them cool gradually; remove the upper shell and the tail, break the remainder apart and pick out the meat carefully. The

large claws should not be forgotten, for they contain a dainty morsel, and the creamy fat attached to the upper shell should not be overlooked. Line a salad bowl with the small white leaves of two heads of lettuce, add the crab meat, and pour over it a mayonnaise dressing. Garnish with crab claws, hard-boiled eggs and little mounds of cress leaves, which may be mixed with the salad when served.

CANNED CRAB MEAT SALAD

Remove all shell from crab flakes. Add one tablespoonful of minced parsley and whites of three hard-boiled eggs coarsely chopped. Add one-half cup chopped celery. Moisten with mayonnaise. Arrange on a bed of lettuce hearts and sprinkle with yolks of eggs put through a ricer. Garnish with quarters of small peeled tomatoes. This recipe will make salad to serve six persons. One can of crab meat equals about one cup.

COLE SLAW

Select the finest head of bleached cabbage—that is to say, one of the finest and most compact of the more delicate varieties; cut up enough into shreds to fill a large vegetable dish or salad bowl —that to be regulated by the size of the cabbage and the quantity required; shave very fine and after that chop up, the more thoroughly the better. Put this into a dish in which it is to be served, after seasoning it well with salt and pepper. Turn over it a dressing made as for cole slaw; mix it well and garnish with slices of hard-boiled eggs.

PLAIN COLE SLAW

Slice cabbage very fine; season with salt, pepper and a little sugar; pour over vinegar and mix thoroughly. It is nice served in the center of a platter with fried oysters around it.

HOT SLAW

Cut the cabbage as for cole slaw; put it into a stewpan and set it on the top of the stove for half an hour, or till hot all through; do not let it boil. Then make a dressing the same as for cole slaw, and, while hot, pour it over the hot cabbage. Stir it until well mixed and the cabbage looks coddled. Serve immediately.

BACON FAT DRESSING

Fry out fat from three or four slices of bacon, being careful not to scorch the fat. Cut bacon in tiny pieces. Strain off fat as it fries out and cook the bacon until crisp. To three tablespoons of fat add one tablespoon vinegar and one-fourth teaspoon pepper. Beat well and add bacon crisps or not, according to taste. Pour over endive and mix thoroughly.

FRENCH ENDIVE

Wash and crisp and separate leaves from head. Serve with French dressing.

ASPARAGUS SALAD

Canned or fresh asparagus can be used. If canned is used, drain from liquor and rinse carefully in fresh water. Care must be taken not to break the heads. Drain well and arrange on lettuce. Garnish with strips of pimento and serve with mayonnaise or French dressing.

Eight or ten stalks should be allowed for each portion.

TOMATO SALAD

Peel and slice twelve good, sound, fresh tomatoes; the slices about a quarter of an inch thick. Set them on the ice or in a refrigerator while you make the dressing. Make the same as "Mayonnaise," or you may use "Cream dressing." Take one head of the broad-leaved variety of lettuce, wash, and arrange them neatly around the sides of a salad bowl. Place the cold, sliced tomatoes in the center. Pour over the dressing and serve.

ENDIVE

This ought to be nicely blanched and crisp, and is the most wholesome of all salads. Take two, cut away the root, remove the dark green leaves, and pick off all the rest; wash and drain well, add a few chives. Dress with French dressing or "Bacon Fat" dressing.

Endive is extensively cultivated for the adulteration of coffee; is also a fine relish, and has broad leaves. Endive is of the same nature as chicory, the leaves being curly.

CELERY SALAD

PREPARE the dressing the same as for tomato salad; cut the celery into bits half an inch long, and season. Serve at once before the vinegar injures the crispness of the vegetables.

LETTUCE SALAD

TAKE the yolks of three hard-boiled eggs, and salt and mustard to taste; mash it fine; make a paste by adding two tablespoons of olive oil or melted butter (use butter always when difficult to get *fresh* oil); mix thoroughly, and then dilute by adding *gradually* three-fourths cup of vinegar, and pour over the lettuce. Garnish by *slicing* another egg and laying over the lettuce. This is sufficient for a moderate-sized dish of lettuce.

POTATO SALAD, HOT

PARE six or eight large potatoes, and boil till done, and slice thin while hot; peel and cut three large onions into small bits and mix with the potatoes; cut some breakfast bacon into small bits, sufficient to fill a cup and fry it a light brown; remove the meat, and into the grease stir three tablespoonfuls of vinegar, making a sour gravy, which with the bacon pour over the potato and onion; mix lightly. To be eaten when hot.

POTATO SALAD, COLD

CHOP cold boiled potatoes, add one-third the amount of diced cucumbers, one or two hard-boiled eggs, with enough raw onions to season nicely; make a dressing as for lettuce salad, and pour over it. Garnish with strips of pimento and minced parsley.

BEAN SALAD

STRING young beans; break into half-inch pieces or leave whole; wash and cook soft in salt water; drain well; add finely chopped onions, pepper, salt and vinegar; when cool, add olive oil or melted butter.

TO DRESS CUCUMBERS RAW

THEY should be as fresh from the vine as possible, few vege-

tables being more unwholesome when long gathered. As soon as they are brought in lay them in cold water. Just before they are to go to the table take them out, pare them and slice them into a pan of fresh cold water. When they are all sliced, transfer them to a deep dish; season them with a little salt and black pepper, and pour over them some of the best vinegar. You may mix with them a small quantity of sliced onions, not to be eaten, but to communicate a slight flavor of onion to the vinegar.

CELERY UNDRESSED

Celery is sometimes sent to the table without dressing. Scrape the outside stalks, and cut off the green tops and the roots; lay it in cold water until near the time to serve, then change the water, in which let it stand three or four minutes; split the stalks in three, with a sharp knife, being careful not to break them, and serve in goblet-shaped salad glasses.

To crisp celery, let it lie in ice-water two hours before serving. To fringe the stalks, stick several coarse needles into a cork, and draw the stalk half way from the top through the needles several times and lay in the refrigerator to curl and crisp.

RADISHES

All the varieties are generally served in the same manner, by scraping and placing on the table in glasses containing some cold water to keep them fresh looking.

EGG AND SPINACH SALAD

Wash two pounds of spinach carefully and cook fifteen minutes in a covered pan in its own juice. Rub through a fine sieve. Melt two tablespoons butter in a smooth pan and add spinach purée, one tablespoon lemon juice, one-half teaspoon salt, and one-eighth teaspoon pepper.

Sift over flour, stirring constantly, and cook five minutes. Line a mold with slices of four hard-boiled eggs, pour in spinach mixture, cover with a plate and weight and let stand till firm and thoroughly chilled.

Serve on a bed of lettuce on a big plate and mask with mayonnaise.

DAISY SALAD

PUT four hard-boiled eggs in a pan large enough to hold them without touching each other. Cover with cold water. Too much water makes the eggs break during cooking. Cover the pan and bring slowly to the boiling point. Cook just below the bubbling point for half an hour. Eggs "hard boiled" this way are more easily digested, the white does not get tough and leathery and the yolk is dry and mealy. Plunge eggs immediately into cold water. Let stand fifteen minutes, changing the water as soon as the eggs make it warm. Tap the shell lightly, breaking the entire surface.

Very fresh eggs are hard to remove from the shell without making the egg white rough. This thorough tapping of the shell makes it possible to shell even a new laid egg smoothly. Cut the eggs in half crosswise.

Slice the yolks crosswise to make the centers of the daisies and cut the whites in strips lengthwise of each half to make the petals. Arrange on a bed of lettuce daisy fashion and drop a teaspoon of mayonnaise on each yolk. This rule provides a whole egg for each service.

MOLDED COTTAGE CHEESE SALAD

SOFTEN one tablespoon gelatine in one-fourth cup cold water for fifteen minutes. Stir in one-half cup boiling water and stir until dissolved. Let cool. When beginning to set add two tablespoons catsup, one cup cottage cheese, one-third cup shredded pimentos, one-half teaspoon salt, and one-fourth teaspoon paprika. Let stand on ice while whipping three-fourths cup cream.

Fold cream into the gelatine mixture and pour the whole into one large mold or four individual ones. Let stand on ice till firm and very cold. It will take about three hours.

Serve on lettuce with a tart salad dressing.

EGGS IN JELLY

HARD boil four eggs as for "Daisy Salad." Soften one tablespoon granulated gelatine in one-quarter cup cold water. Let stand fifteen minutes. Pour over one and one-half cups boiling water. Let stand till cool and add one teaspoon onion juice, one teaspoon salt, one-eighth teaspoon pepper. Put one teaspoon

of the gelatine in each mold and add a slice of egg. Cover with gelatine and when beginning to set add another layer until all is used.

The gelatine will set very quickly and by the time the last mold is finished the first will be ready for the next layer. Let stand on ice till very firm and thoroughly chilled. Unmold and roll each in minced parsley, taking four teaspoons for entire recipe.

Put in a bed of lettuce and fill one heart of the lettuce with mayonnaise.

TOMATOES STUFFED WITH SALMON AND PEAS

Four medium-sized smooth tomatoes, one-half cup cooked green peas, one-half cup shredded salmon, one teaspoon lemon juice, mayonnaise salad dressing. Peel tomatoes and scoop the inside, leaving a shell about one-quarter of an inch thick. Sprinkle lemon juice over salmon and let stand fifteen minutes. Mix peas and salmon with enough mayonnaise to make moist. Fill cavities of tomatoes with mixture. Serve on hearts of lettuce.

CELERY AND CREAM CHEESE SALAD

Mash one package of cream cheese and work with a fork until smooth. Add one-half cup finely chopped celery and one-half teaspoon salt. Form into small balls and put whole halves of walnuts on each side of ball. Serve on hearts of lettuce.

WINTER SALAD

Chop one-half cup olives (stuffed or not). Mix olives and one-fourth cup finely chopped nuts, salt and pepper thoroughly into two packages of neufchatel cheese, using cream if necessary for moisture. Form into small balls. Arrange on lettuce and serve with French dressing.

MOLDED VEGETABLE SALAD

Let one tablespoon gelatine stand in one-fourth cup cold water for five minutes. Stir in two cups boiling water, stirring until gelatine is dissolved. When the gelatine is beginning to set add one-fourth cup chopped cabbage, one-fourth cup string beans, one-fourth cup diced beets, one-half cup diced celery, one-

fourth cup carrots (cooked or raw) and turn into a mold. Serve on lettuce leaf, sprinkle with one-half cup chopped nuts. Use either boiled or French dressing. This is a good way to use up bits of vegetables.

STUFFED PEPPER SALAD

Cut a slice from the stem end of four medium-sized peppers and remove seeds and the white fiber. Parboil for five minutes. Chill. Dice one cucumber and two stalks of celery in one-fourth inch pieces. Mince one small onion very fine. Add one teaspoon minced parsley and one-fourth cup nut meats. Mix thoroughly with boiled dressing. Fill peppers, put on a lettuce leaf and serve.

SHAMROCK SALAD

Cut stem ends from two green peppers and remove seeds and white fiber. Let stand in cold salted water for two or three hours to become crisp. Drain. Work one-fourth cup chopped nuts, one tablespoon chopped green olives, two tablespoons chopped celery, and one-half teaspoon finely chopped onion into two packages of neufchatel cheese, adding enough cream to make moist. Season with salt and pepper and just a dash of mustard and pack the peppers full of the mixture. Set away to become firm. Then slice in half-inch slices and serve three slices on a bed of lettuce hearts to each person. Pour over French dressing.

SPINACH SALAD

Chop one and one-half cups cold cooked spinach and mix with salt and enough mayonnaise to make quite moist. Remove yolks of three hard-boiled eggs and chop whites very fine. Cover the yolks with spinach, making balls. Roll balls in chopped whites. Arrange on lettuce and sprinkle with minced peppers and paprika. More mayonnaise may be served on each plate.

TOMATO STUFFED WITH PINEAPPLE

Prepare tomatoes for stuffing. Fill with shredded pineapple, chopped nuts and neufchatel cheese. To four tablespoons pineapple use one tablespoon cheese and two tablespoons nuts. Mask the whole with mayonnaise and serve on a bed of lettuce.

TOMATOES STUFFED WITH CUCUMBERS

Prepare tomatoes for stuffing. Fill with cucumbers cut in tiny cubes, one-half teaspoon minced onion to enough cucumber to fill four medium-sized tomatoes and mayonnaise.

Mask the whole with mayonnaise and serve on a bed of lettuce.

SURPRISE TOMATO SALAD

Prepare four tomatoes for stuffing. Put seeds and pulp in a strainer to drain. Save juice. Mix four tablespoons diced cucumbers, three tablespoons cooked asparagus heads, two tablespoons minced onion, four tablespoons tomato juice, salt and pepper. Add three tablespoons minced lean cooked veal and three tablespoons minced lean cooked pork. Cold roast meats are best. Make moist with mayonnaise and fill tomatoes with mixture. Pile stuffing above the top of tomatoes to build up the salad. Serve on lettuce.

STUFFED TOMATO SALAD

Prepare tomatoes for stuffing. Fill with a mixture of cream cheese and celery, nuts, and minced green peppers. Mask with mayonnaise and serve on a bed of lettuce.

TOMATOES STUFFED WITH HAM AND SPINACH

Prepare tomatoes for stuffing. Fill with a mixture of chopped cooked spinach and finely chopped cooked ham. Use half as much ham as spinach and moisten with lemon juice and vinegar.

Mask the whole with mayonnaise and serve on a bed of lettuce.

HARLEQUIN SALAD

Mix one cup canned peas, one-half cup diced cooked beets, one-half cup diced cooked carrots, one cup each red and white shredded cabbage, one medium-sized onion finely chopped. Pour over French dressing to make moist and let stand an hour before serving. Serve on lettuce with more French dressing or mayonnaise.

CAULIFLOWER SALAD

Cook cauliflower in cheesecloth to prevent scum from settling

on flowers. Add one tablespoon of lemon juice to the water to keep the cauliflower white. Cool and divide in separate stalks, using one stalk for each serving. Place flat on a lettuce leaf and arrange slices of cooked beets around the flower. Sprinkle with grated cheese. Serve with French dressing flavored with a few drops of onion juice and celery pepper.

JELLIED TOMATO SALAD

STEW two cups canned tomatoes, three cloves, one bay leaf, one sliced onion and celery leaves for twenty minutes. Strain and add one tablespoon granulated gelatine which has been soaked in one-fourth cup cold water for ten minutes. Stir until the gelatine is dissolved and pour into small cups to set. When ready to serve unmold and serve on a bed of lettuce with French dressing or mayonnaise.

EGG AND BEET SALAD

ALTERNATE slices of pickled beets and hard-boiled eggs on a bed of curly endive. Serve with plain French dressing.

Mayonnaise does not combine well with beets.

SCALLOP SALAD

CLEAN one pint scallops and cook in boiling salted water for fifteen minutes. Drain and cover with the juice of one lemon. Let stand one hour. If scallops are large, cut in small pieces before marinating in lemon juice.

Mix one-half cup diced celery and fish, also one teaspoon grated onion. Arrange on lettuce and mask with mayonnaise.

MOLDED SALMON SALAD

SOFTEN one tablespoon granulated gelatine in cold water for fifteen minutes. Add one cup boiling water and stir till dissolved. Let cool. Mix two cups cold boiled salmon or canned salmon, one tablespoon lemon juice, one teaspoon minced parsley with about three-quarters cup of mayonnaise. Add the dissolved and cooled gelatine. Pour about one teaspoon of gelatine into each mold. Add a slice of olive (it will take three olives to make the salad) and then put a slice of hard-boiled egg over the olive slice. Allow one hard-boiled egg for salad. Fill mold with salmon mixture

and put on ice to set and chill. Unmold and serve on a leaf of lettuce.

The egg and olives make the mold rather more attractive, but can be omitted if not wanted. This rule will make six individual molds.

ECONOMICAL SALMON SALAD

Remove skin and bones from one and one-half cups flaked salmon. Canned or fresh cooked fish may be used. Use three-fourths cup shredded lettuce. Wash and crisp. Cut in narrow shreds with the kitchen shears.

Mix fish and lettuce and pour over one tablespoon lemon juice. Add mayonnaise to make moist. If boiled dressing is used, it should be rich dressing.

SALMON SALAD

Remove skin and bones from one can of salmon. Mix one cup peas and one-half cup diced celery with fish. Add salad dressing to make moist. Arrange in bowl lined with lettuce. Top with a spoonful of mayonnaise and sprinkle with minced parsley.

SHRIMP AND EGG SALAD

Mix one-half cup shrimps, which should be cut into half-inch pieces, with three tablespoons minced celery and yolks of four hard-boiled eggs. Cut the eggs in quarter-inch pieces, the round way of the egg. Arrange circles of eggs on beds of lettuce. Fill with fish mixture and top with mayonnaise dressing.

SHRIMP AND PEA SALAD

Put one small green pepper and one-fourth cup stuffed olives through food chopper. Cut one head celery in dice. Add one can of shrimp and three-fourths cup of peas. Mix ingredients with mayonnaise. Serve on lettuce.

JELLIED CHICKEN SALAD

Wash and cut up one hen one year old, as for frying. Wash the feet and legs very carefully and cook them with the chicken for the sake of the gelatine. Granulated gelatine may be used to be on the safe side. One tablespoonful of gelatine dissolved in

one-fourth cup of cold water may be added to the chicken broth just before straining. Cool the broth, skim, and reheat. Add gelatine and strain through a cloth into the space between the pans, the ring mold. Set aside to harden. When solid, pour a drop of hot water into the inner pan and give it a twist. Remove pan. Plunge the larger pan into hot water for a second and then pass a knife around the ring. The jelly can now be turned out on the serving dish. Fill the ring with the chicken cut in dice combined with one cup diced celery and three hard-boiled eggs diced. Moisten with mayonnaise, sprinkle with one cup English walnuts and put a large spoonful of stiff mayonnaise on top. The whole is, of course, arranged on a bed of lettuce.

SHAD ROE SALAD

Cook three roes in salted water, to which two tablespoons of lemon juice have been added, for twenty minutes. Put one small onion in without slicing and throw away after the roes are done. Drain and dip roes in cold water. When cold, cut in thin slices. Sprinkle with salt and pepper, pour over two or three tablespoons of vinegar and add enough oil to moisten. Let stand for two hours. Wash and shred lettuce and put on ice to become crisp. Mix fish, lettuce and four cooked chopped beets with mayonnaise and serve on a bed of endive.

The roe of any fish may be prepared just as the roe of shad.

SWEETBREAD AND CUCUMBER SALAD

Let one pair of sweetbreads stand in cold water an hour. Parboil for twenty minutes in salted acidulated water. Drain and plunge in cold water. When cold cut in thin slices. Cut one cucumber in thin slices. Mix meat and cucumber with mayonnaise to moisten and arrange in hearts of lettuce.

SWEETBREAD AND PEA SALAD

Parboil one pair of sweetbreads as in preceding recipe, adding a slice of onion to the water. Cool and cut in small cubes. Add one cup cooked peas. Whip three-fourths cup of whipping cream until stiff. Add one teaspoon gelatine softened in one tablespoon boiling water. Add two tablespoons vinegar. Fold in

sweetbreads and peas. Season with one teaspoon salt, one-fourth teaspoon paprika. Turn into a mold and chill. Serve on lettuce leaves with French dressing.

OCTOBER SALAD

Soften four tablespoons gelatine (granulated) in one-half cup cold water. Mix one and one-half cups boiling water, juice of two lemons, four cups sweet cider, one-fourth cup sugar and bring to the boiling point. Pour over softened gelatine and stir until gelatine is dissolved. Let cool and add two cups white grapes which have been cut in halves and seeded. Turn into individual molds to become firm. Serve on lettuce with cooked salad dressing.

FRUIT SALAD

Mix one cup apples (in half-inch cubes), one-half cup canned peaches, one-half cup bananas and squeeze over juice of half of one lemon. Let stand fifteen minutes. Cut four slices of pineapple in quarters and arrange in a circle on lettuce. Fill the center with the mixed fruit, put one teaspoon of tart jam on the top of each mound and cover with fruit salad dressing.

STUFFED APPLE SALAD

Wash four medium-sized apples and remove core. Then scoop out the fruit, leaving a shell about a quarter of an inch thick. Mix one-fourth cup chopped raisins, one-fourth cup chopped nuts, apples, one neufchatel cheese and two tablespoons grape jelly. Fill apples, place on a bed of shredded lettuce and add some salad dressing.

ORANGE SALAD

Separate three oranges in sections. Open hearts of lettuce, wash and dry carefully. Arrange orange sections on a bed of lettuce, using four large seeded raisins to a portion as a sort of hub and arrange as spokes to a wheel. Mix one-third teaspoon salt and paprika. Add three tablespoons oil slowly, beating constantly and add one and one-half tablespoons vinegar.

Pour over the salad just before serving. This is a truly delicious salad.

CHEESE AND PRUNE SALAD

WASH sixteen medium-sized prunes. Remove stones and let soak over night. Mix one cup cottage cheese or two packages of neufchatel cheese, one-fourth cup chopped English walnuts, one-fourth teaspoon salt, paprika. Stuff prunes. Arrange on lettuce and serve with French dressing.

GRAPEFRUIT SALAD

PEEL two grapefruit, removing all the tough white skin. Divide into sections and remove pulp from connecting tissues. Remove seeds and white fiber from one green pepper and mince. Arrange sections of grapefruit on hearts of lettuce, sprinkle with minced pepper and pour over dressing of three drops of onion juice, one-eighth teaspoon salt and two tablespoons oil mixed. Sprinkle with paprika and serve. Any juice that escapes from the fruit while it is being prepared should be saved and mixed with the oil.

This salad should be thoroughly chilled before mixing.

COMBINATION FRUIT SALAD

DRAIN one-half cup diced pears, one-half cup diced peaches and one-fourth cup diced pineapple from their juices. Measure after draining. Drain two tablespoons preserved cherries from juice. Chill all ingredients. Add one-half cup nuts. Mix and serve on lettuce masked with either "cooked" or fruit salad dressing. The salad should be served as soon as mixed.

QUINCE SALAD

CUT eight quarters of canned quinces in cubes. Remove one grapefruit from skin. To do this cut grapefruit in half, cut the center pithy part out with scissors and scoop the pulp out with a strong teaspoon. This way there is no danger of any bitter skin clinging to the pulp. Save the juice. Seed and skin one-half pound white grapes. Arrange fruit in groups on lettuce hearts, putting the quinces in the center. Cover quince with the following whipped cream and put a teaspoonful of red raspberry jam on top. Serve plain French dressing with the salad.

To make the cream:—Beat three-quarters cup cream with three tablespoons grapefruit juice, one tablespoon lemon juice until stiff. Add one-fourth teaspoon salt and paprika and drop on salad.

BANANA AND PEANUT SALAD

Put shelled peanuts through the food chopper. Remove peel from bananas and scrape with the dull edge of a knife. Allow one small banana for each person. Roll bananas in ground peanuts. Serve on a leaf of lettuce with boiled dressing or mayonnaise. A very good cheap salad. The bananas must be scraped or the peanuts will not stick. The scraping also removes the coating so many persons find difficult to digest.

PRUNE AND CHEESE SALAD

Let large prunes soak over night in cold water. Steam until tender. Slit down one side and remove stones. Grate sharp York State cheese, allowing about one tablespoonful of cheese for each prune. Add a little finely chopped pimento and enough mayonnaise salad dressing to make the mixture quite soft. Fill prunes with mixture. Arrange hearts of lettuce on plates, pour over French dressing and add prunes.

DATE AND ALMOND SALAD

Stone one pound dates. Blanch twenty-four almonds and brown in a hot oven. Chop and add to dates. Mix with mayonnaise dressing and set aside to chill. When ready to serve divide in portions, sprinkle with two tablespoons grated cocoanut and garnish with thin slices of lemon and bits of parsley. This salad need not be served on lettuce.

PEAR SALAD

Allow a whole canned pear for each serving. Work a cream cheese smooth with cream. Any of the cream cheeses put up in small packages may be used. Fill the cavities of the pears with the cheese mixture, put two halves together to make a whole pear and serve on lettuce with whipped cream dressing. One tablespoon peanut butter may be worked into the cheese.

PEPPERGRASS AND CRESS

THESE are used mostly as an appetizer, served simply with salt. Cresses are occasionally used in making salad.

HORSE-RADISH

HORSE-RADISH is an agreeable relish, and has a particularly fresh taste in the spring; is scraped fine or grated, and set on the table in a small covered cup; much that is bottled and sold as horse-radish is adulterated with grated turnip.

LETTUCE

WASH each leaf separately, breaking them from the head; crisp in ice-water and serve the leaves whole, to be prepared at table, providing hard-boiled eggs cut in halves or slices, oil and other ingredients, to be mixed at table to individual taste.

CATSUPS

TOMATO CATSUP No. 1

PUT into two quarts of tomato pulp (or two cans of canned tomatoes) one onion, cut fine, two tablespoonfuls of salt and three tablespoonfuls of brown sugar. Boil until quite thick; then take from the fire and strain it through a sieve, working it until it is all through but the seeds. Put it back on the stove, and add two tablespoonfuls of mustard, one of allspice, one of black pepper and one of cinnamon, one teaspoonful of ground cloves, half a teaspoonful of cayenne pepper, one grated nutmeg, one pint of good vinegar; boil it until thick. It should be watched and stirred often, that it does not burn. If sealed tight while *hot,* in large-mouthed bottles, it will keep good for years.

TOMATO CATSUP No. 2

COOK four quarts of choice ripe tomatoes; strain them, and cook again until they become quite thick. About fifteen minutes before taking up put into them a small level teaspoonful of cay-

enne pepper, one tablespoonful of mustard seed, half a tablespoonful of whole cloves, one tablespoonful of whole allspice, all tied in a thin muslin bag. At the same time add one heaping tablespoonful of sugar and one cupful of best vinegar and salt to suit the taste. Seal air-tight, either in bottles or jugs. This is a valuable Southern recipe.

GREEN TOMATO CATSUP

One peck of green tomatoes and two large onions sliced. Place them in layers, sprinkling salt between; let them stand twenty-four hours and then drain them. Add a quarter of a pound of mustard seed, one ounce allspice, one ounce cloves, one ounce ground mustard, one ounce ground ginger, two tablespoonfuls black pepper, two teaspoonfuls celery seed, a quarter of a pound of brown sugar. Put all in preserving-pan, cover with vinegar and boil two hours; then rub through a sieve, reheat to the boiling point and bottle for use.

WALNUT CATSUP

One hundred green walnuts, six ounces of shallots, one head of garlic, half a pound of salt, two quarts of vinegar, two ounces of anchovies, two ounces of pepper, a quarter of an ounce of mace, half an ounce of cloves; beat in a large mortar a hundred green walnuts until they are thoroughly broken; then put them into a jar with six ounces of shallots cut into pieces, a head of garlic, two quarts of vinegar and the half pound of salt; let them stand for a fortnight, stirring them twice a day. Strain off the liquor, put into a stewpan with the anchovies, whole pepper, half an ounce of cloves and a quarter of an ounce of mace; boil it an hour, skimming it well. Strain it off, and, when cold, pour it clear from any sediment into small bottles, cork it down closely and store it in a dry place. The sediment can be used for flavoring sauces.

OYSTER CATSUP

One pint of oyster meats, one-half cup lemon juice, one-half cup grape juice, a tablespoonful of salt, a teaspoonful of cayenne pepper, the same of powdered mace, one-half cup of cider vinegar.

Procure the oysters very fresh and open sufficient to fill a pint measure. Save the liquor and scald the oysters in it with the lemon and grape juice. Strain the oysters and chop them fine with the salt, cayenne and mace, until reduced to a pulp; then add it to the liquor in which they were scalded. Boil it again five minutes and skim well; rub the whole through a sieve, and, when cold, bottle and cork closely. The corks should be sealed.

MUSHROOM CATSUP

Use the larger kind of mushrooms known as umbrellas or "flaps." They must be very fresh and not gathered in very wet weather, or the catsup will be less apt to keep. Wash and cut them in two or four pieces, and place them in a wide, flat jar or crock in layers, sprinkling each layer with salt, and let them stand for twenty-four hours. Take them out and press out the juice, when bottle and cork. Put the mushrooms back again, and in another twenty-four hours press them again; bottle and cork. Repeat this for the third time, and then mix together all the juice extracted; add to it pepper, allspice, one or more cloves according to quantity, pounded together; boil the whole, and skim as long as any scum rises. Bottle when cool, putting in each bottle two cloves and a pepper-corn. Cork and seal, put in a dry place, and it will keep for years.

GOOSEBERRY CATSUP

Ten pounds of fruit gathered just before ripening, five pounds of sugar, one quart of vinegar, two tablespoonfuls each allspice and cinnamon, one teaspoon ground black pepper, and two teaspoons salt. Boil the fruit until reduced to a pulp. Put through colander and add sugar and the other seasoning. Boil twenty minutes and add vinegar. Seal it hot.

Grape catsup is made in the same manner.

CUCUMBER CATSUP

Take twenty-four cucumbers suitable for the table; peel and grate them. Sprinkle with one cup salt, and put in a bag to drain over night. In the morning season to taste with two tablespoons pepper and vinegar to cover. Put in small jars and seal tight for fall or winter use.

CURRANT CATSUP

Four pounds of currants, two pounds of sugar, one pint of vinegar, one teaspoonful of cloves, a tablespoonful of cinnamon, one teaspoon each pepper, allspice and salt. Boil in a porcelain saucepan until thoroughly cooked. Strain through a sieve all but the skins; boil down until just thick enough to run freely from the mouth of a bottle when cold. Cork and set aside.

APPLE CATSUP

Peel and quarter a dozen sound, tart apples. Stew them until soft in as little water as possible, then pass them through a sieve. To a quart of the sifted apple, add a cupful of sugar, one teaspoonful of pepper, one of cloves, one of mustard, two of cinnamon, and two medium-sized onions, chopped *very* fine. Stir all together, adding a tablespoonful of salt and a pint of vinegar. Place over the fire and boil one hour, and bottle while hot; seal very tight. It should be about as thick as tomato catsup, so that it will just run from the bottle.

CHILI SAUCE

Boil together two dozen ripe tomatoes, three small green peppers, or a half teaspoonful of cayenne pepper, one onion cut fine, half a cup of sugar. Boil until thick; then add two cups of vinegar; then strain the whole, set back on the fire and add a tablespoonful of salt, and a teaspoonful each of ginger, allspice, cloves and cinnamon; boil all five minutes, remove and seal in glass bottles. This is very fine.

CELERY VINEGAR

A quart of fresh celery, chopped fine, or a quarter of a pound of celery seed; one quart of best vinegar; one tablespoonful of salt, and one of white sugar. Put the celery or seed into a jar, heat the vinegar, sugar and salt and pour it boiling hot over the celery. Let it cool, cover it tightly and set away. In two weeks strain and bottle.

SPICED VINEGAR

Take one quart of cider vinegar, put into it one tablespoon of

celery seed, one tablespoon of dried mint, one tablespoon of dried parsley, one garlic, three small onions, three whole cloves, a teaspoonful of whole pepper-corns, a teaspoonful of grated nutmeg, salt to taste and a tablespoonful of sugar. Put all into a jar, and cover it well. Let it stand for three weeks, then strain and bottle it well. Useful for flavoring salad and other dishes.

PICKLES

PICKLES should never be put into vessels of brass, copper or tin, as the action of the acid on such metals often results in poisoning the pickles. Porcelain or granite-ware is the best for such purposes.

Vinegar that is used for pickling should be the best cider vinegar, and should never be boiled more than five or six minutes, as it reduces its strength. In putting away pickles, use stone or glass jars; the glazing on common earthenware is rendered injurious by the action of the vinegar. When the jar is nearly filled with the pickles, the vinegar should completely cover them, and if there is any appearance of their not doing well, turn off the vinegar, cover with fresh vinegar and spices. Alum in small quantities is useful in making them firm and crisp. In using ground spices, tie them up in muslin bags.

To green pickles, put green grape-vine leaves or green cabbage leaves between them when heating. Another way is to heat them in strong ginger tea. Pickles should be kept closely covered, put into glass jars and sealed tightly.

"Turmeric" is India saffron, and is used very much in pickling as a coloring.

A piece of horse-radish put into a jar of pickles will keep the vinegar from losing its strength, and the pickles will keep sound much longer, especially tomato pickles.

CUCUMBER PICKLES

SELECT the small-sized cucumbers. For one bushel make a brine that will bear up a fresh egg. Heat it boiling hot and pour it over the cucumbers; let them stand twenty-four hours, then

wipe them dry. Heat some vinegar boiling hot and pour over them, standing again twenty-four hours. Now change the vinegar, putting on fresh vinegar, adding one quart of brown sugar, a pint of white mustard seed, one-half cup of whole cloves, the same of cinnamon sticks, four tablespoons of alum, half a cup of celery seed; heat it all boiling hot and pour over the cucumbers.

If one peck of cucumbers is more convenient to handle at one time, use one-fourth the same ingredients for seasoning.

SLICED CUCUMBER PICKLE

TAKE one gallon of medium-sized cucumbers, put them into a jar or pail. Put into enough *boiling* water to cover them a small handful of salt, turn it over them and cover closely. Repeat this three mornings, and the fourth morning scald enough cider vinegar to cover them, putting into it a piece of alum as large as a walnut, a cup of horse-radish root cut up fine; then tie up in a small muslin bag one teaspoonful of mustard, one of ground cloves, and one of cinnamon. Slice up the cucumbers half of an inch thick, place them in glass jars and pour the scalding vinegar over them. Seal tight and they will keep a year or more.

Mrs. Lydia C. Wright, South Vernon, Vermont

CUCUMBER PICKLES (For Winter Use)

A GOOD way to put down cucumbers, a few at a time:—

When gathered from the vines, wash, and put in a firkin or half barrel layers of cucumbers and rock-salt alternately, enough salt to make sufficient brine to cover them, no water; cover with a cloth; keep them under the brine with a heavy board; take off the cloth, and rinse it every time you put in fresh cucumbers, as a scum will rise and settle upon it. Use plenty of salt and it will keep a year. To prepare pickles for use, soak in hot water, and keep in a warm place until they are fresh enough, then pour spiced vinegar over them and let them stand over night, then pour that off and put on fresh.

GREEN TOMATO PICKLES (Sweet)

ONE peck of green tomatoes, sliced the day before you are ready for pickling, sprinkling them through and through with salt, not *too* heavily; in the morning drain off the liquor that will

drain from them. Have a dozen good-sized onions rather coarsely sliced. Take a suitable kettle and put in a layer of the sliced tomatoes, then of onions, and between each layer sprinkle the following spices: Six *red* peppers chopped coarsely, one cup of sugar, one tablespoonful of ground allspice, one tablespoonful of ground cinnamon, a teaspoonful of cloves, one tablespoonful of mustard. Turn over three pints of good vinegar, or enough to completely cover them; boil until tender. This is a choice recipe.

If the flavor of onions is objectionable, the pickle is equally as good without them.

GREEN TOMATO PICKLES (Sour)

Wash and slice, without peeling, one peck of sound green tomatoes, put them into a jar in layers with a slight sprinkling of salt between. This may be done over night; in the morning drain off the liquor that has accumulated. Have two dozen medium-sized onions peeled and sliced, also six red peppers chopped fine. Make some spiced vinegar by boiling for ten minutes a quart of cider vinegar with whole spices in it. Now take a porcelain kettle and place in it some of the sliced tomatoes, then some of the sliced onions; shake in some black pepper and some of the chopped red peppers; pour over some of the spiced vinegar; then repeat with the tomatoes, onions, etc., until the kettle is full. Cover with cold, pure cider vinegar and cook until tender, but not too soft. Turn into a jar well covered and set in a cool place.

PICKLED MUSHROOMS

Sufficient vinegar to cover the mushrooms; to each quart of mushrooms two blades pounded mace, one tablespoon ground pepper, salt to taste. Choose some nice young button mushrooms for pickling and rub off the skin with a piece of flannel and salt, and cut off the stalks; if very large, take out the red inside, and reject the black ones, as they are too old. Put them in a stewpan, sprinkle salt over them, with pounded mace and pepper in the above proportion. Shake them well over a clear fire until the liquor flows and keep them there until it is all dried up again; then add as much vinegar as will cover them. Just let it simmer for one minute and store it away in stone jars for use. When cold tie down with bladder and keep in a dry place. They will remain

good for a length of time, and are generally considered excellent for flavoring stews and other dishes.

PICKLED CABBAGE (Purple)

Cut a sound cabbage into quarters, spread it on a large flat platter or dish and sprinkle thickly with salt. Set it in a cool place for twenty-four hours; then drain off the brine, wipe it dry and lay it in the sun two hours, and cover with cold vinegar for twelve hours. Prepare a pickle by seasoning enough vinegar to cover the cabbage with equal quantities of mace, allspice, cinnamon and black pepper, a cup of sugar to every gallon of vinegar, and a teaspoonful of celery seed to every pint. Pack the cabbage in a stone jar; boil the vinegar and spices five minutes and pour on hot. Cover and set away in a cool, dry place. It will be good in a month. A few slices of beet-root improves the color.

PICKLED WHITE CABBAGE

This recipe recommends itself as of a delightful flavor yet easily made, and a convenient substitute for the old-fashioned, tedious method of pickling the same vegetable. Take a peck of quartered cabbage, put a layer of cabbage and one of salt, let it remain over night; in the morning squeeze them and put them on the fire, with four chopped onions covered with vinegar; boil for half an hour, then add one ounce of turmeric, one gill of black pepper, one gill of celery seed, a few cloves, one tablespoonful of allspice, a few pieces of ginger, half an ounce of mace, and two pounds of brown sugar. Let it boil half an hour longer, and when cold it is fit for use. Four tablespoonfuls of made mustard should be added with the other ingredients.

PICKLED CAULIFLOWER

Break the heads into small pieces and boil ten or fifteen minutes in salt and water; remove from the water and drain carefully. When cold, place in a jar, and pour over it hot vinegar, in which has been scalded twelve whole cloves, one teaspoon pepper-corns, one teaspoon each allspice and white mustard to a quart of vinegar. Tie the spices in a bag, and, on removing the vinegar from the fire, stir into each quart of it two teaspoonfuls of French mus-

tard, and half a cup of white sugar. Cover tightly and be sure to have the vinegar cover the pickle.

PICKLED GREEN PEPPERS

TAKE two dozen large, green, bell peppers, extract the seeds by cutting a slit in the side (so as to leave them whole). Make a strong brine and pour over them; let them stand twenty-four hours. Take them out of the brine, and soak them in water for a day and a night. Now turn off this water and scald some vinegar, in which put a small piece of alum, and pour over them, letting them stand three days. Prepare a stuffing of two hard heads of white cabbage, chopped fine, seasoned slightly with two tablespoons salt and a cup of white mustard seed; mix it well and stuff the peppers hard and full; stitch up, place them in a stone jar, and pour over spiced vinegar scalding hot. Cover tightly.

GREEN PEPPER MANGOES

SELECT firm, sound, green peppers, and add a few red ones as they are ornamental and look well upon the table. With a sharp knife remove the top, take out the seed, soak over night in salt water, then fill with chopped cabbage and green tomatoes seasoned with salt, mustard seed and ground cloves. Sew on the top. Boil vinegar sufficient to cover them, with a cup of brown sugar to each quart of vinegar, and pour over the mangoes. Do this three mornings, then seal.

CHOWCHOW (Superior English Recipe)

ONE quart of young, tiny cucumbers, not over two inches long, two quarts of *very* small white onions, two quarts of tender string beans, each one cut in halves, three quarts of green tomatoes sliced and chopped very coarsely, two fresh heads of cauliflower cut into small pieces, or two heads of white, hard cabbage.

After preparing these articles, put them in a stone jar, mix them together, sprinkling salt between them sparingly. Let them stand twenty-four hours, then drain off *all* the brine that has accumulated. Now put these vegetables in a preserving kettle over the fire, sprinkling through them an ounce of turmeric for coloring, six red peppers chopped coarsely, four tablespoonfuls of

mustard seed, two of celery seed, two of whole allspice, two of whole cloves, one and one-half cups of sugar, and two-thirds of a cup of best ground mixed mustard. Pour on enough of the best cider vinegar to cover the whole well; cover tightly and simmer all well until it is cooked all through and seems tender, watching and stirring it often. Put in bottles or glass jars. It grows better as it grows older, especially if sealed when hot.

PICKLED ONIONS

Peel small onions until they are white. Scald them in salt and water until tender, then take them up, put them into wide-mouthed bottles, and pour over them hot spiced vinegar. When cold cork them close. Keep in a dry, dark place. A tablespoonful of sweet oil may be put in the bottles before the cork. The best sort of onions for pickling are the small white buttons.

PICKLED MANGOES

Let the mangoes, or young muskmelons, lie in salt water strong enough to bear an egg, for two weeks; then soak them in pure water for two days, changing the water two or three times. Now remove the seeds and put the mangoes in a kettle, first a layer of grape leaves, then mangoes, and so on until all are in, covering the top with leaves; add a lump of alum the size of a hickory nut; pour vinegar over them and boil them ten or fifteen minutes. Remove the leaves and let the pickles stand in this vinegar for a week; then stuff them with the following mixture: One pound of ginger soaked in brine for a day or two and cut in slices, one ounce of black pepper, one of mace, one of allspice, one of turmeric, half a pound of garlic soaked for a day or two in brine and then dried; one pint grated horse-radish, one of black mustard seed and one of white mustard seed. Bruise all the spices and mix with a cupful of pure olive oil. To each mango add one teaspoonful of brown sugar. Cut one solid head of cabbage fine and add one pint of small onions, a few small cucumbers and green tomatoes. Lay them in brine a day and a night, then drain them well and add the imperfect mangoes chopped fine and the spices. Mix thoroughly, stuff the mangoes and tie them; put them in a stone jar and pour over them the best cider vinegar; set them in a

bright, dry place until they are canned. In a month add three pounds of brown sugar; if this is not sufficient, add more until agreeable to taste. This is for four dozen mangoes.

PICKLE OF RIPE CUCUMBERS

THIS is a French recipe and is the most excellent of all the high-flavored condiments. It is made by *sun-drying* thirty *old,* full grown cucumbers, which have first been pared and split, had the seeds taken out, been salted and let stand twenty-four hours. The sun should be permitted to *dry,* not simply drain them. When they are moderately dry, wash them with vinegar and place them in layers in a jar, alternating them with a layer of horse-radish, mustard seed, garlic and onions for each layer of cucumbers. Boil in one quart of vinegar, one ounce of race ginger, half an ounce of allspice and the same of turmeric. When cool pour this over the cucumbers, tie up tightly and set away. This pickle requires several months to mature it, but is delicious when old, keeps admirably, and only a little is needed as a relish.

PICKLED OYSTERS

ONE gallon of oysters washed well in their own liquor. Carefully clear away the particles of shell, then put them into a kettle, strain the liquor over them, add salt to your taste, and let them just come to the boiling point, or until the edges curl up. Skim them out and lay in a dish to cool. Put in a sprig of mace and a little cold pepper and allow the liquor to boil some time, skimming it now and then so long as any scum rises. Pour it into a pan and let it cool. When perfectly cool, add a half pint of strong vinegar, place the oysters in a jar and pour the liquor over them.

RIPE CUCUMBER PICKLES (Sweet)

PARE and seed ripe cucumbers. Slice each cucumber lengthwise into four pieces, or cut it into fancy shapes, as preferred. Let them stand twenty-four hours covered with cold vinegar. Drain them; then put them into fresh vinegar, with two pounds of sugar and one ounce of cassia buds to one quart of vinegar, and a tablespoonful of salt. Boil all together twenty minutes. Seal in jars while hot.

PICCALILLI

One peck of green tomatoes; eight large onions chopped fine, with one cup of salt well stirred in. Let it stand over night. In the morning drain off all the liquor. Now take two quarts of water and one of vinegar, boil all together twenty minutes. Drain all through a sieve or colander. Put it back into the kettle again. Turn over it two quarts of vinegar, one pound of sugar, half a pound of white mustard seed, two tablespoonfuls of ground pepper, two of cinnamon, one of cloves, two of ginger, one of allspice, and half a teaspoonful of cayenne pepper. Boil all together fifteen minutes or until tender. Stir it often to prevent scorching. Seal in glass jars.

A most delicious accompaniment for any kind of meat or fish.

Mrs. St. Johns

PICKLED EGGS

Pickled eggs are very easily prepared and most excellent as an accompaniment for cold meats. Boil quite hard three dozen eggs, drop in cold water and remove shells, and pack them when entirely cold in a wide-mouthed jar, large enough to let them in or out without breaking. Take as much vinegar as you think will cover them entirely and boil in it white pepper, allspice, a little root ginger. Pack them in stone or wide-mouthed glass jars, occasionally putting in a tablespoonful of white and black mustard seed mixed, a small piece of race ginger, garlic, if liked, horseradish ungrated, whole cloves, and a very little allspice. Slice two or three green peppers, and add in very small quantities. They will be fit for use in eight or ten days.

AN ORNAMENTAL PICKLE

Boil fresh eggs half an hour, then put them in cold water. Boil red beets until tender, peel and cut in dice form, and cover with vinegar, spiced; shell the eggs and drop into the pickle jar.

EAST INDIA PICKLE

Lay in strong brine for two weeks, or until convenient to use them, small cucumbers, very small common white onions, snap beans, gherkins, hard white cabbage quartered, plums, peaches,

pears, lemons, green tomatoes and anything else you may wish. When ready, take them out of the brine and simmer in pure water until tender enough to stick a straw through—if still too salty, soak in clear water. Drain thoroughly and lay them in vinegar in which is dissolved one ounce of turmeric to the gallon. For five gallons of pickle, take two ounces of mace, two of cloves, two of cinnamon, two of allspice, two of celery seed, a quarter of a pound of white race ginger cracked fine, half a pound of white mustard seed, half a pint of small red peppers, quarter of a pound of grated horse-radish, half a pint of flour mustard, two ounces of turmeric, half a pint of garlic, if you like; soak in two gallons of cider vinegar for two weeks, stirring daily. After the pickles have lain in the turmeric vinegar for a week, take them out and put in jars or casks, one layer of pickle and one of spice out of the vinegar, till all is used. If the turmeric vinegar is still good and strong, add it and the spiced vinegar. If the turmeric vinegar be much diluted do not use it, but add enough fresh to the spiced to cover the pickles; put it on the fire with a pound of brown sugar to each gallon; when boiling, pour over the pickle. Repeat this two or three times as your taste may direct.

MIXED PICKLES

Scald in salt water until tender cauliflower heads, small onions, peppers, cucumbers cut in dice, nasturtiums and green beans; then drain until dry and pack in jars. Boil in each pint of cider vinegar one tablespoonful of sugar, half a teaspoonful of salt and two tablespoonfuls of mustard. Pour over the pickle and seal carefully. Other spices may be added if liked.

BLUEBERRY PICKLES

For blueberry pickles, old jars which have lost their covers or whose edges have been broken so that the covers will not fit tightly serve an excellent purpose as these pickles *must not* be kept air-tight.

Pick over your berries, using only sound ones. Fill your jars or wide-mouthed bottles to within an inch of the top, then pour in molasses enough to settle down into *all* the spaces; this cannot be done in a moment, as molasses does not *run* very freely.

As it settles, pour in more until the berries are covered. Then tie over the top a piece of cotton cloth to keep the flies and other insects out and set away in the preserve closet. Cheap molasses is good enough, and your pickles will soon be "sharp." Wild grapes may be pickled in the same manner.

WATERMELON PICKLE

Pare off green part of the rind and cut off red heart of ten pounds of watermelon rind. Boil in salt water until tender, allow three teaspoons salt to one gallon rinds and water to cover. Drain the water off, and make a syrup of two pounds of white sugar, one quart of vinegar, half an ounce of cloves, one ounce of cinnamon. The syrup to be poured over the rind boiling hot three days in succession.

SWEET PICKLE FOR FRUIT

Most of the recipes for making a sweet pickle for fruit, such as cling-stone peaches, damsons, plums, cherries, apricots, etc., are so similar that we give that which is most successfully used.

To every quart of fruit allow a cup of white sugar and a pint of good cider vinegar, adding half an ounce of *stick* cinnamon, one tablespoonful of *whole* cloves, the same of whole allspice. Let it come to a boil, and pour it hot over the fruit. Repeat this two or three days in succession, then seal hot in glass jars if you wish to keep it for a long time.

The *fruit,* not the liquor, is to be eaten, and used the same as any pickle. Some confound this with "Spiced Fruit," which is not treated the same, one being a pickle, the other a spiced preserve boiled down thick.

Damsons and plums should be pricked with a needle, and peaches washed with a weak lye, and then rubbed with a coarse cloth to remove the fur.

PEAR PICKLE

Select small, sound pears, remove the blossom end, and stick them with a fork. Allow to each quart of pears one pint of cider vinegar and one cup of sugar, put in a teaspoonful allspice, cinnamon and cloves to boil with the vinegar; then add the pears and boil, and seal in jars.

SPICED CURRANTS

SEVEN pounds of fruit, four pounds of sugar, one pint of good cider vinegar, one tablespoonful of ground cinnamon, one teaspoonful of cloves. Put into a kettle and boil until the fruit is soft; then skim out the fruit, putting it on dishes until the syrup is boiled down thick. Turn the fruit back into the syrup again, so as to heat it all through. Seal it hot in glass jars and set it in a cool, dark place.

Any tart fruit may be put up in this way, and is considered a very good embellishment for cold meats.

SPICED PLUMS

SEVEN pounds of plums, one pint of *cider* vinegar, four pounds of sugar, two tablespoonfuls of broken cinnamon bark, one tablespoon of whole cloves, one tablespoon of broken nutmeg. Place these in a muslin bag and simmer them in a little vinegar and water for half an hour. Add it all to the vinegar and sugar, and bring to a boil; add the plums and boil carefully until they are cooked tender. Before cooking the plums they should be pierced with a darning needle several times which will prevent the skins bursting while cooking.

PICKLED CHERRIES

SELECT sound, large cherries, as large as you can get them. To every quart of cherries allow a large cupful of vinegar, two tablespoonfuls of sugar, a dozen whole cloves, and half a dozen blades of mace. Put the vinegar and sugar on to heat with the spices; boil five minutes, turn out into a covered stoneware vessel; cover and let it get perfectly cold. Pack the cherries into jars, and pour the vinegar over them when cold. Cork tightly and set away. They are fit for use almost immediately.

VEGETABLES

VEGETABLES of all kinds should be thoroughly picked over, throwing out all decayed or unripe parts, then well washed in several waters. Most vegetables, when peeled, are better when laid in cold water a short time before cooking. When partly cooked a little salt should be thrown into the water in which they are boiled, and they should cook steadily after they are put on, not allowed to stop boiling or simmering until they are thoroughly done. Every sort of culinary vegetable is much better when freshly gathered and cooked as soon as possible, and, when done, thoroughly drained, and served immediately while hot.

Onions, cabbage, carrots and turnips should be cooked in a great deal of water, boiled only long enough to sufficiently cook them, and immediately drained. Longer boiling makes them insipid in taste, and with *too little* water they turn a dark color.

Potatoes rank first in importance in the vegetable line, and consequently should be properly served. It requires some little intelligence to cook even so simple and common a dish as boiled potatoes. In the first place, all defective or green ones should be cast out; a bad one will flavor a whole dish. If they are not uniform in size, they should be made so by cutting after they are peeled. The best part of a potato, or the most nutritious, is next to the skin. Therefore they should be pared very thinly, if at all; then, if old, the cores should be cut out, thrown into *cold* water salted a little, and boiled until soft enough for a fork to pierce through easily. Drain immediately, and replace the kettle on the fire with the cover partly removed, until they are completely dried. New potatoes should be put into boiling water, and when partly done salted a little. They should be prepared just in time for cooking by scraping off the thin outside skin. They require about twenty minutes to boil.

TO BOIL NEW POTATOES

WASH the potatoes well, rub off the skins with a coarse cloth, and put them in *boiling* water salted. Let them boil until tender; try them with a fork, and when done pour the water away from them; let them stand by the side of the fire with the lid of the saucepan partly removed, and when the potatoes are thoroughly dry, put them in a hot vegetable dish, with a tablespoon of butter; pile the potatoes over this and serve. If the potatoes are too old to have the skins rubbed off, boil them in their jackets; drain, peel and serve them as above, with a piece of butter placed in the midst of them. They require twenty to thirty minutes to cook. Serve them hot and plain, or with melted butter over them.

MASHED POTATOES

TAKE the quantity needed, pare off the skins and lay them in cold water half an hour; then put them into a saucepan with a little salt; cover with water and boil them until done. Drain off the water and mash them fine with a potato masher. Have ready two tablespoons of butter melted in half a cup of boiling hot milk and a good pinch of salt; mix it well with the mashed potatoes until they are a smooth paste, taking care that they are not too wet. Put them into a vegetable dish, heaping them up and smooth over the top, put a small piece of butter on the top in the center, and have dots of pepper here and there on the surface half as large as a dime.

This amount of milk and butter is calculated to season enough potatoes to serve four persons, but the amount of milk is determined by the age of the vegetable.

Some prefer using a heavy fork or wire beater instead of a potato masher, beating the potatoes quite light and heaping them up in the dish without smoothing over the top.

BROWNED POTATOES

MASH them the same as above, put them into the dish in which they are to be served, smooth over the top and brush over with the yolk of an egg, or spread on a bountiful supply of butter and dust well with flour. Set in the oven to brown; they will brown in fifteen minutes with a quick fire.

MASHED POTATOES (Warmed Over)

To two cupfuls of cold mashed potatoes add a half cupful of milk, a pinch of salt, a tablespoonful of butter, two tablespoonfuls of flour and two eggs beaten to a froth. Mix the whole until thoroughly light, then put into a pudding or vegetable dish, spread a little butter over the top and bake a golden brown. The quality depends upon very thoroughly beating the eggs before adding them, so that the potato will remain light and porous after baking, similar to sponge cake.

POTATO PUFFS

Prepare the potatoes as directed for mashed potato. While *hot,* shape in balls about the size of an egg. Have a tin sheet well buttered, and place the balls on it. As soon as all are done, brush over with beaten egg. Brown in the oven. When done, slip a knife under them and slide them upon a hot platter. Garnish with parsley and serve immediately.

POTATO À LA CRÈME

Melt two tablespoons butter, stir in one and one-half tablespoons flour. Add one cup hot milk and cook, stirring constantly until thick and smooth. Add one-half teaspoon salt and one-eighth teaspoon pepper. Add two cupfuls of cold boiled potatoes, sliced, and a little very finely chopped parsley. Shake over the fire until the potatoes are hot all through, and pour into a deep dish.

NEW POTATOES AND CREAM

Wash and rub new potatoes with a coarse cloth or scrubbing-brush. Drop into boiling water and boil briskly until done, and no more. Press a potato against the side of the kettle with a fork; if done, it will yield to a gentle pressure. In a saucepan have ready some butter and cream, hot but not boiling, a little green parsley, pepper and salt. Drain the potatoes, add the mixture, put over hot water for a minute or two, and serve. Or prepare a sauce as in the preceding recipe, using thin cream in place of milk.

SARATOGA CHIPS

Peel good-sized potatoes, and slice them as evenly as possible,

dropping them into ice-water. Have a kettle of very hot lard, as for cakes; put a few of the sliced potatoes at a time into a towel and shake, to dry the moisture out of them, and then drop them into the boiling lard. Stir them occasionally, and when a light brown take them out with a skimmer, and they will be crisp and not greasy. Sprinkle salt over them while hot.

FRIED RAW POTATOES

PEEL half a dozen medium-sized potatoes very evenly, cut them in slices as thin as an egg-shell, and be sure to cut them from the *breadth,* not the length, of the potato. Put a tablespoonful each of butter and sweet lard into the frying pan, and as soon as it boils add the sliced potatoes, sprinkling over them salt and pepper to season them. Cover them with a tight-fitting lid, and let the steam partly cook them; then remove it, and let them fry a bright gold color, shaking and turning them carefully, so as to brown equally. Serve very hot.

Cold cooked potatoes may be fried by the same recipe, only slice them a little thicker.

Remark.—Boiled or steamed potatoes chopped up or sliced while they are yet warm never fry so successfully as cold potatoes.

SCALLOPED POTATOES (Kentucky Style)

PEEL and slice raw potatoes thin, the same as for frying. Butter a baking dish, put in a layer of potatoes, and season with salt, pepper, butter, a bit of onion chopped fine, if liked; sprinkle a little flour. Now put another layer of potatoes and the seasoning. Continue in this way till the dish is filled. Just before putting into the oven, pour over hot milk to cover potatoes. Bake an hour.

Cold boiled potatoes may be cooked the same. It requires less time to bake them; they are delicious either way. If the onion is disliked it may be omitted.

STEAMED POTATOES

THIS mode of cooking potatoes is now much in vogue, particularly where they are wanted on a large scale, it being so very convenient. Pare the potatoes, throw them into cold water as they

are peeled, then put them in a steamer. Place the steamer over a saucepan of boiling water, and steam the potatoes from twenty to forty minutes, according to the size and sort. When the fork goes easily through them, they are done; then take them up, dish and serve very quickly.

POTATO SNOW

Choose some mealy potatoes that will boil exceedingly white; pare them and cook them well done; drain them, and mash and season them well. Put in the saucepan in which they were dressed, so as to keep them as hot as possible; then press them through a wire sieve into the dish in which they are to be served. Strew a little fine salt upon them previous to sending them to table. French cooks also add a small quantity of pounded loaf sugar while they are being mashed.

HASTY COOKED POTATOES

Wash and peel some potatoes; cut them into slices of about a quarter of an inch in thickness; throw them into *boiling* salted water, and, if of good quality, they will be done in about ten minutes.

Strain off the water, put the potatoes into a hot dish, chop them slightly, add pepper, salt, and a few small pieces of fresh butter, and serve without loss of time.

FAVORITE WARMED POTATOES

The potatoes should be boiled *whole with the skins on* in plenty of water, well salted, and are much better for being boiled the day before needed. Care should be taken that they are not over cooked. Strip off the skins (not pare them with a knife) and slice them nearly a quarter of an inch thick. Place them in a chopping-bowl and sprinkle over them sufficient salt and pepper to season them well; chop them all one way, then turn the chopping-bowl a quarter way around and chop across them, cutting them into little square pieces the shape of dice. About twenty-five minutes before serving time, place on the stove a saucepan containing two tablespoons of butter. When it begins to melt

and run over the bottom of the dish, put in a cup of rich sweet milk. When this boils up put in the chopped potatoes; there should be about a quart of them. Stir them a little so that they become moistened through with the milk, then cover and place them on the back of the stove, or in a moderate oven, where they will heat through gradually. When heated through, stir carefully from the bottom with a spoon and cover tightly again. Keep hot until ready to serve. Baked potatoes are very good warmed in this manner.

CRISP POTATOES

Cut cold raw potatoes into shavings, cubes, or any small shape. Throw them, a few at a time, into boiling fat and toss them about with a knife until they are a uniform light brown. Drain and season with salt and pepper. Fat is never hot enough while bubbling—when it is ready it is still and smoking, but should never burn.

LYONNAISE POTATOES

Take eight or ten good-sized cold boiled potatoes, slice them end-wise, then cross-wise, making them like dice in small squares. When you are ready to cook them, heat three tablespoons butter or good drippings in a frying pan; fry in it one small onion (chopped fine) until it begins to change color and look yellow. Now put in your potatoes, sprinkle well with salt and pepper, stir well and cook about five minutes, taking care that you do not break them. *They must not brown.* Just before taking up stir in a tablespoonful of minced parsley. Drain dry by shaking in a heated colander. Serve *very hot.* This will serve six persons.

Delmonico

POTATO FILLETS

Pare and slice the potatoes thin; cut them if you like in small fillets about a quarter of an inch square, and as long as the potato will admit. Keep them in cold water until wanted, then drop them into boiling lard. When nearly done, take them out with a skimmer and drain them, boil up the lard again, drop the potatoes back and fry till done; this operation causes the fillets to swell up and puff.

POTATO CROQUETTES No. 1

WASH, peel and put four large potatoes in cold water with a pinch of salt, and set them over a brisk fire. When they are done pour off all the water and mash them. Take another saucepan, and put in it ten tablespoonfuls of milk and one tablespoon of butter, put it over a brisk fire. As soon as the milk comes to a boil, pour the potatoes into it, and stir them very fast with a wooden spoon. When thoroughly mixed, take them from the fire and put them on a dish. Take a tablespoonful and roll it in a clean towel, making it oval in shape; dip it in a well-beaten egg, and then in bread crumbs, and drop it in hot drippings or lard. Proceed in this manner till all the potato is used, four potatoes making six croquettes. Fry them a light brown all over, turning them gently as may be necessary. When they are done, lay them on brown paper or a hair sieve, to drain off all fat; then serve on a napkin.

POTATO CROQUETTES No. 2

TAKE two cups of cold mashed potatoes, season with a pinch of salt, pepper and a tablespoonful of butter. Beat up the whites of two eggs, and work all together thoroughly. Make it into small balls slightly flattened, dip them in the beaten yolks of the eggs, then roll either in flour or cracker crumbs. Fry the same as fish-balls.

Delmonico

POTATOES À LA DELMONICO

CUT the potatoes with a vegetable cutter into small balls about the size of a marble; put them into a stewpan with plenty of butter and a good sprinkling of salt; keep the saucepan covered, and shake occasionally until they are quite done, which will be in about an hour.

FRIED POTATOES WITH EGGS

SLICE cold boiled potatoes and fry in good butter until brown. Beat up one or two eggs, and stir into them just as you dish them for the table. Do not leave them a moment on the fire after the eggs are in, for if they harden they are not half so nice. One egg is enough for three or four persons, unless they are very fond of potatoes; if they are, have plenty and put in two.

BAKED POTATOES

POTATOES are either baked in their jackets or peeled. In either case they should not be exposed to a fierce heat, which is wasteful inasmuch as thereby a great deal of vegetable is scorched and rendered uneatable. They should be frequently turned while being baked and kept from touching each other in the oven or dish. When done in their skins, be particular to wash and brush them before baking them. If convenient, they may be baked in wood-ashes, or in a Dutch oven in front of the fire. When pared they should be baked in a dish and fat of some kind added to prevent their outsides from becoming burnt; they are ordinarily baked thus as an accessory to baked meat.

Never serve potatoes, boiled or baked whole, in a closely covered dish. They become sodden and clammy. Cover with a folded napkin that allows the steam to escape, or absorbs the moisture. They should be served promptly when done and require about three-quarters of an hour to one hour to bake them, if of good size.

BROWNED POTATOES WITH A ROAST No. 1

ABOUT three-quarters of an hour before taking up your roast, peel medium-sized potatoes, boil them until partly done, then arrange them in the roasting-pan around the roast, basting them with the drippings at the same time you do the meat, browning them evenly. Serve hot with the meat. New potatoes are very good cooked around the roast.

BROWNED POTATOES WITH A ROAST No. 2

PEEL, cook and mash the required quantity, adding while hot a little chopped onion, pepper and salt; form it into small oval balls and dredge them with flour; then place around the meat about twenty minutes before it is taken from the oven. When nicely browned, drain dry and serve hot with the meat.

POTATO CHOWDER

PUT three cups diced potatoes and one cup diced carrots in kettle and pour over boiling water to barely cover. Cook five minutes. Add four cups milk and simmer twenty minutes.

Melt two tablespoons butter in a small pan with two slices

onion. Let the butter and onion stand over hot water for five minutes. In melting the butter be careful that the butter does not bubble. Remove onion and stir in flour.

Cook three minutes, stirring constantly to cook the flour. Stir into milk, season with one teaspoon salt, and one-half teaspoon celery salt and one-half teaspoon pepper, add two tablespoons minced parsley and cook three minutes longer. Serve with regular chowder crackers or toasted bread sticks.

TWICE BAKED POTATOES

Scrub six large potatoes well. Bake in a hot oven one hour. Remove from oven and cut in halves lengthwise. Scoop out inside. Mash in a warm crock. Beat in three tablespoons butter, one teaspoon salt, one-fourth teaspoon pepper and one-half cup hot milk. Beat whites of two eggs until stiff and dry and fold into potato. Fill skins, sprinkle with grated cheese and put in oven to puff and brown.

SWEET POTATOES

Boiled, steamed and baked the same as Irish potatoes; generally cooked with their jackets on. Cold sweet potatoes may be cut in slices across or lengthwise, and fried as common potatoes; or may be cut in half and served cold.

Boiled sweet potatoes are very nice. Boil until partly done, peel them and bake brown, basting them with butter or beef drippings several times. Served hot. They should be a nice brown.

BAKED SWEET POTATOES

Wash and scrape them, split them lengthwise. Steam or boil them until nearly done. Drain, and put them in a baking dish, placing over them lumps of butter, pepper and salt; sprinkle thickly with sugar, and bake in the oven to a nice brown.

Hubbard squash is nice cooked in the same manner.

SWEET POTATOES WITH MARSHMALLOWS

Pare four or five sweet potatoes, and cook in boiling water until tender. Mash and season with two tablespoons butter, one-half teaspoon salt and one-eighth teaspoon pepper and milk to

make quite moist. Beat well. Pile in a buttered baking dish, cover with twelve marshmallows cut in quarters and put in a hot oven to brown.

SWEET POTATO APPLES

PARE four or five sweet potatoes and cook in boiling water till tender. Mash and season with two tablespoons butter, one-half teaspoon salt, one-eighth teaspoon pepper and enough milk to make moist. Let cool and form into balls. Stick two whole cloves in each "apple." Make a syrup as follows: One cup sugar, four tablespoons boiling water, two tablespoons sweet cider (optional), one tablespoon butter.

Melt sugar in an iron frying or omelet pan. Stir constantly to prevent burning until the sugar is melted and a pale straw color. Let cook till amber colored and add boiling water and cider. Simmer one minute longer. Pour over potato balls arranged in a buttered baking pan. Bake twenty or twenty-five minutes in a hot oven.

CANDIED SWEET POTATOES

PARE three or four sweet potatoes and cook in boiling water salted with one teaspoon of salt till tender but not really "done." Cut in halves lengthwise and put in a buttered baking dish or dripping pan. Sprinkle with three-fourths cup sugar, dot with four tablespoons butter and bake in a slow oven for the first half hour. Then remove the cover and brown.

If sweet potatoes are candied in a frying pan on top of the stove there is great danger of burning. This method requires more time but less watching at the last minute when the whole dinner is being served.

ONIONS BOILED

THE white silver-skins are the best species. To boil them peel off the outside, cut off the ends, put them into cold water, and into a stewpan and let them scald two minutes; then turn off that water, pour on cold water salted a little, and boil slowly till tender, which will be in thirty or forty minutes, according to their size. When done drain them quite dry, pour a little melted butter over them, sprinkle them with pepper and salt and serve hot.

An excellent way to peel onions so as not to affect the eyes is to take a pan *full* of water and hold and peel them under the water.

ONIONS STEWED

Cook the same as boiled onions, and when quite done turn off all the water. Add a cupful of milk, two tablespoons of butter, pepper and salt to taste, a tablespoonful of flour stirred to a cream with cold milk. Let all boil up once and serve in a vegetable dish hot.

ONIONS BAKED

Use the large Spanish onion, as best for this purpose; wash them clean, but do not peel, and put into a saucepan with slightly salted water. Boil an hour, replacing the water with more boiling hot as it evaporates. Turn off the water and lay the onions on a cloth to dry them well. Roll each one in a piece of buttered tissue paper, twisting it at the top to keep it on, and bake in a slow oven about an hour, or until tender all through. Peel them and place in a deep dish and brown slightly, basting well with butter for fifteen minutes. Season with salt and pepper and pour some melted butter over them.

FRIED ONIONS

Peel, slice and fry them brown in equal quantities of butter and lard or nice drippings; cover until partly soft, remove the cover and brown them; salt and pepper.

BAKED ONIONS

Allow one large onion for each person. Wipe with a clean cloth to remove any mud, but do not peel. Put in an old pie pan or dripping pan that will not be used for other purposes. Bake in a moderate oven for an hour. Slip from skins and serve with butter, salt and pepper. Onions prepared in this way are remarkably sweet and inoffensive. Do not put any water in the pan for baking.

SCALLOPED ONIONS No. 1

Take eight or ten onions of good size, slice them and boil until tender. Lay them in a baking-dish, put in bread crumbs, butter

Copyright by Harris & Ewing

THE BREAKFAST ROOM OF THE WHITE HOUSE

in small bits, pepper and salt, between each layer until the dish is full, putting bread crumbs last. Add milk or cream until full. Bake twenty minutes or half an hour.

A little onion is not an injurious article of food, as many believe. A judicious use of plants of the onion family is quite as important a factor in successful cookery as salt and pepper. When carefully concealed by manipulation in food, it affords zest and enjoyment to many who could not otherwise taste of it were its presence known. A great many successful compounds derive their excellence from the partly concealed flavor of the onion, which imparts a delicate appetizing aroma highly prized by epicures.

SCALLOPED ONIONS No. 2

PEEL four onions and put in shallow pan. Cover with cold water and bring to the boiling point. Drain. Cut in thin slices and put a layer in a buttered baking dish. Sprinkle with grated cheese and cover with white sauce. Continue layer for layer until all is used. Cover top with buttered crumbs, and bake half an hour in a moderate oven. Increase the heat if necessary for the last ten minutes of baking to brown the top. Use four tablespoons grated cheese and two cups white sauce.

The cheese may be omitted and the onions served as a dinner vegetable. Left-over onions are often reheated this way.

KOHL-RABI SAUTE

PARE vegetables and cut in quarter-inch slices. Cook in boiling water till tender. Drain and fry a light brown in half butter and half bacon fryings. Sprinkle with pepper and serve.

Use just enough fat to allow the slices to brown quickly.

FRIED KOHL-RABI

PARE and slice vegetables. Cook in boiling water till tender. Roll in dried bread crumbs. Dip in egg slightly beaten with one tablespoon water, roll again in crumbs and fry in deep hot fat till a golden brown. The number of vegetables necessary depends on their size. Two large vegetables should serve four persons.

BAKED KOHL-RABI

PARE and slice vegetables. Cook in boiling water till tender. Drain and shake over the fire to dry. Mash and season with salt and pepper and butter. Add a little milk and beat well. Put into a buttered baking dish, cover with coarse bread crumbs, dot with bits of butter and brown in a hot oven.

KOHL-RABI IN CREAM SAUCE

PARE vegetables and cut in half-inch cubes. Cook in boiling water till tender. Drain and season with salt and pepper. Make a white sauce, using two tablespoons butter, five teaspoons flour, one-half cup milk, one-half cup cream, one-half teaspoon salt, one-fourth teaspoon pepper. Melt butter, stir in flour and add milk and cream slowly, stirring constantly. Season and add kohl-rabi. Cook three or four minutes and serve.

BOILED ARTICHOKES

WASH artichokes through several waters. Trim the leaves if necessary and cut off the stems. Let stand in cold water containing one tablespoon of vinegar for half an hour.

Drain well and put into boiling salted water and boil, uncovered, for half an hour. Allow one medium-sized artichoke for each person to be served. Allow one teaspoonful salt to each quart of water when boiling. Serve with Hollandaise sauce.

ARTICHOKES WITH MUSHROOM SAUCE

TRIM and soak two or three globe artichokes as in preceding recipe. Cut in fourths and boil in slightly salted water for half an hour. Put on to cook in boiling water and boil uncovered. Melt two tablespoons butter in a smooth saucepan. Peel and trim one-half pound mushrooms and cook gently in butter for fifteen minutes.

Add one cup white sauce, one-half teaspoon salt and one-eighth teaspoon pepper and cook, stirring constantly until whole boils. Drain artichokes and arrange in a circle in a hot dish. Pour the sauce in the center and serve at once.

ARTICHOKES ITALIAN STYLE

Remove stems and hard leaves from four small artichokes. Let stand in acidulated water for an hour. Drain and cook in boiling salted water for fifteen minutes. Drain and arrange in a single layer in a buttered baking dish. Pour over them two tablespoons oiled butter and sprinkle with four tablespoons grated cheese and a little paprika. Cover closely and bake in a slow oven for half an hour. Serve with white sauce.

CAULIFLOWER

When cleaned and washed, drop the cauliflowers into boiling water, into which you have put salt and a teaspoonful of flour, or a slice of bread. Boil till tender; take off, drain and dish them. Serve with a sauce spread over and made with melted butter, salt, pepper, grated nutmeg, chopped parsley and vinegar.

Another way is to make a white sauce (see Sauces) and when the cauliflowers are dished as above, turn the white sauce over, and serve warm. They may also be served in the same way with a milk, cream, or tomato sauce, or with brown butter.

It is a very good plan to loosen the leaves of a head of cauliflower and let lie, the top downward, in a pan of cold salt water, to remove any insects that might be hidden between them.

BAKED CAULIFLOWER WITH CHEESE

Cook medium-sized head of cauliflower as in preceding recipe. Drain and separate in flowerets convenient for serving. Arrange in a well-buttered baking dish. Make a white sauce by melting one tablespoon butter, stirring in one tablespoon flour and slowly adding one cup milk. Season with one-half teaspoon salt, and one tablespoon grated cheese. Pour over cauliflower.

Sprinkle one tablespoon cheese over two tablespoons coarse bread crumbs. Cover top of cauliflower and sauce with crumbs and cheese, dot with bits of butter and sprinkle with one-fourth teaspoon paprika. Bake in a moderate oven till brown. It will take about half an hour.

FRIED CAULIFLOWER

Boil the cauliflower till about half done. Mix two tablespoon-

fuls of flour with two yolks of eggs, then add water enough to make a rather thin paste; add salt to taste; the two whites are beaten till stiff, and then mixed with the yolks, flour and water. Dip each branch of the cauliflower into the mixture, and fry them in hot fat. When done, take them off with a skimmer, turn into a colander, dust salt all over and serve warm.

Asparagus, celery, egg-plant, oyster plant are all fine when fried in this manner.

CABBAGE BOILED

Great care is requisite in cleaning a cabbage for boiling, as it frequently harbors numerous insects. The large drumhead cabbage requires an hour to boil; the green savory cabbage will boil in twenty minutes. Add considerable salt to the water when boiling. Do not let a cabbage boil too long—by a long boiling it becomes watery. Remove it from the water into a colander to drain and serve with drawn butter, or butter poured over it.

Red cabbage is used for slaw, as is also the white winter cabbage. For directions to prepare these varieties, see articles Slaw and Sourcrout.

CABBAGE WITH CREAM

Remove the outer leaves from a solid, small-sized head of cabbage, and cut the remainder as fine as for slaw. Have on the fire a spider or deep skillet, and when it is hot put in the cut cabbage, pouring over it right away a pint of boiling water. Cover closely and allow it to cook rapidly for ten minutes. Drain off the water and add one cup of new milk, or part milk and cream. When it boils, stir in two teaspoonfuls of either wheat or rice flour moistened with milk; add salt and pepper, and as soon as it comes to a boil, serve.

Those who find slaw and other dishes prepared from cabbage indigestible will not complain of this.

STEAMED CABBAGE

Take a sound, solid cabbage, and with a large, sharp knife shave it *very fine*. Put it in a saucepan, pour in half a cupful of water, or just enough to keep it from burning; cover it very tightly, so as to confine the steam; watch it closely, add a little water now and then, until it begins to be tender; then put into it

a large tablespoonful of butter; salt and pepper to taste. Dish it hot. If you prefer to give it a tart taste, just before taking from the fire add a third of a cup of good vinegar.

LADIES' CABBAGE

Boil a firm white cabbage fifteen minutes. Drain and cover with fresh boiling water. Boil until tender, drain and set aside until perfectly cold. Chop fine and add two beaten eggs, a tablespoonful of butter, pepper, salt, three tablespoonfuls of rich milk or cream. Stir all well together, and bake in a buttered pudding-dish until brown. Serve very hot. This dish resembles cauliflower and is very digestible and palatable.

FRIED CABBAGE

Place in a frying pan two tablespoons of butter and heat it boiling hot. Then take cold boiled cabbage chopped fine, or cabbage hot, cooked the same as steamed cabbage, put it into the hot butter and fry a light brown, adding two tablespoonfuls of vinegar. Very good.

FRENCH WAY OF COOKING CABBAGE

Chop cold boiled white cabbage and let it drain till perfectly dry. Stir in some melted butter to taste; pepper, salt and four tablespoonfuls of cream. After it is heated through add two well-beaten eggs, then turn the mixture into a buttered frying pan, stirring until it is very hot and becomes a delicate brown on the under side. Place a hot dish over the pan, which must be reversed when turned out to be served.

SOURCROUT

Barrels having held wine or vinegar are used to prepare sourcrout in. It is better, however, to have a special barrel for the purpose. Strasburg, as well as all Alsace, has a well-acquired fame for preparing the cabbages. They slice very white and firm cabbages in fine shreds with a machine made for the purpose. At the bottom of a small barrel they place a layer of coarse salt and alternate layers of cabbage and salt, being careful to have one of

salt on the top. As each layer of cabbage is added, it must be pressed down by a large and heavy pestle and fresh layers are added as soon as the juice covers the surface. The cabbage must be seasoned with a few grains of coriander, juniper berries, etc. When the barrel is full it must be put in a dry cellar, covered with a cloth, under a plank, and on this heavy weights are placed. At the end of a few days it will begin to ferment, during which time the pickle must be drawn off and replaced by fresh, until the liquor becomes clear. This should be done every day. Renew the cloth and wash the cover, put the weights back and let stand for a month. By that time the sourcrout will be ready for use. Care must be taken to let the least possible air enter the sourcrout and to have the cover perfectly clean. Each time the barrel has to be opened it must be properly closed again. These precautions must not be neglected.

This is often fried in the same manner as fried cabbage, excepting it is first boiled until soft in just enough water to cook it, then fry and add vinegar.

TO BOIL RICE

Pick over the rice carefully, wash it in warm water, rubbing it between the hands, rinsing it in several waters, then let it remain in cold water until ready to be cooked. Have a saucepan of water slightly salted; when it is boiling hard, pour off the cold water from the rice, and sprinkle it in the boiling water by degrees, so as to keep the particles separated. Boil it steadily for twenty minutes, then take it from the fire and drain off all the water. Place the saucepan with the lid partly off on the back part of the stove, where it is only moderately warm, to allow the rice to dry. The moisture will pass off and each grain of rice will be separated, so that if shaken the grains will fall apart. This is the true way of serving rice as a vegetable and is the mode of cooking it in the Southern States where it is raised.

PARSNIPS, BOILED

Wash, scrape and split them. Put them into a pot of boiling water; add a little salt, and boil them till quite tender, which will be in from two to three hours, according to their size. Dry them in a cloth when done and pour melted butter or white sauce (see

SAUCES) over them in the dish. Serve them up with any sort of boiled meat or with salt cod.

Parsnips are very good baked or stewed with meat.

FRIED PARSNIPS

BOIL tender in a little hot water salted; scrape, cut into long slices, dredge with flour; fry in hot lard or drippings, or in butter and lard mixed; fry quite brown. Drain off fat and serve.

Parsnips may be boiled and mashed the same as potatoes.

STEWED PARSNIPS

AFTER washing and scraping the parsnips slice them about half of an inch thick. Put them in a saucepan of boiling water containing just enough to barely cover them. Add a tablespoonful of butter, season with salt and pepper, then cover closely. Stew them until the water has cooked away, watching carefully and stirring often to prevent burning, until they are soft. When they are done they will be of a creamy light straw color and deliciously sweet, retaining all the goodness of the vegetable.

PARSNIP FRITTERS

BOIL four or five parsnips. When tender take off the skin and mash them fine; add to them a tablespoonful of flour or cracker dust and a beaten egg. Put a tablespoonful of lard or beef drippings in a frying pan over the fire, add to it a saltspoonful of salt. When boiling hot put in the parsnips, made in small cakes with a spoon. When one side is a delicate brown turn the other; when both are done take them on a dish, put a very little of the fat in which they were fried over and serve hot. These resemble very nearly the taste of salsify or oyster plant, and will generally be preferred.

CREAMED PARSNIPS

BOIL three medium-sized parsnips until tender, scrape and slice lengthwise. Put over the fire with two tablespoonfuls of butter, pepper and salt and a little minced parsley. Shake until the mixture boils. Dish the parsnips, add to the sauce one-fourth cup of cream or milk in which has been stirred one-half teaspoon of flour. Boil once and pour over the parsnips.

STEWED TOMATOES

Pour boiling water over a dozen sound ripe tomatoes; let them remain for a few moments, then peel off the skins, slice them and put them over the fire in a granite-ware saucepan. Stew them about twenty minutes, then add a tablespoonful of butter, salt and pepper to taste. Let them stew fifteen minutes longer and serve hot. Some prefer to thicken tomatoes with a little grated bread, adding a teaspoonful of sugar; and others who like the flavor of onion chop up one and add while stewing; then again, some add as much green corn as there are tomatoes. This will serve six persons.

TO PEEL TOMATOES

Put the tomatoes into a frying basket and plunge them into hot water for three or four minutes. Drain and peel. Another way is to place them in a flat baking-tin and set them in a hot oven about five minutes. This loosens the skins so that they readily slip off.

SCALLOPED TOMATOES

Butter the sides and bottom of a pudding-dish. Put a layer of bread crumbs in the bottom; on them put a layer of sliced tomatoes; sprinkle with salt, pepper and some bits of butter, and a very *little* white sugar. Then repeat with another layer of crumbs, another of tomato and seasoning until full, having the top layer of slices of tomato, with bits of butter on each. Bake covered until well cooked through; remove the cover and brown quickly.

STUFFED BAKED TOMATOES

From the blossom end of a dozen tomatoes—smooth, ripe and solid—cut a thin slice and with a small spoon scoop out the pulp without breaking the rind surrounding it. Chop a small head of cabbage and a good-sized onion fine and mix with them fine bread crumbs and the pulp; season with pepper, salt and sugar and add a cup of sweet cream. When all is well mixed, fill the tomato shells, replace the slices and place the tomatoes in a buttered baking-dish, cut ends up and put in the pan just enough water to keep from burning. Drop a small lump of butter on each tomato

and bake half an hour or so, till well done. Place another bit of butter on each and serve in same dish. Very fine.

Another stuffing which is considered quite fine. Cut a slice from the stem of each and scoop out the soft pulp. Mince one small onion and fry it slightly; add one-half cup of hot water, the tomato pulp and one-half cup of cold veal or chicken chopped fine, simmer slowly and season with salt and pepper. Stir into the pan cracker dust or bread crumbs enough to absorb the moisture; take from the fire and let it cool; stuff the tomatoes with this mass, sprinkle dry crumbs over the top; add a small piece of butter to the top of each and bake until slightly browned on top.

BAKED TOMATOES (Plain)

Peel and slice quarter of an inch thick; place in layers in a pudding-dish, seasoning each layer with salt, pepper, butter and a very little white sugar. Cover with a lid or large plate and bake half an hour. Remove the lid and brown for fifteen minutes. Just before taking from the oven pour over the top three or four tablespoonfuls of whipped cream with melted butter.

FRIED AND BROILED TOMATOES

Cut firm, large, ripe tomatoes into slices rather more than a quarter of an inch thick. Season with salt and pepper, dredge well with flour, or roll in egg and crumbs, and fry them brown on both sides evenly, in hot butter and lard mixed. Or, prepare them the same as for frying, broiling on a well-greased gridiron, seasoning afterward the same as beefsteak. A good accompaniment to steak. Or, prepare the following sauce: Cream two tablespoons of butter with one tablespoon flour, whisk into it two cups milk and one beaten egg. Season with one-half teaspoon salt, one-eighth teaspoon pepper and a dash of mace. Let it simmer until it thickens; pour the sauce on a hot side-dish and arrange the tomatoes in the center.

SCRAMBLED TOMATOES

Remove the skins from a dozen tomatoes; cut them up in a saucepan; add one tablespoon butter, pepper and salt. When sufficiently boiled, beat up five or six eggs and just before you

serve turn them into the saucepan with the tomatoes, and stir one way for two minutes, allowing them time to be done thoroughly. This will serve six persons.

CUCUMBER À LA CRÈME

PEEL and cut into slices (lengthwise) some fine cucumbers. Boil them until soft; salt to taste, and serve with delicate cream sauce.

For Tomato Salad, see SALADS, also for Raw Cucumbers.

FRIED CUCUMBERS

PARE them and cut lengthwise in very thick slices; wipe them dry with a cloth; sprinkle with salt and pepper, dredge with flour, and fry in lard and butter, a tablespoonful of each mixed. Brown both sides and serve warm.

CORN CHOWDER

FRY out two tablespoons diced salt pork, and add one small onion cut in slices. Cook slowly five minutes without letting the fat brown. Strain fat into kettle. Add two cups diced potatoes which have been parboiled for five minutes and drained. Then add one cup boiling water to the fat and potatoes and cook twenty minutes.

Add one can corn and two cups milk, season with one teaspoon salt, pepper and bring to boiling point. Add two tablespoons butter. Split six large crackers and soak in cold milk for five minutes. Put these in the soup tureen and pour the chowder over them. Serve at once.

CORN CROQUETTES

PUT one can corn into a smooth saucepan. Add three tablespoons butter and four tablespoons milk and sift in one-third cup flour, one-half teaspoon salt, one teaspoon sugar and one-eighth teaspoon pepper. Stir to make smooth and add one egg slightly beaten. Cook, stirring constantly until thick. Spread on a plate and let cool. Mold in cone-shaped croquettes, roll in dried bread crumbs, dip in egg slightly beaten with one tablespoon water, roll again in crumbs and fry in deep hot fat. Drain on brown paper.

CORN FRITTERS

THE amount of flour depends very much on the solidity of the canned corn. Beat one egg and add to one can corn. Add one-half cup milk and stir in one and one-half cups flour mixed and sifted with two teaspoons baking powder and one-half teaspoon salt. If more flour is necessary increase the baking powder in the proportion of one teaspoon baking powder to each half cup of flour. Beat the mixture well for two or three minutes and drop from the spoon on a well greased griddle or frying pan. Serve hot with maple syrup.

GREEN CORN, BOILED

THIS should be cooked on the same day it is gathered; it loses its sweetness in a few hours and must be artificially supplied. Strip off the husks, pick out all the silk and put it in boiling water. If not entirely fresh, add a tablespoonful of sugar to the water, but *no salt*. Boil ten minutes, fast, and serve; or you may cut it from the cob, put in plenty of butter and a little salt, and serve in a covered vegetable dish. The corn is much sweeter when cooked with the husks on, but requires longer time to boil. Will generally boil in twenty minutes.

Green corn left over from dinner makes a nice breakfast dish, prepared as follows: Cut the corn from the cob, and put into a bowl with a cup of milk to every cup of corn, a half cup of flour, one egg, a pinch of salt, and a little butter. Mix well into a thick batter, and fry in small cakes in very hot butter. Serve with plenty of butter and powdered sugar.

CORN PUDDING

THIS is a Virginia dish. Scrape the substance out of twelve ears of tender, green, uncooked corn (it is better scraped than grated, as you do not get those husky particles which you cannot avoid with a grater); add yolks and whites, beaten separately, of four eggs, a teaspoonful of sugar, one tablespoon of flour mixed in a tablespoonful of butter, one teaspoon of salt and one-fourth teaspoon pepper, and two cups of milk. Bake about half or three-quarters of an hour. This will serve eight persons.

STEWED CORN

TAKE a dozen ears of green sweet corn, very tender and juicy; cut off the kernels, cutting with a large sharp knife from the top of the cob down; then scrape the cob. Put the corn in a saucepan over the fire with just enough water to make it cook without burning. Boil about twenty minutes, then add a cupful of milk or cream, a tablespoonful of cold butter, and season with pepper and salt. Boil ten minutes longer and dish up hot in a vegetable dish. The corn would be much sweeter if the scraped cobs were boiled first in the water that the corn is cooked in.

Many like corn cooked in this manner, putting half corn and half tomatoes; either way is very good.

FRIED CORN

CUT the corn off the cob, taking care not to bring off any of the husk with it and to have the grains as separate as possible. Fry in a little butter—just enough to keep it from sticking to the pan; stir very often. When nicely browned, add salt and pepper and a little rich cream. Do not set it near the stove after the cream is added, as it will be apt to turn. This makes a nice dinner or breakfast dish.

ROASTED GREEN CORN

STRIP off all the husk from green corn and roast it on a gridiron over a bright fire of coals, turning it as one side is done. Or, if a wood fire is used, make a place clean in front of the fire, lay the corn down, turning it when one side is done. Serve with salt and butter.

SUCCOTASH

TAKE a pint of fresh shelled Lima beans, or any large fresh beans, put them in a pot with cold water, rather more than will cover them. Scrape the kernels from twelve ears of young sweet corn; put the cobs in with the beans, boiling from half to three-quarters of an hour. Now take out the cobs and put in the scraped corn. Boil again fifteen minutes, then season with salt and pepper to taste, two tablespoons of butter and half a cup of cream. Serve hot.

FRIED EGG-PLANT

TAKE fresh, purple egg-plants of medium size; cut them in slices a quarter of an inch thick, and soak them for half an hour in cold water, with a teaspoonful of salt in it. Have ready some cracker or bread crumbs and one beaten egg. Drain off the water from the slices, lay them on a napkin, dip them in the crumbs and then in the egg, put another coat of crumbs on them and fry them in butter to a light brown. The frying pan must be hot before the slices are put in—they will fry in ten minutes.

You may pare them before you put them into the frying pan, or you may pull off the skins when you take them up. You must not remove them from the water until you are ready to cook them, as the air will turn them black.

STUFFED EGG-PLANT

CUT the egg-plant in two; scrape out all the inside and put it in a saucepan with two tablespoons minced ham; cover with water and boil until soft; drain off the water. Add two tablespoonfuls of grated crumbs, a tablespoonful of butter, half a minced onion, salt and pepper. Stuff each half of the hull with the mixture; add a small lump of butter to each and bake fifteen minutes. Minced veal or chicken in the place of ham is equally as good and many prefer it.

STRING BEANS

BREAK off the end that grew to the vine, drawing off at the same time the string upon the edge; repeat the same process from the other end; cut them with a sharp knife into pieces half an inch long, and boil them in *just enough* water to *cover* them. They usually require one hour's boiling, but this depends upon their age and freshness. After they have boiled until tender and the water *boiled nearly out,* add pepper and salt, a tablespoonful of butter and a half a cup of cream; if you have not the cream add more butter.

Many prefer to drain them before adding the seasoning; in that case they lose the real goodness of the vegetable.

STRING BEANS À LA FRANCAISE

CUT one quart string beans in inch lengths and boil till tender.

Drain and return to saucepan. Shake over the fire till quite dry. Add four tablespoons butter and juice of one lemon.

Season with salt and pepper and one dessertspoon of minced parsley and shake over the fire till very hot and every particle of bean is covered with butter and lemon juice.

LIMA AND KIDNEY BEANS

These beans should be put into boiling water, a little more than enough to cover them, and boiled till tender—from half an hour to two hours; serve with butter and salt upon them.

These beans are in season from the last of July to the last of September. There are several other varieties of beans used as summer vegetables, which are cooked as above.

BAKED BEANS

For Baked Beans, see Pork and Beans.

CELERY

This is stewed the same as green corn, by boiling, adding cream, butter, salt and pepper.

STEWED SALSIFY OR OYSTER PLANT

Wash the roots and scrape off their skins, throwing them, as you do so, into cold water, for exposure to the air causes them to immediately turn dark. Then cut crosswise into little thin slices; throw into fresh water, enough to cover; add a little salt and stew in a covered vessel until tender, or about one hour. Pour off a little of the water, add a small lump of butter, a little pepper, and one-half cup of sweet cream and a teaspoonful of flour stirred to a paste. Boil up and serve hot.

Salsify may be simply boiled and melted butter turned over them.

FRIED SALSIFY

Stew the salsify as usual till very tender; then with the back of a spoon or a potato jammer mash it very fine. Beat up an egg, add a cupful of milk, a little flour, butter and seasoning of pepper and salt. Make into little cakes, and fry a light brown in boiling lard, first rolling in beaten egg and then flour.

MOCK OYSTER SOUP

WASH and scrape one bunch salsify. Cut in quarter-inch slices. Put in kettle with one slice bread and two cups water and cook slowly for an hour. Add water as necessary to keep two cupfuls. Heat two cups milk, add to cooked salsify, season with one teaspoon salt, one-fourth teaspoon pepper and two tablespoons butter and let stand ten minutes without boiling but at the boiling point.

SCALLOPED OYSTER PLANT

COOK oyster plant as in preceding recipe. Put a layer in a buttered baking dish, cover with cracker crumbs, dot with bits of butter, season with salt and pepper. Continue layer for layer until dish is two-thirds full. Pour over milk until the mixture is almost covered with milk. Bake in a hot oven till firm to the touch and brown on top.

BAKED OYSTER PLANT

WASH and scrape oyster plant. Cook in boiling salted and acidulated water for half an hour. Drain and rub through a strainer. To three cups of salsify purée add three tablespoons butter, one-half cup milk, one-half teaspoon salt, one-fourth teaspoon paprika. Beat well with a big spoon and put in a buttered baking dish. Cover with coarse bread crumbs, dot with bits of butter and bake in a moderate oven till a light brown on top. It will take about twenty minutes to bake. Serve very hot.

BEETS BOILED

SELECT small-sized, smooth roots. They should be carefully washed, but not cut before boiling, as the juice will escape and the sweetness of the vegetable be impaired, leaving it white and hard. Put them into boiling water, and boil them until tender, which requires often from one to two hours. Do not probe them, but press them with the finger to ascertain if they are sufficiently done. When satisfied of this, take them up, and put them into a pan of cold water, and slip off the outside. Cut them into thin slices, and while hot season with butter, salt, a little pepper and very sharp vinegar.

DINNER BEETS

Wash beets and boil about two hours. Plunge in cold water and slip the skin. Cut in neat dice or in balls with a vegetable cutter. Sprinkle with salt, pepper, and granulated sugar and dot with butter. Lift and stir with a fork to distribute the seasoning evenly through the beets. For three cups of diced beets allow one tablespoon butter, one-half teaspoon salt, one dessertspoon sugar, one-eighth teaspoon pepper.

BAKED BEETS

Beets retain their sugary, delicate flavor to perfection if they are baked instead of boiled. Turn them frequently while in the oven, using a knife, as the fork allows the juice to run out. When done remove the skin, and serve with butter, salt and pepper on the slices.

STEWED BEETS

Boil them first and then scrape and slice them. Put them into a stewpan with a piece of butter rolled in flour, some boiled onion and parsley chopped fine, and a little vinegar, salt and pepper. Set the pan on the fire, and let the beets stew for a quarter of an hour.

BEETS IN ORANGE SAUCE

Wash beets and cook in boiling water till tender. Drain and save one-fourth cup water in which the beets were boiled. Make a sauce and pour over beets cut in tiny balls with a vegetable cutter.

Sauce:—Melt one tablespoon butter, stir in one tablespoon flour and add beet water. Add one-half teaspoon grated orange rind and one-half cup orange juice, one-fourth cup cream, one-half teaspoon salt and one-eighth teaspoon pepper. Cook, stirring constantly till thick and smooth.

OKRA

This grows in the shape of pods, and is of a gelatinous character, much used for soup, and is also pickled. It may be boiled as follows: Put the young and tender pods of long white okra in salted boiling water in a granite saucepan—as contact with iron

Copyright by Harris & Ewing

THE STATE DINING-ROOM OF THE WHITE HOUSE, WITH THE TABLE SET FOR A STATE OCCASION

will discolor it; boil fifteen minutes; remove the stems, and serve with butter, pepper, salt and vinegar if preferred.

ASPARAGUS

SCRAPE the stems of the asparagus lightly, but very clean; throw them into cold water and when they are all scraped and very clean, tie them in bunches of equal size; cut the large ends evenly, that the stems may be all of the same length, and put the asparagus into plenty of boiling water, well salted. While it is boiling, cut several slices of bread half an inch thick, pare off the crust and toast it a delicate brown on both sides. When the stalks of the asparagus are tender (it will usually cook in twenty to forty minutes) lift it out directly, or it will lose both its color and flavor and will also be liable to break; dip the toast quickly into the liquor in which it was boiled and dish the vegetable upon it, the heads all lying one way. Pour over white sauce, or melted butter.

LUNCHEON ASPARAGUS

WASH and scrape two bunches of asparagus. Tie in small bundles and cook in boiling salted water with the heads out for fifteen minutes. Put heads under water and cook for ten minutes. Drain and arrange on a hot platter. Remove strings.

Melt four tablespoons butter and fry one cup soft bread crumbs to a pale straw color. Sprinkle over asparagus. Arrange slices of two hard-boiled eggs in a circle around asparagus, garnish with strips of one canned pimento and serve at once.

ASPARAGUS WITH EGGS

BOIL a bunch of asparagus twenty minutes; cut off the tender tops and lay them in a shallow baking dish, buttering, salting and peppering well. Beat up four eggs, the yolks and whites separately, to a stiff froth. Add two tablespoonfuls of milk or cream, a tablespoonful of warm butter, pepper and salt to taste. Pour evenly over the asparagus mixture. Bake eight minutes or until the eggs are set. Very good.

GREEN PEAS

SHELL the peas and wash in cold water. Put in boiling water

just enough to cover them well and keep them from burning. Boil from twenty minutes to half an hour, when the liquor should be nearly boiled out; season with pepper and salt and a good allowance of butter. Serve very hot.

This is a very much better way than cooking in a larger quantity of water and draining off the liquor, as that diminishes the sweetness, and much of the fine flavor of the peas is lost. The salt should never be put in the peas before they are tender, unless very young, as it tends to harden them.

STEWED GREEN PEAS

Into a saucepan of boiling water put two or three cups of young green peas, and when nearly done and tender drain dry in a colander. Reserve one cup water in which peas were cooked. Melt two tablespoons of butter, stir in two of flour; add water and one-half cup top milk, stir well and boil five minutes longer. Should the pods be quite clean and fresh boil them first in the water, remove and put in the peas.

SQUASHES, OR CYMBLINGS

The green or summer squash is best when the outside is beginning to turn yellow, as it is then less watery and insipid than when younger. Wash them, cut them into pieces and take out the seeds. Boil them about three-quarters of an hour, or till quite tender. When done, drain and squeeze them well till you have pressed out all the water; mash them with a little butter, pepper and salt. Then put the squash thus prepared into a stewpan, put over the fire and stir it very frequently till it becomes dry. Take care not to let it burn.

Summer squash is very nice steamed, then prepared the same as boiled.

LUNCHEON SQUASH

Mix one and one-half cups sifted squash, two tablespoons grated cheese, one teaspoon salt, one-eighth teaspoon pepper, one-half cup chopped nuts, one tablespoon butter and one and three-fourths cup milk. Beat two eggs well and add mixture. Turn into a well-buttered baking dish and bake half an hour in a moderate oven.

BOILED WINTER SQUASH

THIS is much finer than the summer squash. It is fit to eat in August, and, in a dry warm place, can be kept well all winter. The color is a very bright yellow. Pare it, take out the seeds, cut it in pieces, and stew it slowly in a very little water till quite soft. Afterwards drain, squeeze and press it well; then mash it with a very little butter, pepper and salt. They will boil in from twenty to forty minutes.

BAKED WINTER SQUASH

CUT open the squash, take out the seeds and without paring cut it up into large pieces; put the pieces on tins or in dripping-pan, place in a moderately hot oven and bake about an hour. When done, peel and mash like mashed potatoes, or serve the pieces hot on a dish, to be eaten warm with butter like sweet potatoes. It retains its sweetness much better baked this way than when boiled.

VEGETABLE HASH

CHOP rather coarsely the remains of vegetables left from a boiled dinner, such as cabbage, parsnips, potatoes, etc. Sprinkle over them a little pepper, place in a saucepan or frying pan over the fire; put in a teaspoon of butter; when it begins to melt, tip the dish so as to oil the bottom and around the sides; then put in the chopped vegetables, pour in a spoonful or two of hot water from the teakettle, cover quickly so as to keep in the steam. When heated thoroughly take off the cover and stir occasionally until well cooked. Serve hot. Persons fond of vegetables will relish this dish very much.

MIXED VEGETABLE CHOWDER

MINCE one onion and put all the vegetables in the kettle. Two cups diced potato, one cup diced carrots, one-half cup diced turnips, one-half cup diced celery. Pour over two cups boiling water, cover and simmer twenty minutes. Add one sweet green pepper, which has been minced after removing seeds. Add four cups milk, and one teaspoon salt and bring to the boiling point.

Melt three tablespoons butter, stir in three tablespoons flour and cook five minutes. Add to milk and vegetables and cook three

minutes longer. Season with one-eighth teaspoon pepper and serve with large crackers or croutons.

SPINACH GREENS

Wash two pounds spinach through warm water, first. Then wash through three or four cold waters. Pick each head over carefully and cut the root to loosen the leaves after washing.

Shake out each handful of spinach as it is cleaned, but do not drain. Put in a kettle with a tight fitting cover and cook half an hour.

Spinach cooked this way without any water except what clings to the leaves is always a dark rich green and very tender. All the juices of the vegetable are preserved and not cooked out into water that must be drained off.

When the spinach is tender, remove the cover and cook down the juice, if there is any, or drain through a wire sieve. Season with one teaspoon salt, one-eighth teaspoon pepper and one tablespoon butter and chop.

Reheat and serve in a hot vegetable dish. If the family will eat it this way, do not drain it, but season and chop and serve on hot buttered toast with the juice poured over the whole. This will serve four persons.

LUNCHEON SPINACH

Cook two pounds of spinach as in first recipe and drain. Chop and season with one teaspoon salt, one-fourth teaspoon paprika, one tablespoon lemon juice and two tablespoons butter. Reheat and form in a mound on a chop plate.

Cut two hard-boiled eggs in thin slices and arrange on the surface of the mound.

The eggs should be as hot as can be handled.

PEPPERS STUFFED WITH RICE AND NUTS

Remove tops from four large peppers and cut out cores and seeds. Parboil for ten minutes. Drain. Mix one cup nut meats, one cup cooked rice, one-half teaspoon salt, one teaspoon minced onion, one tablespoon minced parsley with one egg slightly beaten. Add milk to make moist. Fill peppers with mixture, cover with top and bake in a moderate oven for half an hour. Baste fre-

quently with hot water and a little melted butter. Bread crumbs may be substituted for the rice if there is no rice "left-over."

PEPPERS STUFFED WITH MEAT

PREPARE four large peppers as in preceding recipe. Mix one cup chopped meat (left-over), one cup stale bread crumbs, one-fourth teaspoon celery salt, one-third cup meat gravy, salt and pepper, adding milk if mixture is not moist. Fill peppers with mixture. Cover with bread crumbs, dot with bits of butter and bake till crumbs are brown on top.

GREENS

ABOUT a peck of greens are enough for a mess for a family of six, such as dandelions, cowslips, burdock, chicory and other greens. All greens should be carefully examined, the tough ones thrown out, then be thoroughly washed through several waters until they are entirely free from sand. The addition of a handful of salt to each pan of water used in washing the greens will free them from insects and worms, especially if after the last watering they are allowed to stand in salted water for a half hour longer. When ready to boil the greens, put them into a large pot half full of boiling water, with a handful of salt, and boil them steadily until the stalks are tender; this will be in from five to twenty minutes, according to the maturity of the greens; but remember that long-continued boiling wastes the tender substances of the leaves, and so diminishes both the bulk and the nourishment of the dish. For this reason it is best to cut away any tough stalks before beginning to cook the greens. As soon as they are tender drain them in a colander, chop them a little and return them to the fire long enough to season them with salt, pepper and butter. Vinegar may be added if it is liked. The greens should be served as soon as they are hot.

All kinds of greens can be cooked in this manner.

STEWED CARROTS

WASH and scrape the carrots and divide them into strips. Put them into a stewpan with water enough to cover them; add a spoonful of salt and let them boil slowly until tender. Then drain

and replace them in the pan, with two tablespoonfuls of butter rolled in flour, shake over a little pepper and salt, and add enough cream or milk to moisten the whole; let it come to a boil and serve hot.

CARROTS MASHED

Scrape and wash them; cook them tender in boiling water salted slightly. Drain well and mash them. Work in a piece of butter and season with pepper and salt. Heap up on a vegetable dish and serve hot.

Carrots are also good simply boiled in salted water and dished up hot with melted butter over them.

PIQUANT CARROTS

One bunch of new carrots. Wash and scrape and cut in quarters lengthwise. Cook in boiling salted water till tender. Drain. Melt two tablespoons butter, and add one cup milk. Beat yolks of two eggs with one tablespoon lemon juice. Stir into hot milk. Cook over hot water till the sauce thickens. Do not let boil. Add one teaspoon minced parsley, salt and pepper and one-half teaspoon sugar. Pour over carrots and serve at once.

TURNIPS

Turnips are boiled plain with or without meat, also mashed like potatoes and stewed like parsnips. They should always be served hot. They require from forty minutes to an hour to cook.

TURNIPS IN LEMON SAUCE

Make the sauce so it will be ready to pour over the turnips as soon as they are cooked and drained. Melt one tablespoon butter, stir in one tablespoon flour, add one cup water slowly, stirring constantly. Season with one teaspoon salt and one-eighth teaspoon pepper. When the sauce boils remove from fire and stir in the well-beaten yolk of an egg. Add one tablespoon lemon juice and one tablespoon minced parsley and pour over three cups diced turnips (boiled). Serve at once.

The preparation of vegetables for their sauce is important. Put all root vegetables on to cook in rapidly boiling water. Add

salt the last half hour of cooking, one teaspoonful of salt being allowed for every four cups of vegetables.

Salt added after the vegetable is cooked does not flavor the finished dish as it does when the salt is cooked in. Do not root vegetables during boiling.

Another simple aid in the preparation of vegetables is a vegetable cutter. Turnips cut in neat dice or tiny balls taste much better than the same vegetables cut in "hunks."

Left-over vegetables can be most attractively worked up in salads if the vegetables are cut in fancy shapes.

STEWED PUMPKINS

See Stewed Pumpkin for Pie. Cook the same, then after stewing, season the same as mashed potatoes. Pumpkin is good baked in the same manner as baked winter squash.

STEWED ENDIVE

Ingredients.—Six heads of endive, salt and water, two cups of broth, one tablespoon of butter and two tablespoons flour, one tablespoonful of lemon juice, a small lump of sugar.

Mode.—Wash and free the endive thoroughly from insects, remove the green part of the leaves, and put it into boiling water, slightly salted. Let it remain for ten minutes; then take it out, drain it till there is no water remaining and chop it very fine. Put it into a stewpan with the broth, add a little salt and a lump of sugar, and boil until the endive is perfectly tender. When done, which may be ascertained by squeezing a piece between the thumb and finger, add butter and flour rubbed together and the lemon juice; let the sauce boil up and serve.

Time.—Ten minutes to boil, five minutes to simmer in the broth.

BAKED MUSHROOMS

Prepare them the same as for stewing. Place them in a baking-pan in a moderate oven. Season with salt, pepper, lemon juice and chopped parsley. Cook in the oven fifteen minutes, baste with butter. Arrange on a dish and pour the gravy over them. Serve with sauce made by heating a cup of cream, one tablespoon of butter, a tablespoonful of chopped parsley, a little

cayenne pepper, salt, a tablespoonful of white sauce and two tablespoonfuls of lemon juice. Put in a saucepan and set on the fire. Stir until thick, but do not let boil. Mushrooms are very nice placed on slices of well-buttered toast when set into the oven to bake. They cook in about fifteen minutes.

STEWED MUSHROOMS

Button mushrooms, salt to taste, a little butter rolled in flour, two tablespoonfuls of cream or the yolk of one egg. Choose buttons of uniform size. Wipe them clean and white with a wet flannel; put them in a stewpan with a little water and let them stew very gently for a quarter of an hour. Add salt to taste, work in a little flour and butter, to make the liquor about as thick as cream, and let it boil for five minutes. When you are ready to dish it up, stir in two tablespoonfuls of cream or the yolk of an egg; stir it over the fire for a minute, but do not let it boil, and serve. Stewed button mushrooms are very nice, either in fish stews or ragouts, or served apart to eat with fish. Another way of doing them is to stew them in milk and water (after they are rubbed white), add to them a little veal gravy, mace and salt and thicken the gravy with cream or the yolks of eggs.

Mushrooms can be cooked in the same manner as the recipes for oysters, either stewed, fried, broiled, or as a soup. They are also used to flavor sauces, catsups, meat gravies, game and soups.

CANNED MUSHROOMS

Canned mushrooms may be served with good effect with game and even with beefsteak if prepared in this way: Open the can and pour off every drop of the liquid found there; let the mushrooms drain, then put them in a saucepan with a little cream and butter, pepper and salt. Let them simmer gently for from five to ten minutes, and when the meat is on the platter pour the mushrooms over it. If served with steak, that should be very tender and be broiled, never in any case fried.

MUSHROOMS FOR WINTER USE

Wash and wipe free from grit the small fresh button mushrooms. Put into a frying pan a quarter of a pound of the very

best butter. Add to it two whole cloves, a saltspoonful of salt and a tablespoonful of lemon juice. When hot add a quart of the small mushrooms, toss them about in the butter for a moment only, then put them in jars. Fill the top of each jar with an inch or two of the butter and let it cool. Keep the jars in a cool place, and when the butter is quite firm add a top layer of salt. Cover to keep out dust.

The best mushrooms grow on uplands or in high open fields, where the air is pure.

TRUFFLES

THE truffle belongs to the family of the mushrooms; they are used principally in this country as a condiment for boned turkey and chicken, scrambled eggs, fillets of beef, game and fish. When mixed in due proportion, they add a peculiar zest and flavor to sauces that cannot be found in any other plant in the vegetable kingdom.

ITALIAN STYLE OF DRESSING TRUFFLES

TEN truffles, one-half cup of salad oil, pepper and salt to taste, one tablespoonful of minced parsley, a very little finely minced garlic, two blades of pounded mace, one tablespoonful of lemon juice.

After cleansing and brushing the truffles, cut them into thin slices and put them in a baking-dish, on a seasoning of oil or butter, pepper, salt, parsley, garlic and mace in the above proportion. Bake them for nearly an hour, and just before serving add the lemon juice and send them to the table very hot.

TRUFFLES AU NATUREL

SELECT some fine truffles; cleanse them by washing them in several waters with a brush until not a particle of sand or grit remains on them. Wrap each truffle in buttered paper and bake in a hot oven for quite an hour; take off the paper; wipe the truffles and serve them in a hot napkin.

MACARONI

MACARONI À LA ITALIENNE

Divide a quarter of a pound of macaroni into four-inch pieces. Simmer fifteen minutes in plenty of boiling water, salted. Drain. Put the macaroni into a saucepan and turn over it a strong soup stock, enough to prevent burning. Strew over it an ounce of grated cheese; when the cheese is melted, dish. Put alternate layers of macaroni and cheese, then turn over the soup stock and bake half an hour.

MACARONI AND CHEESE

Break one-fourth pound of macaroni into pieces an inch or two long. Cook it in boiling water, enough to cover it well; put in a good teaspoonful of salt; let it boil about twenty minutes. Drain it well and then put a layer in the bottom of a well-buttered baking-dish; upon this some grated cheese and small pieces of butter, a bit of salt, then more macaroni, and so on, filling the dish; sprinkle the top layer with a thick layer of cracker crumbs. Pour over the whole a cupful of cream or milk. Set it in the oven and bake half an hour. It should be nicely browned on top.

TIMBALE OF MACARONI

Break in very short lengths small macaroni (vermicelli, spaghetti, tagliarini). Let it be rather overdone; dress it with butter and grated cheese; then work into it one or two eggs, according to quantity. Butter and bread crumb a plain mold, and when the macaroni is nearly cold fill the mold with it, pressing it well down and leaving a hollow in the center, into which place a well-flavored mince of meat, poultry or game; then fill up the mold with more macaroni, pressed well down. Bake in a moderately heated oven, turn out and serve.

MACARONI À LA CRÈME

Boil one-quarter of a pound of macaroni in plenty of hot water, salted, until tender; put one and one-half cups of milk in a double boiler, and when it boils stir into it a mixture of two tablespoonfuls of butter and one of flour. Add two tablespoonfuls of cream, a little white and cayenne pepper; salt to taste, and from one-quarter to one-half a pound of grated cheese, according to taste. Drain and dish the macaroni; pour the boiling sauce over it and serve immediately.

MACARONI AND TOMATO SAUCE

Divide half a pound of macaroni into four-inch pieces, put it into boiling salted water enough to cover it; boil from fifteen to twenty minutes, then drain. Arrange it neatly on a hot dish and pour tomato sauce over it, and serve immediately while hot. See Sauces for tomato sauce.

One-half pound of macaroni will serve eight persons.

BUTTER AND CHEESE

TO MAKE BUTTER

THOROUGHLY scald the churn, then cool well with ice or spring water. Now pour in the thick cream. Churn fast at first, then, as the butter forms, more slowly; always with perfect regularity. In warm weather, pour a little cold water into the churn, should the butter form slowly; in the winter, if the cream is too cold, add a little warm water to bring it to the proper temperature. When the butter has "come," rinse the sides of the churn down with cold water and take the butter up with a perforated dasher or a wooden ladle, turning it dexterously just below the surface of the buttermilk to catch every stray bit. Have ready some very cold water in a deep wooden tray and into this plunge the dasher when you draw it from the churn; the butter will float off, leaving the dasher free. When you have collected all the butter, gather behind a wooden butter ladle and drain off the water, squeezing and pressing the butter with the ladle; then pour on more cold water and work the butter with the ladle to get the milk out, drain off the water, sprinkle salt over the butter—a tablespoonful to a pound; work it in a little and set in a cool place for an hour to harden, then work and knead it until not another drop of water exudes, and the butter is perfectly smooth, and close in texture and polish; then with the ladle make up into rolls, little balls, stamped pats, etc.

The churn, dasher, tray and ladle should be well scalded before using, so that the butter will not stick to them, and then cooled with very cold water.

When you skim cream into your cream jar, stir it well into what is already there, so that it may all sour alike; and no *fresh cream should be put with it* within twelve hours before churn-

ing, or the butter will not come quickly, and perhaps not at all.

Butter is indispensable in almost all culinary preparations. Good fresh butter, used in moderation, is easily digested; it is softening, nutritious and fattening, and is far more easily digested than any other of the oleaginous substances sometimes used in its place.

TO MAKE BUTTER QUICKLY

IMMEDIATELY after the cow is milked, strain the milk into clean pans and set it over a moderate fire until it is scalding hot; do not let it boil; then set it aside; when it is cold, skim off the cream; the milk will still be fit for any ordinary use. When you have enough cream put it into a clean earthen basin and beat it with a wooden spoon until the butter is made, which will not be long. Take it from the milk and work it with a little cold water until it is free from milk; then drain off the water, put a small tablespoonful of fine salt to each pound of butter and work it in. A small teaspoonful of fine white sugar, worked in with the salt, will be found an improvement—sugar is a great preservative. Make the butter in a roll; cover it with a bit of muslin and keep it in a cool place. A reliable recipe.

A BRINE TO PRESERVE BUTTER

FIRST work your butter into small rolls, wrapping each one carefully in a clean muslin cloth, tying them up with a string. Make a brine, say three gallons, having it strong enough of salt to bear up an egg; add half a cupful of pure, white sugar, and one tablespoonful of saltpeter; boil the brine, and when cold strain it carefully. Pour it over the rolls so as to more than cover them, as this excludes the air. Place a weight over all to keep the rolls under the surface.

PUTTING UP BUTTER TO KEEP

TAKE two quarts of the best pure common salt, one ounce of white sugar and one of saltpeter; pulverize them together completely. Work the butter well, then thoroughly work in an ounce of this mixture to every pound of butter. The butter is to be made into half-pound rolls, and put into the following brine—

to three gallons of brine strong enough to bear an egg, add a quarter of a pound of white sugar.

Orange Co., N.Y., Style

CURDS AND CREAM

ONE gallon of milk will make a moderate dish. Put one spoonful of prepared rennet to each quart of milk, and when you find that it has become curd, tie it loosely in a thin cloth and hang it to drain. Do not wring or press the cloth. When drained, put the curd into a bowl and put in the ice-box. When you dish it, if there is whey in the bowl, ladle it gently out without pressing the curd; lay it on a deep dish, and pour fresh cream over it. Have powdered sugar and grated nutmeg to eat with it.

Prepared rennet can be had at almost any druggist's, and at a reasonable price.

COTTAGE CHEESE

PUT a pan of sour milk on the stove or range where it is not too hot; let it scald until the whey rises to the top (be careful that it does not boil, or the curd will become hard and tough). Place a clean cloth or towel over a sieve and pour this whey and curd into it, leaving it covered to drain two or three hours; then put it into a dish and chop it fine with a spoon, adding a teaspoonful of salt, a tablespoonful of butter and enough sweet cream to make the cheese the consistency of putty. With your hands make it into little balls flattened. Keep it in a cool place. Many like it made rather thin with cream, serving it in a deep dish. You may make this cheese of sweet milk by forming the curd with prepared rennet.

SLIP OR JUNKET

SLIP is bonny-clabber without its acidity, and so delicate is its flavor that many persons like it just as well as ice-cream. It is prepared thus:—Make a quart of milk lukewarm; then stir into it one large spoonful of the preparation called rennet. Set it by, and when cool again it will be as stiff as jelly. It should be made only a few hours before it is to be used, or it will be tough and watery. In summer set the dish on ice after it has

jellied. It must be served with powdered sugar, nutmeg and cream.

CHEESE FONDU

MELT two tablespoons of butter and stir in two tablespoons flour. Whisk into it two and one-half cups of hot milk. Cook, stirring constantly, until mixture is thick and smooth. Let cool and add the yolks of four eggs beaten with a heaping teaspoonful of salt, half a teaspoonful of pepper and four tablespoons of grated cheese. Whip the whites of the eggs until stiff and dry, and add them, pour the mixture into a deep tin lined with buttered paper, and allow about four inches for the rising. Bake twenty minutes and serve the moment it leaves the oven.

CHEESE SOUFFLÉ

MELT two tablespoons of butter in a saucepan; mix smoothly with it four tablespoons of flour, a pinch of salt and cayenne and three-fourths cup of milk. Simmer the mixture gently over the fire, stirring it all the time till it is as thick as melted butter, stir into it about three tablespoons finely-grated parmesan, or any good cheese. Turn it into a basin and mix with it the yolks of two well-beaten eggs. Whisk three whites to a solid froth, and just before the soufflé is baked put them into it, and pour the mixture into a small round tin. It should be only half filled, as the fondu will rise very high. Pin a napkin around the dish in which it is baked, and serve the moment it is baked. It would be well to have a metal cover strongly heated. Time twenty minutes. Sufficient for six persons.

SCALLOPED CHEESE

ANY person who is fond of cheese could not fail to favor this recipe.

Take three slices of bread well-buttered, first cutting off the brown outside crust. Grate fine a quarter of a pound of any kind of good cheese; lay the bread in layers in a buttered baking-dish, sprinkle over it the grated cheese, some salt and pepper to taste. Mix four well-beaten eggs with three cups of milk and pour it over the bread and cheese. Bake it in a hot oven as you would cook a bread pudding. This makes an ample dish for four people.

PASTRY RAMEKINS

TAKE the remains or odd pieces of any light puff paste left from pies or tarts; gather up the pieces of paste, roll it out evenly, and sprinkle it with grated cheese of a nice flavor. Fold the paste in three, roll it out again, and sprinkle more cheese over; fold the paste, roll it out, and with a paste-cutter shape it in any way that may be desired. Bake the ramekins in a brisk oven from ten to fifteen minutes; dish them on a hot napkin and serve quickly. The appearance of this dish may be very much improved by brushing the ramekins over with yolk of egg before they are placed in the oven.

CAYENNE CHEESE STRAWS

ONE cup of flour, three tablespoons butter, two tablespoons grated parmesan cheese, a pinch of salt and a few grains of cayenne pepper. Mix into a paste with the yolk of an egg. Roll out to the thickness of a silver quarter, about four or five inches long; cut into strips about a third of an inch wide, twist them as you would a paper spill and lay them on a baking-sheet slightly floured. Bake in a moderate oven until crisp, but they must not be the least brown. If put away in a tin these cheese straws will keep a long time. Serve cold, piled tastefully on a glass dish. You can make the straws of remnants of puff pastry, rolling in the grated cheese.

CHEESE CREAM TOAST

STALE bread may be served as follows: Toast the slices and cover them slightly with grated cheese; make a cream for six slices out of two cups of milk and two tablespoonfuls of plain flour. The milk should be boiling, and the flour mixed in a little cold water before stirring in. When the cream is nicely cooked, season with salt and butter; set the toast and cheese in the oven for three or four minutes and then pour the cream over them.

WELSH RAREBIT No. 1

GRATE one-fourth pound of dry cheese and mix it with the yolks of two eggs, add four tablespoons of grated bread and three of butter; beat the whole together with a dessertspoonful of made

mustard, a little salt and some pepper. Toast some slices of bread, cut off the outside crust, cut it in shapes and spread the paste thick upon them, and put them in the oven, let them become hot and slightly browned. Serve hot as possible.

WELSH RAREBIT No. 2

MELT one tablespoon butter in top of double boiler or chafing dish. Add one-half pound York State full cream cheese cut in small bits. Stir until melted. Add yolks of two eggs beaten with one-half teaspoon salt, one-eighth teaspoon pepper, one-fourth teaspoon mustard and one teaspoon Worcestershire sauce. Stir until mixture thickens. Add one-half cup top milk. Cook, stirring constantly until smooth and thick. Stir in the whites of the eggs beaten until stiff and dry. Serve on toast or toasted crackers.

CASSEROLE DISHES

CASSEROLE OF MUTTON

TRIM off some of the fat of one leg of mutton (boned) and wipe meat with a wet cloth. Stuff and sew. Put in the deep pan that the meat is to be baked in, one tablespoon butter and one tablespoon bacon fat. When melted add one-fourth cup carrot minced, one-fourth cup turnip minced, one-half onion minced and cook five minutes. Add meat well dredged with flour. Pour over three and one-half cups boiling water and add one and one-half teaspoons salt and ten pepper-corns. Cover closely and cook three hours. Uncover for the last half hour cooking. Remove meat from pan. Reduce liquor in pan to about two cupfuls and strain onto two tablespoons of butter and two tablespoons of flour cooked together until brown.

Make the stuffing of bread crumbs, melted butter, hot water, salt and pepper. The stuffing is better made quite dry, using two tablespoons of water to one cup of bread crumbs.

MUTTON WITH RICE

CUT fore-leg of mutton from bone into pieces two inches square. Mince one small onion. Wash one cup rice. In a buttered casserole put a layer of meat, then a layer of rice and so on until all is used. Add onion to one and one-half cups canned tomatoes with two teaspoons salt, and pepper. Pour over meat and rice in casserole. Add water to cover. Cover and cook in a slow oven for two hours. Add more water as necessary.

CASSEROLE OF SMOKED SALMON

SCALD one pound smoked salmon. If very salty put through two or three waters. Cut in pieces to serve and pour over one

tablespoon lemon juice. Stir one and one-half cups dried bread crumbs in two tablespoons melted butter. Put fish in a buttered casserole. Sprinkle with crumbs and add alternate layers of one-half cup canned peas, eight little potatoes sliced, one-half cup diced carrots (cooked) and crumbs, with an onion in each layer of vegetables. Add boiling water to cover and bake slowly for three-quarters of an hour. Add one-half cup milk and continue baking for fifteen minutes.

TENDERLOIN AND SWEET POTATOES

Wipe the meat with a damp cloth and cut in slices, crosswise, about one-quarter of an inch thick. Pare and slice sweet potatoes the same size as the meat. Put a layer of meat in a buttered baking-dish or casserole. Sprinkle with salt and pepper. Cover with a layer of potatoes, sprinkle with salt and dot with bits of butter. Continue alternate layers of meat and potato until the dish is two-thirds full. Pour over one-half cup of hot water, cover and bake forty-five to sixty minutes in a moderate oven. Remove the cover for the last fifteen minutes to brown the top. There should be enough water to create steam and prevent burning during the first few minutes of cooking.

BAKED PORK CHOPS

Sprinkle six pork chops with one teaspoon salt and one-half teaspoon pepper and roll in bread crumbs. Melt bacon fat in a frying pan and quickly brown chops. Put a layer of vegetables in a casserole, one cup diced carrots, one-half cup diced celery, one teaspoon minced onion, add the chops and finish with vegetables. Heat water in the pan the chops were browned in and pour water over meat and vegetables. Add more salt and pepper. Cover and cook in a moderate oven for an hour and a half.

HAM EN CASSEROLE

Parboil one slice of smoked ham cut one and a half inches thick. Mix six tablespoons brown sugar, one tablespoon mustard and one-fourth teaspoon pepper thoroughly and dissolve in one and one-fourth cups mild vinegar. Put ham in casserole and cover tightly. Bake in a slow oven for one hour.

PORK CHOPS AND APPLES

Sprinkle pork chops with salt and pepper. Pare and core apples and cut in rings. Put a layer of apples in a lightly buttered casserole, sprinkle sparingly with light brown sugar and a dash of powdered cloves. Add one-half teaspoon minced onion and a layer of pork chops.

Continue layer for layer until the sufficient number of chops are used. The last layer should be of apples. Add just enough water to prevent burning before the juice is drawn out of the apples. Cover tightly and cook in a moderate oven for an hour and a half. Remove cover and lightly brown top.

CASSEROLE OF BEEF WITH RAISINS

Two pounds lean beef, one-half cup diced celery, two tablespoons minced onion, three-fourths cup diced carrots, one-half cup chopped ham, one cup seeded raisins, four tablespoons lemon juice, one teaspoonful salt, paprika, few gratings nutmeg, four tablespoons butter.

Melt butter in casserole. Add half the vegetables and ham and cook with remaining vegetables and ham.

Add one-half cup boiling water, cover closely and cook in a hot oven half an hour. Remove meat from casserole and strain stock. Discard vegetables and return meat and stock to casserole. Add raisins, lemon juice, salt and paprika.

Cover and cook one hour in a moderate oven. Put on a hot platter and pour over sauce. The sauce should not be thickened.

MACARONI AND BEEF EN CASSEROLE

Cook one cup macaroni until tender. Brown three-quarters of a pound round steak (ground) in frying pan with two onions. In a casserole put the browned meat and onions. Remove seeds and white part of two green peppers and cut in thin slices over the meat. Add macaroni. Add one-quarter of a pound cheese cut in tiny pieces. Season with salt and pepper. Pour over three cups tomatoes (rubbed through colander and thickened with flour or one can tomato soup). Bake for one and one-half hours in a moderate oven.

CASSEROLE OF VEGETABLES

MELT two tablespoons butter or bacon fat in a frying pan and add one cup peas, one cup diced cooked beets, one cup carrots, one-half cup diced celery, one tablespoon minced onion. Shake over the fire to brown slightly. Sift one-quarter cup flour over the vegetables, being sure it is well mixed in them. Arrange in a buttered casserole with cauliflower (one small head) in the center. Season with salt and pepper and add water to barely cover. Cook in a hot oven thirty or forty minutes. Sprinkle two tablespoons grated cheese over cauliflower for the last five minutes of cooking.

NEW POTATOES EN CASSEROLE

WASH and scrape eight small potatoes. Put in a well-buttered casserole. Add one and one-half cups milk, three tablespoons butter, one teaspoon salt, one-eighth teaspoon pepper and one tablespoon minced parsley. Cover and bake in a moderate oven forty-five minutes. Remove cover for the last fifteen minutes of baking.

LIVER AND BACON EN CASSEROLE

POUR boiling water over six slices of liver and let stand ten minutes. Drain, season with pepper and dredge thickly with flour. Fry with six slices of bacon until brown. Arrange liver and bacon in a casserole with alternate layers of one-fourth cup diced carrots, one-fourth cup diced celery and one-fourth cup minced onion. Pour two cups boiling water over the whole and cover tightly. Bake slowly for one hour.

SPARERIBS AND LIMA BEANS

WASH one cup dried Lima beans. Let stand in cold water four or five hours or over night. Drain and put in a casserole. Dissolve one teaspoon brown sugar, one-eighth teaspoon mustard, salt and pepper in one cup boiling water and pour over beans. Arrange one and one-half pounds spareribs over beans and bake in a slow oven for three hours, adding water as necessary. At the end of three hours remove cover from casserole and roast an hour longer, letting the meat brown and the water cook out of the beans.

LIMA BEANS EN CASSEROLE

Soak one and three-fourths cups dried Lima beans over night. Drain and put in a casserole and sprinkle with one-half teaspoon salt and one-fourth teaspoon pepper. Slice one onion and one green pepper. Dice one-third cup carrots. Fry vegetables with four slices of bacon, stirring constantly until browned. Add to beans and pour over boiling water to half the depth of the beans. Cover and cook in a slow oven until beans are soft.

HOT POT OF HODGE PODGE

One and one-half pounds neck or loin mutton, five potatoes, one large onion, two tablespoons bacon fat, one tablespoon minced parsley, salt and pepper.

Wash, peel and slice potatoes. Peel and slice onion. Melt fat in frying pan and fry the onion a pale straw color. Remove from fat and lightly brown the potatoes. Remove potatoes and put layer in casserole.

Trim meat and cut in pieces convenient for serving. Fry a light brown on both sides in the bacon fat. Put a layer of meat on the potatoes, season with salt, pepper and parsley and sprinkle with onions. Add another layer of potatoes and continue layer for layer until all is used.

Add one cup boiling water, cover closely and cook two hours in a moderate oven.

CASSEROLE OF VEAL

One pound lean veal, one-fourth pound smoked ham, one tablespoon bacon fat, sixteen tiny onions, one cup canned tomatoes, one cup water, one teaspoon celery salt, one teaspoon salt, one-eighth teaspoon pepper, three cups diced potatoes, three tablespoons flour.

Trim off any fat from the ham and fry out in frying pan. Cut ham in match-like strips and brown in the fat. Mix salt and flour. Cut veal in dice and roll in flour. Brown quickly on all sides in the bacon fat.

Brown the onions in the fat. Put meat, onions and potato cubes in casserole. Put tomatoes, water and celery salt and pepper in the frying pan and bring to the boiling point. Pour this over mixture in casserole.

Cover and cook an hour and one-half in a moderate oven.

CASSEROLE OF BEEF

Cut one pound round steak in pieces for serving. Season with salt and pepper and dredge with flour. Brown in bacon fat. Put in a casserole. Add one cup canned tomatoes, one carrot, one turnip, two small onions, one-half cup celery cut in small pieces. Add one-fourth cup rice. Pour over enough water to cover. Put on cover of casserole and cook slowly in oven for two and one-half hours.

RAGOUT OF LAMB

Trim two pounds of neck lamb. Put into cold water, bring slowly to the boiling point. Drain and plunge into cold salt water, let stand five minutes. Drain and dry between towels. Cut into two-inch squares.

Melt two tablespoons butter in saucepan, add one sliced onion, one sliced carrot, one strip celery diced, and simmer without browning for fifteen minutes. Sift in two tablespoons flour, stirring constantly, and slowly add boiling stock. Add parsley, thyme and bay leaf, one-third teaspoon salt and one-eighth teaspoon pepper. Stir until the mixture boils and is perfectly smooth. Put meat in casserole and pour over sauce. Cover closely, simmer for two hours in a slow oven or over a slow fire.

Heat one-half cup cooked spinach and rub through a fine sieve. Remove meat from casserole and strain sauce. Add spinach purée and when almost boiling add two egg yolks beaten slightly with two tablespoons cream. Add juice one-half lemon to spinach when rubbed through sieve.

Cook the sauce over hot water until thick and smooth.

Arrange meat on a hot platter and pour the hot sauce over it.

BREAST OF LAMB

Remove the skin from one and one-half pounds breast of lamb. Put into boiling water and simmer for ten minutes. Cut one-quarter pound of bacon in very thin slices and line the bottom of the casserole. Add meat, season with salt and pepper and one little minced onion. Cover with thin slices of bacon. Add the broth the meat was parboiled in. Cover tightly and cook

in a moderate oven for an hour. Add two pounds green peas, and two sprigs of mint minced, and cook half an hour longer.

This dish could be served with new potatoes in parsley butter, sliced tomatoes and a fresh berry pie. The meal would be inexpensive, nourishing and appetizing.

STUFFED BREAST OF LAMB

Remove bones from breast of lamb and simmer bones half an hour. Strain and reserve stock. Mix one cup soft bread crumbs and two slices of bacon put through a food chopper. Season with pepper and add one egg. Mix well and add enough milk to make moist. Spread this mixture on the meat. Roll and tie. Cut two onions, two carrots and one small turnip in thin slices. Melt two tablespoons butter in casserole and add vegetables. Put meat on bed of vegetables, pour over stock and cook in a slow oven for two and one-half hours. If lean veal is chopped and used as stuffing there is more nourishment in the dish.

LEFT-OVER LAMB BAKED WITH RICE

Two cups cold chopped lamb, one and one-half cups boiled rice, one cup canned tomatoes, one tablespoon minced parsley, salt and pepper.

Put a layer of rice in a well-buttered baking pan. Add a layer of meat. Continue alternating layers until all is used, having the last layer rice. Season tomatoes with salt, pepper, onion, and parsley, and pour over meat and rice in dish.

Let stand ten minutes. Then bake in a hot oven for half an hour. Serve this with brown bread and butter, home-made pickles, tea and gingerbread.

SPAGHETTI WITH CHICKEN

One cup spaghetti, cooked chicken carefully picked from the bones and diced, three-fourths cup diced celery, one small onion, six olives, four tablespoons grated cheese.

Boil spaghetti in salted water to cover for ten minutes. Cut olives from stones. The chicken may be diced or cut in strips. If the chicken is cut in strips cut the celery in shreds. Put one

tablespoon olive oil in a frying pan. Add chicken, celery, olives and thinly sliced onion. Shake over fire till brown.

Put half the spaghetti in a buttered baking dish, add chicken mixture, cover with spaghetti, sprinkle with grated cheese, and brown in a hot oven. The spaghetti and filling are hot when put in baking dish so the length of time the whole is in the oven should be short. If chicken is cooked too much when reheated, it will be stringy and tough.

CASSEROLE OF CHICKEN

Cut up one fowl for frying. Melt two tablespoonfuls lard and two tablespoonfuls butter in a frying pan. Roll chicken in flour, season and fry a good brown. Remove chicken to casserole. Make a gravy in the frying pan, and pour over chicken. There should be enough gravy to cover chicken. Cover. Put in oven and cook slowly for one or two hours, depending on the age of the bird. This is a very good way to cook a chicken inclined to be tough.

EGGS AND OMELETS

THERE are so many ways of cooking and dressing eggs that it seems unnecessary for the ordinary family to use those that are not the most practical.

To ascertain the freshness of an egg, hold it between your thumb and forefinger in a horizontal position, with a strong light in front of you. The fresh egg will have a clear appearance, both upper and lower sides being the same. The stale egg will have a clear appearance at the lower side, while the upper side will exhibit a dark or cloudy appearance.

Another test is to put them in a pan of cold water; those that are the first to sink are the freshest; the stale will rise and float on top; or, if the large end turns up in the water, they are not fresh. The best time for preserving eggs is from July to September.

TO PRESERVE EGGS

THERE are several recipes for preserving eggs and we give first one which we know to be effectual, keeping them fresh from August until Spring. Thoroughly mix one part of silicate of soda with nine parts of boiled and cooled water. Pack eggs, small end down, in a large three-gallon crock. Pour solution over to completely cover eggs. Cover and store in a cool place.

Silicate of soda or sodium silicate is popularly known as water glass. It is commonly sold in two forms, as a powder and a thick liquid. If the powder is used, less is required for a given quantity of water. The water used should be pure and *soft* water is preferred. The eggs should be clean but not washed for packing.

Another manner of preserving eggs is to pack them in a jar with layers of salt between, the large end of the egg downward,

with a thick layer of salt at the top; cover tightly and set in a cool place.

Some put them in a wire basket or a piece of mosquito net and dip them in boiling water half a minute; then pack in sawdust. Still another manner is to dissolve a cheap article of gum arabic, about as thin as mucilage, and brush over each egg with it; then pack in powdered charcoal; set in a cool, dark place.

Eggs can be kept for some time by smearing the shells with butter or lard, then packed in plenty of bran or sawdust, the eggs not allowed to touch one another; or coat the eggs with melted paraffin.

BOILED EGGS

Eggs for boiling cannot be too fresh, or boiled too soon after they are laid; but rather a longer time should be allowed for boiling a new-laid egg than for one that is three or four days old. Have ready a saucepan of boiling water; put the eggs into it gently with a spoon, letting the spoon touch the bottom of the saucepan before it is withdrawn, that the egg may not fall and consequently crack. For those who like eggs lightly boiled, three minutes will be found sufficient; three and three-quarters to four minutes will be ample time to set the whites nicely; and if liked hard, six or seven minutes will not be found too long. Should the eggs be unusually large, as those of black Spanish fowls sometimes are, allow an extra half minute for them. Eggs for salad should be boiled for ten or fifteen minutes, and should be placed in a basin of cold water for a few minutes to shrink the meat from the shell; they should then be rolled on the table with the hand and the shell will peel off easily.

SOFT BOILED EGGS

When properly cooked eggs are done evenly through, like any other food. This result may be obtained by putting the eggs into a dish with a cover, and then pouring upon them *boiling* water to completely cover them and cover and set them away where they will keep *hot* and *not* boil for five or six minutes. The heat of the water cooks the eggs slowly, evenly and sufficiently, leaving the center or yolk harder than the white, and the egg tastes as much richer and nicer as a fresh egg is nicer than a stale egg.

SCALLOPED EGGS

HARD-BOIL twelve eggs and slice them thin in rings. In the bottom of a large well-buttered baking-dish place a layer of grated bread crumbs, then one of eggs. Cover with bits of butter and sprinkle with pepper and salt. Continue thus to blend these ingredients until the dish is full and be sure that the crumbs cover the eggs upon top. Over the whole pour one and one-half cupfuls of sweet cream or milk and brown nicely in a moderately heated oven. This is sufficient to serve eight persons.

SHIRRED EGGS

SET into the oven until quite hot a common white dish large enough to hold the number of eggs to be cooked, allowing plenty of room for each. Melt in it a small piece of butter, and breaking the eggs carefully in a saucer, one at a time, slip them into the hot dish; sprinkle over them a small quantity of pepper and salt and allow them to cook four or five minutes. Adding a tablespoonful of cream for every two eggs, when the eggs are first slipped in, is a great improvement.

This is far more delicate than fried eggs.

Or prepare the eggs the same and set them in a steamer over boiling water.

They are usually served in hotels baked in individual dishes, about two in a dish, and in the same dish they were baked in.

SCRAMBLED EGGS

PUT a tablespoonful of butter into a hot frying pan; tip around so that it will touch all sides of the pan. Add two tablespoons milk. Have ready half a dozen eggs broken in a dish, salted and peppered, turn them (without beating) into the hot butter; stir them one way briskly for five or six minutes or until they are mixed. Be careful that they do not get too hard. Turn over toast or dish up without.

POACHED OR DROPPED EGGS

HAVE one quart of *boiling* water and one tablespoonful of salt in a frying pan. Break the eggs, one by one, into a saucer, and

slide carefully into the salted water. Dash with a spoon a little water over the egg, to keep the top white.

The beauty of a poached egg is for the yolk to be seen blushing through the white, which should only be sufficiently hardened to form a transparent veil for the egg.

Cook until the white is firm, and lift out with a griddle cake turner and place on toasted bread. Serve immediately.

Only perfectly fresh or three-day eggs will poach satisfactorily.

A tablespoonful of vinegar put into the water keeps the eggs from spreading.

Open gem rings are nice placed in the water and an egg dropped into each ring.

FRIED EGGS

Break the eggs, one at a time, into a saucer, and then slide them carefully off into a frying pan of lard and butter mixed, dipping over the eggs the hot grease in spoonfuls, or turn them over, frying both sides without breaking them. They require about three minutes' cooking. Bacon or ham fryings are often used to fry eggs.

Eggs can be fried round like balls by dropping one at a time into a quantity of hot lard, the same as fried cakes, first stirring the hot lard with a stick until it runs round like a whirlpool; this will make the eggs look like balls. Take out with a skimmer. Eggs can be poached the same in boiling water.

EGGS AUX FINES HERBES

Melt two tablespoons of butter and add one tablespoon of flour; season with pepper, salt and nutmeg; put it into a cupful of milk, together with two teaspoonfuls of chopped parsley; stir and simmer it for fifteen minutes, and add one-half cupful of thick cream. Hard-boil five eggs and halve them; arrange them in a dish with the ends upwards, pour the sauce over them, and decorate with little heaps of fried bread crumbs round the margin of the dish.

POACHED EGGS À LA CRÈME

Put a quart of hot water, a teaspoonful of vinegar and a tablespoon of salt into a frying pan, and break each egg separately

into a saucer; slip the egg carefully into the hot water, simmer three or four minutes until the white is set, then with a skimmer lift them out into a hot dish. Put half a cup of cream, or rich milk in a saucepan; if milk, a tablespoonful of butter; pepper and salt to taste, thicken with one teaspoon flour stirred to a smooth paste with cold milk; let it boil up once, and turn it over the dish of poached eggs. It can be served on toast or without.

EGGS IN RAMEKINS

Butter ramekins. Add one-fourth teaspoon minced parsley and a "suggestion" of minced onion. Heat, and break an egg in each ramekin. Season with salt and pepper and cover with buttered crumbs. Bake ten minutes in a moderate oven. Brown the crumbs under the flame of a gas oven. The oven of a wood or coal range should be hot enough to brown the crumbs as the eggs cook.

MINCED EGGS

Chop up four or five hard-boiled eggs; do not mince them too fine. Put over the fire in a suitable dish a cupful of milk, a tablespoonful of butter, salt and pepper, and some savory chopped small. When this comes to a boil stir into it a tablespoonful of flour, dissolved in a little cold milk. When it cooks thick like cream put in the minced eggs. Stir it gently around and around for a few moments and serve, garnished with triangles of toast. Any particular flavor may be given to this dish, such as that of mushrooms, truffles, catsup, essence of shrimps, etc., or some anchovy paste may be added to the mince.

MIXED EGGS AND BACON

Take a nice rasher of mild bacon and cut it into squares no larger than dice. Fry it quickly until nicely browned, but on no account burn it. Break half a dozen eggs into a basin, strain and season them with pepper, add them to the bacon, stir the whole about and, when sufficiently firm, turn it out into a dish. Decorate with hot pickles.

MIXED EGGS GENERALLY— SAVORY OR SWEET

Much the same method is followed in mixed eggs generally, whatever may be added to them; really it is nothing more than an

omelet which is stirred about in the pan while it is being dressed, instead of being allowed to set as a pancake. Chopped tongue, oysters, shrimps, sardines, dried salmon, anchovies, herbs, may be used.

COLD EGGS FOR PICNIC

THIS novel way of preparing cold eggs for the lunch-basket fully repays one for the extra time required. Boil hard several eggs, halve them lengthwise; remove the yolks and chop them fine with cold chicken, lamb, veal or any tender, roasted meat; or with bread soaked in milk and parsley, onion or celery, the bread being half of the whole; or with grated cheese, a little olive oil, drawn butter, flavored. Fill the cavity in the egg with either of these mixtures, or any similar preparation. Press the halves together, roll twice in beaten egg and bread crumbs, and dip into boiling lard. When the color rises delicately, drain them and they are ready for use.

OMELETS

IN MAKING an omelet, care should be taken that the omelet pan is hot and dry. To insure this, put a small quantity of lard or suet into a clean frying pan, let it simmer a few minutes, then remove it; wipe the pan dry with a towel, and then put in a tablespoonful of butter. The smoothness of the pan is most essential, as the least particle of roughness will cause the omelet to stick. As a general rule, a small omelet can be made more successfully than a large one, it being much better to make two small ones of four eggs each, than to try double the number of eggs in one omelet and fail. Allow one egg to a person in making an omelet and one tablespoonful of milk or water; this makes an omelet more puffy and tender than one made without milk. Many prefer them without milk.

Omelets are called by the name of what is added to give them flavor, as minced ham, salmon, onions, oysters, etc., beaten up in the eggs in due quantity, which gives as many different kinds of omelets.

They are also served over many kinds of thick sauces or purees, such as tomato, spinach, endive, lettuce, celery, etc.

If vegetables are to be added, they should be already cooked, seasoned and hot; place in the center of the omelet, just before

turning; so with mushrooms, shrimps, or any cooked ingredients. All omelets should be served the moment they are done, as they harden by standing, and care taken that they do not *cook too much.*

Sweet omelets are generally used for breakfast or plain desserts.

PLAIN OMELET

Put a smooth, clean, iron frying pan on the fire to heat. Meanwhile, beat four eggs very light, the whites to a stiff froth and the yolks to a thick batter. Add to the yolks four tablespoonfuls of milk, pepper and salt; and, lastly, stir in the whites lightly. Put one tablespoon of butter into the heated pan; turn it so that it will moisten the entire bottom, taking care that it does not scorch. Just as it begins to boil, pour in the eggs. Hold the frying-pan handle in your left hand, and, as the eggs whiten, carefully, with a spoon, draw up lightly from the bottom, letting the raw part run out on the pan, till all be equally cooked; shake with your left hand, till the omelet be free from the pan, then turn with a spatula one-half of the omelet over the other; let it remain a moment, but continue shaking, lest it adhere; toss to a warm platter held in the right hand, or lift with a flat, broad shovel. The omelet will be firm around the edge, but creamy and light inside.

MEAT OR FISH OMELETS

Take cold meat, fish, game or poultry of any kind; remove all skin, sinew, etc., and either cut it small or pound it to a paste in a mortar, together with a proper proportion of spices and salt; then either toss it in a buttered frying pan over a clear fire till it begins to brown and pour beaten eggs upon it, or beat it up with the eggs, or spread it upon them after they have begun to set in the pan. In any case serve hot, with or without a sauce, but garnish with crisp herbs in branches, pickles, or sliced lemon. The right proportion is one tablespoonful of meat to four eggs. A little milk, gravy, or water may be advantageously added to the eggs while they are being beaten.

Potted meats make admirable omelets in the above manner.

VEGETABLE OMELET

Make a puree by mashing up ready-dressed vegetables, to-

gether with a little milk, cream or gravy and some seasoning. The most suitable vegetables are cucumbers, artichokes, onions, sorrel, green peas, tomatoes, lentils, mushrooms, asparagus tops, potatoes, truffles or turnips. Prepare some eggs by beating them very light. Pour them into a hot frying pan containing a spoonful of butter; spread the purée upon the upper side and when perfectly hot, turn or fold the omelet together and serve. Or cold vegetables may be merely chopped small, then tossed in a little butter, and some beaten and seasoned eggs poured over.

OMELET OF HERBS

Parsley, thyme and sweet marjoram mixed gives the famous *omelette aux fines herbes* so popular at every wayside inn in the most remote corner of sunny France. An omelet "jardiniere" is two tablespoonfuls of mixed parsley, onion, chives, shallots and a few leaves each of sorrel and chevril minced fine and stirred into the beaten eggs before cooking. It will take a little more butter to fry it than a plain one.

CHEESE OMELET

Beat up three eggs, and add to them a tablespoonful of milk and a tablespoonful of grated cheese. Turn into a hot buttered omelet pan or spider. Cook until set. Add a little more cheese before folding; turn it out on a hot dish; grate a little cheese over it before serving.

ASPARAGUS OMELET

Boil with a little salt, and until about half cooked, eight or ten stalks of asparagus, and cut the eatable part into rather small pieces. Beat the eggs and mix the asparagus with them. Make the omelet as above directed. Omelet with parsley is made by adding a little chopped parsley.

TOMATO OMELET No. 1

Peel two tomatoes, which split into four pieces; remove the seeds and cut them into small dice; then fry them with a little butter until nearly done, adding salt and pepper. Beat the eggs and mix the tomatoes with them, and make the omelet as usual.

Or stew a few tomatoes in the usual way and spread over before folding.

TOMATO OMELET No. 2

Cut in slices and place in a stewpan six peeled tomatoes; add a tablespoonful of cold water, a little pepper and salt. When they begin to simmer, break in six eggs, stir well, stirring one way, until the eggs are cooked but not too hard. Serve warm.

RICE OMELET

Take a cup of cold boiled rice, turn over it a cupful of warm milk, add a tablespoonful of butter melted, a level teaspoonful of salt, a dash of pepper; mix well, then add three well-beaten eggs. Put a tablespoonful of butter in a hot frying pan, and when it begins to bubble pour in the omelet and set the pan in a hot oven. As soon as it is cooked through, fold it double, turn it out on a hot dish, and serve at once. Very good.

HAM OMELET

Cut raw ham into dice, fry with butter and when cooked enough, turn the beaten egg over it and cook as a plain omelet.

If boiled ham is used, mince it and mix with the eggs after they are beaten. Bacon may be used instead of raw ham.

CHICKEN OMELET

Mince rather fine one cupful of cooked chicken, warm in three-fourths of a cup of cream or rich milk, a tablespoonful of butter, salt and pepper; thicken with a tablespoonful of flour. Make a plain omelet, then add this mixture just before turning it over. This is much better than the dry minced chicken. Tongue is equally good.

MUSHROOM OMELET

Clean a cupful of large button mushrooms, canned ones may be used; cut them into bits. Put into a stewpan two tablespoons of butter and let it melt; add the mushrooms, a teaspoonful of salt, half a teaspoonful of pepper and half a cupful of cream or milk. Stir in a teaspoonful of flour, dissolved in a little milk or

water to thicken, if needed. Boil ten minutes, and set aside until the omelet is ready.

Make a plain omelet the usual way, and just before doubling it, turn the mushrooms over the center and serve hot.

OYSTER OMELET

PARBOIL a dozen oysters in their own liquor, skim them out and let them cool; add them either whole or minced to the beaten eggs. Cook the same as a plain omelet.

Thicken the liquid with butter rolled in flour; season with salt, cayenne pepper and a teaspoonful of chopped parsley. Chop up the oysters and add to the sauce. Put a few spoonfuls in the center of the omelet before folding. When dished, pour the remainder of the sauce around it.

FISH OMELET

MAKE a plain omelet, and when ready to fold spread over it fish prepared as follows: Add to a cupful of any kind of cold fish, broken fine, cream enough to moisten it, seasoned with a tablespoonful of butter; then pepper and salt to taste. Warm together.

ONION OMELET

MAKE a plain omelet, and when ready to turn spread over it a teaspoonful each of chopped onion and minced parsley; then fold, or, if preferred, mix the onion and parsley into the eggs before cooking.

JELLY OMELET

MAKE a plain omelet, and just before folding together, spread with some kind of jelly. Turn out on a warm platter. Dust it with powdered sugar.

BREAD OMELET No. 1

BREAK four eggs into a basin. Have ready a tablespoonful of grated and sifted bread; soak it in either milk, water, cream, gravy or lemon juice, according as the omelet is intended to be sweet or savory. Beat the eggs together with a little nutmeg, pepper and salt; add the bread, and beat constantly (or the omelet will be crumbly). Get ready a fryingpan, buttered and made

thoroughly hot; put in the omelet; do it on one side only; turn it upon a dish, and fold it double to prevent the steam from condensing. Stale sponge-cake, grated biscuit or pound cake may replace the bread for a sweet omelet, when pounded loaf sugar should be sifted over it, and the dish decorated with lumps of currant jelly. This makes a nice dessert.

BREAD OMELET No. 2

Let one cupful of milk come to a boil, pour it over one cupful of bread crumbs and let it stand a few minutes. Break six eggs into a bowl, stir (not beat) till well mixed; then add the milk and bread, season with pepper and salt, mix all well together and turn into a hot frying pan containing a tablespoonful of butter boiling hot. Fry the omelet slowly, and when brown on the bottom cut in squares and turn again, fry to a delicate brown and serve hot.

Cracker omelet may be made by substituting three or four rolled crackers in place of bread.

BAKED OMELET

Beat the whites and yolks of four or six eggs separately. Add to the yolks one-half cup of milk, a tablespoonful of flour, a teaspoonful of baking powder, one-half teaspoonful of salt, and, lastly, the stiffly beaten whites. Bake in a well-buttered frying pan or about half an hour in a steady oven. It should be served the moment it is taken from the oven, as it is liable to fall.

OMELET SOUFFLÉ

Beat the yolks of four eggs, mix with them one teaspoonful of flour, three tablespoonfuls of powdered sugar, very little salt. Flavor with extract lemon or any other of the flavors that may be preferred. Whisk the whites of six eggs to a firm froth and then mix them lightly with the yolks. Pour the mixture into a greased pan or dish and bake in a quick oven. When well risen and lightly browned on the top, it is done; roll out in warm dish, sift pulverized sugar over, and send to table.

SANDWICHES

HAM SANDWICHES

MAKE a dressing of half a cup of butter, one tablespoonful of mixed mustard, one of salad oil, a little red or white pepper, a pinch of salt and the yolk of an egg; rub the butter to a cream, add the other ingredients and mix thoroughly; then stir in as much chopped ham as will make it consistent and spread between thin slices of bread. Omit salad oil and substitute melted butter if preferred.

HAM SANDWICHES, PLAIN

TRIM the crusts from thin slices of bread; butter them and lay between every two some thin slices of cold boiled ham. Spread the meat with a little mustard if liked.

CHICKEN SANDWICHES

MINCE up fine any cold boiled or roasted chicken; put it into a saucepan with gravy, water or cream enough to soften it; add a good piece of butter, a pinch of pepper; work it very smooth while it is heating until it looks almost like a paste. Then spread it on a plate to cool. Spread it between slices of buttered bread.

SARDINE SANDWICHES

TAKE two boxes of sardines and throw the contents into hot water, having first drained away all the oil. A few minutes will free the sardines from grease. Pour away the water and dry the fish in a cloth; then scrape away the skins and pound the sardines with lemon juice in a mortar till reduced to paste; add pepper, salt and some tiny pieces of lettuce, and spread on the sandwiches, which have been previously cut as above. The lettuce adds very much to the flavor of the sardines.

Or chop the sardines up fine and squeeze a few drops of lemon juice into them, and spread between buttered bread or cold biscuits.

WATER CRESS SANDWICHES

WASH well some water cress and then dry them in a cloth, pressing out every atom of moisture as far as possible; then mix with the cress hard-boiled eggs chopped fine, and seasoned with salt and pepper. Have a stale loaf and some fresh butter, and with a sharp knife cut as many thin slices as will be required for two dozen sandwiches; then cut the cress into small pieces, removing the stems; place it between each slice of bread and butter, with a slight sprinkling of lemon juice; press down the slices hard, and cut them sharply on a board into small squares, leaving no crust.

Nantasket Beach

EGG SANDWICHES

HARD boil some very fresh eggs and when cold cut them into moderately thin slices and lay them between some bread and butter cut as thin as possible; season them with pepper, salt and nutmeg. For picnic parties, or when one is traveling, these sandwiches are far preferable to hard-boiled eggs *au naturel.*

MUSHROOM SANDWICHES

MINCE beef tongue and boiled mushrooms together, add French mustard and spread between buttered bread.

CHEESE SANDWICHES

THESE are extremely nice and are very easily made. Take one hard-boiled egg, a quarter of a pound of common cheese grated, half a teaspoonful of salt, half a teaspoonful of pepper, half a teaspoonful of mustard, one tablespoonful of melted butter, and one tablespoonful of vinegar or cold water. Take the yolk of the egg and put it into a small bowl and crumble it down, put into it the butter and mix it smooth with a spoon, then add the salt, pepper, mustard and the cheese, mixing each well. Then put in the tablespoonful of vinegar, which will make it the proper thickness. If vinegar is not relished, then use cold water instead. Spread this between two biscuits or pieces of oat-cake, and you

could not require a better sandwich. Some people will prefer the sandwiches less highly seasoned. In that case, season to taste.

HARD-BOILED EGG SANDWICHES

MINCE hard-boiled eggs, moisten with salad dressing and put between thin slices of white bread and butter.

OLIVE AND PIMENTO SANDWICHES

ONE cup minced olives (green olives cut from the stones), one-half cup minced pimentos. Mix thoroughly and put between thin slices of white bread and butter.

LETTUCE SANDWICHES

SPREAD boiled salad dressing on a leaf of lettuce on a piece of white bread and butter. Put two pieces together.

CREAM CHEESE AND NUT SANDWICHES

FOUR tablespoons cream cheese worked smooth with two tablespoons cream. Add four tablespoons finely chopped nuts, season with salt and paprika and spread on thin slices of brown bread and butter.

CELERY AND NUT SANDWICHES

WORK minced celery and nuts into cream cheese to the right consistency to spread on thin slices of white bread and butter.

PRUNE AND PEANUT BUTTER SANDWICHES

WASH prunes through many waters. Pour boiling water over them and let stand twenty minutes. Wash again in cold water. Remove stones and chop. Mix with peanut butter to the right consistency to spread. Use with white or brown bread.

MOCK CHICKEN SANDWICHES

ADD one-fourth cup minced celery, two tablespoons minced pimento, two tablespoons minced sweet pickles (midgets), to one cup of minced roast pork. Season with salt and pepper and

make moist with mayonnaise. Put between thin slices of white bread and butter.

CLUB SANDWICH

For each sandwich toast three slices of bread. Put one slice on a plate, cover with a leaf of head lettuce. Add thin slices of white meat of chicken. Spread with mayonnaise and cover with thin slices of tomatoes. Add another slice of toast. Cover with lettuce, thin slices of freshly broiled crisp bacon or slices of baked ham, add thin slices of tomatoes and cover with mayonnaise. Top with toast and serve at once. Neat slices of brown meat of chicken are often used with the meat. The chicken must be free from skin and bones and gristle. Roasted meat is preferred.

BREAD

AMONG all civilized people bread has become an article of food of the first necessity; and properly so, for it constitutes of itself a complete life sustainer, the gluten, starch and sugar which it contains representing ozotized and hydro-carbonated nutrients, and combining the sustaining powers of the animal and vegetable kingdom in one product. As there is no one article of food that enters so largely into our daily fare as bread, so no degree of skill in preparing other articles can compensate for lack of knowledge in the art of making good, palatable and nutritious bread. A little earnest attention to the subject will enable anyone to comprehend the theory, and then ordinary care in practice will make one familiar with the process.

GENERAL DIRECTIONS

THE first thing required for making wholesome bread is the utmost cleanliness; the next is the soundness and sweetness of all the ingredients used for it; and, in addition to these, there must be attention and care through the whole process.

Salt is always used in bread-making, not only on account of its flavor, which destroys the insipid raw state of the flour, but because it makes the dough rise better.

In mixing with milk, the milk should be boiled—not simply scalded, but heated to boiling over hot water—then set aside to cool before mixing. Simple heating will not prevent bread from turning sour in the rising, while boiling will act as a preventative. So the milk should be thoroughly scalded, and should be used when it is just blood warm.

Too small a proportion of yeast, or insufficient time allowed for the dough to rise, will cause the bread to be heavy.

The yeast must be good and fresh if the bread is to be digest-

ible and nice. Stale yeast produces, instead of vinous fermentation, an acetous fermentation, which flavors the bread and makes it disagreeable. A poor, thin yeast produces an imperfect fermentation, the result being a heavy, unwholesome loaf.

If either the sponge or the dough be permitted to overwork itself—that is to say, if the mixing and kneading be neglected when it has reached the proper point for either—sour bread will probably be the consequence in warm weather, and bad bread in any. The goodness will also be endangered by placing it so near a fire as to make any part of it hot, instead of maintaining the gentle and equal degree of heat required for its due fermentation.

Heavy bread will also most likely be the result of making the dough very hard and letting it become quite cold, particularly in winter.

An almost certain way of spoiling dough is to leave it half made, and to allow it to become cold before it is finished. The other most common causes of failure are using yeast which is no longer sweet, or which has been frozen, or has had hot liquid poured over it.

As a general rule, the oven for baking bread should be rather quick and the heat so regulated as to penetrate the dough without hardening the outside. The oven door should not be opened after the bread is put in until the dough is set or has become firm, as the cool air admitted will have an unfavorable effect upon it.

The dough should rise and the bread begin to brown after about fifteen minutes, but only slightly. Bake from fifty to sixty minutes and have it brown, not black or whitey brown, but brown all over when well baked.

When the bread is baked, remove the loaves immediately from the pans and place them where the air will circulate freely around them, and thus carry off the gas which has been formed, but is no longer needed.

Never leave the bread in the pan or on a pine table to absorb the odor of the wood. If you like crusts that are crisp do not cover the loaves; but to give the soft, tender, wafer-like consistency which many prefer, wrap them while still hot in several thicknesses of bread-cloth. When cold put them in a stone jar or bread box, removing the cloth, as that absorbs the moisture

and gives the bread an unpleasant taste and odor. Keep the jar well covered and carefully cleansed from crumbs and stale pieces. A yard and a half square of coarse table linen makes the best bread-cloth. Keep in good supply; use them for no other purpose.

Some people use scalding water in making wheat bread; in that case the flour must be scalded and allowed to cool before the yeast is added—then proceed as above. Bread made in this manner keeps moist in summer much longer than when made in the usual mode.

Home-made yeast is generally preferred to any other. Compressed yeast, as now sold in most grocery stores, makes fine light, sweet bread, and is a much quicker process, and can always be had fresh, being made fresh every day.

WHEAT BREAD

Sift the flour into a large bread-pan or bowl; make a hole in the middle of it, and pour in the yeast in the ratio of half a cupful of yeast to two quarts of flour; stir the yeast lightly, then pour in your "wetting," either milk or water, as you choose, —which use warm in winter and cold in summer; if you use water as "wetting," dissolve in it a bit of butter of the size of an egg,—if you use milk, no butter is necessary; stir in the "wetting" very lightly, but do not mix all the flour into it; then cover the pan with a thick blanket or towel, and set it, in winter, in a warm place to rise,—this is called *"putting the bread in sponge."* In summer the bread should not be wet over night. In the morning add a teaspoonful of salt and mix all the flour in the pan with the sponge, kneading it well; then let it stand two hours or more until it has risen quite light; then remove the dough to the molding-board and mold it for a long time, cutting it in pieces and molding them together again and again, until the dough is elastic under the pressure of your hand, using as little flour as possible; then make it into loaves, put the loaves into baking-tins. The loaves should come half way up the pan, and they should be allowed to rise until the bulk is doubled. When the loaves are ready to put into the oven, the oven should be ready to receive them. It should be hot enough to brown a teaspoonful of flour in five minutes. The heat should be greater at the

bottom than at the top of the oven, and the fire so arranged as to give sufficient strength of heat through the baking without being replenished. Let them stand ten or fifteen minutes, prick them three or four times with a fork, bake in a quick oven from forty-five to sixty minutes.

If these directions are followed, you will obtain sweet, tender and wholesome bread. If by any mistake the dough becomes sour before you are ready to bake it, you can rectify it by adding a little dry super-carbonate of soda, molding the dough a long time to distribute the soda equally throughout the mass. All bread is better, if naturally sweet, without the soda; but *sour bread* you should never eat, if you desire good health.

Keep well covered in a tin box or large stone crock, which should be wiped out every day or two, and scalded and dried thoroughly in the sun once a week.

COMPRESSED YEAST BREAD

Use for two loaves of bread three quarts of sifted flour, nearly a quart of warm water, a level tablespoonful of salt and an ounce of compressed yeast. Dissolve the yeast in a pint of lukewarm water; then stir into it enough flour to make a thick batter. Cover the bowl containing the batter or sponge with a thick folded cloth and set it in a warm place to rise; if the temperature of heat is properly attended to the sponge will be foamy and light in half an hour. Now stir into this sponge the salt dissolved in a little warm water, add the rest of the flour and sufficient warm water to make the dough stiff enough to knead; then knead it from five to ten minutes, divide it into loaves, knead again each loaf and put them into buttered baking tins; cover them with a double thick cloth and set again in a warm place to rise twice their height, then bake the same as any bread. This bread has the advantage of that made of home-made yeast as it is made inside of three hours, whereas the other requires from twelve to fourteen hours.

HOME-MADE YEAST

Boil six large potatoes in three pints of water. Tie a handful of hops in a small muslin bag and boil with the potatoes;

when thoroughly cooked drain the water on enough flour to make a thin batter; set this on the stove or range and scald it enough to cook the flour (this makes the yeast keep longer); remove it from the fire and when cool enough, add the potatoes mashed, also half a cup of sugar, half a tablespoonful of ginger, two of salt and a cupful of yeast. Let it stand in a warm place until it has thoroughly risen, then put it in a large-mouthed jug and cork tightly; set away in a cool place. The jug should be scalded before putting in the yeast.

Two-thirds of a cupful of this yeast will make four loaves.

UNRIVALED YEAST

On one morning boil two ounces of the best hops in four quarts of water half an hour; strain it, and let the liquor cool to the temperature of new milk; then put it in an earthen bowl and add half a cupful of salt and half a cupful of brown sugar; beat up one quart of flour with some of the liquor; then mix all well together, and let it stand till the third day after; then add six medium-sized potatoes, boiled and mashed through a colander; let it stand a day, then strain and bottle and it is fit for use. It must be stirred frequently while it is making, and kept near a fire. One advantage of this yeast is its spontaneous fermentation, requiring the help of no old yeast; if care be taken to let it ferment well in the bowl, it may immediately be corked tightly. Be careful to keep it in a cool place. Before using it shake the bottle up well. It will keep in a cool place two months, and is best the latter part of the time. Use about the same quantity as of other yeast.

DRIED YEAST OR YEAST CAKES

Make a pan of yeast the same as "Home-Made Yeast;" mix in with it corn meal that has been sifted and dried, kneading it well until it is thick enough to roll out, when it can be cut into cakes or crumble up. Spread out and dry thoroughly in the shade; keep in a dry place.

When it is convenient to get compressed yeast, it is much better and cheaper than to make your own, a saving of time and trouble. Almost all groceries keep it, delivered to them fresh-made daily.

SALT-RAISING BREAD

Put one and one-third cups of lukewarm water in a heat proof bowl; then to this add a teaspoonful of salt, a pinch of brown sugar and graham flour enough to make a batter of about the right consistency for griddle-cakes. Set the cup, with the spoon in it, in a closed vessel half-filled with water moderately hot, but not scalding. Keep the temperature as nearly even as possible and add a teaspoonful of flour once or twice during the process of fermentation. The yeast ought to reach to the top of the bowl in about five hours. Sift ten cups flour into a pan, make an opening in the center and pour in your yeast. Have ready three cups of warm milk, salted, or milk and water (not too hot, or you will scald the yeast germs), and stir rapidly into a pulpy mass with a spoon. Cover this sponge closely and keep warm for an hour, then knead into loaves, adding flour to make the proper consistency. Place in warm, well-greased pans, cover closely and leave till it is light. Bake in a steady oven, and when done let all the hot steam escape. Wrap closely in damp towels and keep in closed earthen jars until it is wanted.

This, in our grandmothers' time, used to be considered the prize bread, on account of its being sweet and wholesome and required no prepared yeast to make it. Nowadays yeast-bread is made with very little trouble, as the yeast can be procured at almost any grocery.

BREAD FROM MILK YEAST

At noon the day before baking, take half a cup of corn meal and pour over it enough sweet milk boiling hot to make it the thickness of batter-cakes. In the winter place it where it will keep warm. The next morning before breakfast pour into a pitcher two cups of boiling water; add one teaspoonful of soda and one of salt. When cool enough so that it will not scald the flour, add enough to make a stiff batter; then add the cup of meal set the day before. This will be full of little bubbles. Then place the pitcher in a kettle of warm water, cover the top with a folded towel and put it where it will keep warm, and you will be surprised to find how soon the yeast will be at the top of the pitcher. Then pour the yeast into a bread-pan; add three cups of warm water, or half water and half milk, and flour enough to knead

into loaves. Knead but little harder than for biscuit and bake as soon as it rises to the top of the tin. This recipe makes five large loaves. Do not allow it to get too light before baking, for it will make the bread dry and crumbling. A cup of this milk yeast is excellent to raise buckwheat cakes.

GRAHAM BREAD

One cupful of wheat flour, one-half cupful of Porto Rico molasses, one-half cupful of good yeast, one teaspoonful of salt, one pint of warm water; add sufficient Graham flour to make the dough as stiff as can be stirred with a strong spoon; this is to be mixed at night. In the morning, add one teaspoonful of soda, dissolved in a little water. Mix well, and pour into two medium-sized pans; they will be about half full; let it stand in a warm place until it rises to the top of the pans, then bake one hour in a pretty hot oven.

This should be covered about twenty minutes when first put into the oven with a thick brown paper; it prevents the upper crust hardening before the loaf is well-risen. If these directions are correctly followed the bread will not be heavy or sodden, as it has been tried for years and never failed.

GRAHAM BREAD (Unfermented)

Stir together three heaping teaspoonfuls of baking powder, three cups of Graham flour and one cup of white flour; then add one and one-half teaspoonfuls of salt and half a cup of sugar. Mix all thoroughly with milk or water into as stiff a batter as can be stirred with a spoon. If water is used, a lump of butter as large as a walnut may be melted and stirred into it. Bake immediately in well-greased pans.

BOSTON BROWN BREAD

Two cups of rye flour, four cups of corn meal, one cupful of Graham flour, all fresh; half a cupful of molasses or brown sugar, a teaspoonful of salt, and two-thirds of a cupful of home-made yeast. Mix into as stiff a dough as can be stirred with a spoon, using warm water for wetting. Let it rise several hours, or over night. In the morning, or when light, add a teaspoonful of

soda dissolved in a spoonful of warm water; beat it well and turn it into well-greased, deep bread-pans, and let it rise again. Bake in a *moderate* oven from one to two hours. ***Palmer House, Chicago***

BOSTON BROWN BREAD (Unfermented)

One cupful of rye flour, two cupfuls of corn meal, one cupful of white flour, half a cupful of molasses or brown sugar, a teaspoonful of salt. Stir all together *thoroughly,* and wet up with sour milk; then add a level teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a tablespoonful of water. The same can be made of sweet milk by substituting baking powder for soda. The batter to be stirred as thick as can be with a spoon, and turned into well-greased pans. Bake one hour in a hot oven.

VIRGINIA BROWN BREAD

Two cups of corn meal; pour over enough boiling water to thoroughly scald it; when cool add two cups of light, white bread sponge, mix well together, add one cupful of molasses, and Graham flour enough to mold. This will make two loaves. When light, bake in a moderate oven one and a half hours.

RHODE ISLAND BROWN BREAD

Two and one-half cupfuls of corn meal, one and one-half cupfuls of rye meal, one egg, one cup of molasses, two teaspoonfuls of cream of tartar, one teaspoonful of soda, a little salt and four cups of milk. Bake in a covered dish, either earthen or iron, in a moderately hot oven three hours.

STEAMED BROWN BREAD

One cup of white flour, two of Graham flour, two of Indian meal, two teaspoonfuls of soda, one cup of molasses, three and a half cups of milk, a little salt. Beat well and steam for four hours. This is for sour milk; when sweet milk is used, use baking powder in place of soda.

This is improved by setting it into the oven fifteen minutes after it is slipped from the mold. To be eaten warm with butter. Most excellent.

RYE BREAD

To a quart of warm water stir as much wheat flour as will make a smooth batter; stir into it half a cup of home-made yeast, and set it in a warm place to rise. This is called setting a sponge. Let it be mixed in some vessel which will contain twice the quantity. In the morning, put fifteen cups of rye flour into a bowl or tray, make a hollow in the center, pour in the sponge, add a dessertspoonful of salt, and half a teaspoonful of soda, dissolved in a little water; make the whole into a smooth dough, with as much warm water as may be necessary. Knead it well, cover it, and let it set in a warm place for three hours; then knead it again, and make it into two or three loaves. Bake in a quick oven one hour, if made in two loaves, or less if the loaves are smaller. If compressed yeast is used, use one-half cake softened in one-fourth cup lukewarm water.

RYE AND CORN BREAD

Four cups of rye meal or rye flour, eight cups of Indian meal, scalded (by placing in a pan and pouring over it just enough *boiling* water to merely wet it, but not enough to make it into a batter, stirring constantly with a spoon), one-half cup of molasses, two teaspoonfuls salt, one cup yeast, make it as stiff as can be stirred with a spoon, mixing with warm water and let rise all night. In the morning add a level teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a little water; mix thoroughly and then put it in a large pan, smooth the top with the hand dipped in cold water; let it stand a short time and bake five or six hours. If put in the oven late in the day, let it remain all night.

Graham may be used instead of rye, and baked as above.

This is similar to the "Rye and Injun" of our grandmothers' days, but that was placed in a kettle, allowed to rise, then placed in a covered iron pan upon the hearth before the fire, with coals heaped upon the lid, to bake all night.

FRENCH BREAD

Beat together two cups of milk, four tablespoonfuls of melted butter, or half butter and half lard, half a cupful of yeast, one teaspoonful of salt and two eggs. Stir into this two quarts of

flour. When this dough is risen, make into two large rolls and bake as any bread. Cut across the top diagonal gashes just before putting into the oven.

TWIST BREAD

Let the bread be made as directed for wheat bread, then take three pieces as large as a pint bowl each; strew a little flour over the molding-board, roll each piece under your hands to twelve inches length, making it smaller in circumference at the ends than in the middle. Having rolled the three in this way, take a baking-tin, lay one part on it, join one end of each of the other two to it, and braid them together the length of the rolls and join the ends by pressing them together; dip a brush in milk and pass it over the top of the loaf; after ten minutes or so, set it in a quick oven and bake for nearly an hour.

NEW ENGLAND CORN CAKE

One quart of milk, two cups of corn meal, one cupful of wheat flour, a teaspoonful of salt, two tablespoonfuls of melted butter. Scald the milk and gradually pour it on the meal; when cool add the butter and salt, also a half cup of yeast. Do this at night; in the morning beat thoroughly and add two well-beaten eggs, and a half teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a tablespoonful of water. Pour the mixture into buttered plates, let it stand fifteen minutes to rise again, then bake from twenty to thirty minutes.

GERMAN BREAD

One pint of milk well boiled, one cupful of sugar, two tablespoonfuls of lard or butter, two-thirds of a cupful of yeast. Make a rising with the milk and yeast; when light, mix in the sugar and shortening, with flour enough to make as soft a dough as can be handled. Flour the molding-board well, roll out about one-half inch thick; put this quantity into two large pans; make about a dozen indentures with the finger on the top; put a small piece of butter in each, and sift over the whole one tablespoonful of sugar mixed with one teaspoonful of cinnamon. Let this stand for a second rising; when perfectly light, bake in a quick oven fifteen or twenty minutes.

CORN BREAD

Two cups of sifted meal, half a cup of flour, two cups of sour milk, two well-beaten eggs, half a cup of molasses or sugar, a teaspoonful of salt, two tablespoonfuls of melted butter. Mix the meal and flour smoothly and gradually with the milk, then the butter, molasses and salt, then the beaten eggs, and lastly dissolve a level teaspoonful of baking soda in a little milk and beat thoroughly all together. Bake nearly an hour in well-buttered tins, not very shallow. This recipe can be made with sweet milk by using baking powder in place of soda. ***St. Charles Hotel, New Orleans***

VIRGINIA CORN BREAD

Three cups of white corn meal, one cup of flour, one tablespoonful of sugar, one teaspoonful of salt, three teaspoonfuls of baking powder, one tablespoonful of lard, three cups of milk and three eggs. Sift together the flour, corn meal, sugar, salt and baking powder; rub in the lard cold, add the eggs well beaten and then the milk. Mix into a moderately stiff batter; pour it into well-greased, shallow baking pans (pie-tins are suitable). Bake from thirty to forty minutes.

BOSTON CORN BREAD

One cup of sweet milk, two of sour milk, two-thirds of a cup of molasses, one of wheat flour, four of corn meal and one teaspoonful of soda; steam for three hours, and brown a few minutes in the oven. The same made of sweet milk and baking powder is equally as good.

INDIAN LOAF CAKE

Mix a cupful of powdered white sugar with a quart of rich milk, and cut up in the milk three tablespoons of butter, adding one-half teaspoon of salt. Put this mixture into a covered pan or skillet, and set it on the fire till it is scalding hot. Then take it off, and scald with as much yellow Indian meal (previously sifted) as will make it of the consistency of thick boiled mush. Beat the whole very hard for a quarter of an hour, and then set it away to cool.

While it is cooling, beat three eggs very light, and stir them gradually into the mixture when it is about as warm as new milk. Add a cupful of good strong yeast and beat the whole another quarter of an hour, for much of the goodness of this cake depends on its being long and well beaten. Then have ready a pan with a pipe in the center (to diffuse the heat through the middle of the cake). The pan must be very well buttered as Indian meal is apt to stick. Put in the mixture, cover it and set it in a warm place to rise. It should be light in about four hours. Then bake it two hours in a moderate oven. When done, turn it out with the broad surface downwards and send it to table hot and whole. Cut it into slices and eat it with butter.

This will be found an excellent cake. If wanted for breakfast, mix it and set it to rise the night before. If properly made, standing all night will not injure it. Like all Indian cakes (of which this is one of the best), it should be eaten warm.

St. Charles Hotel, New Orleans

JOHNNIE CAKE

Sift four cups of Indian meal into a pan; make a hole in the middle and pour in two cups of warm water, adding one teaspoonful of salt. With a spoon mix the meal and water gradually into a soft dough; stir it very briskly for a quarter of an hour or more, till it becomes light and spongy; then spread the dough smoothly and evenly on a straight, flat board (a piece of the head of a flour-barrel will serve for this purpose); place the board nearly upright before an open fire and put an iron against the back to support it; bake it well; when done, cut in squares; send it hot to table, split and buttered.

Old Plantation Style

SPIDER CORN-CAKE

Beat two eggs and one-fourth cup sugar together. Then add one cup sweet milk and one cup of sour milk in which you have dissolved one teaspoonful soda. Add a teaspoonful of salt. Then mix one and two-thirds cups of granulated corn meal and one-third cup flour with this. Put a spider or skillet on the range and when it is hot melt in two tablespoonfuls of butter. Turn the spider so that the butter can run up on the sides of the pan. Pour in the corn-cake mixture and add one more cup of sweet milk,

but do not stir afterwards. Put this in the oven and bake from twenty to thirty-five minutes. When done, there should be a streak of custard through it.

SOUTHERN CORN MEAL PONE OR CORN DODGERS

Mix with cold water into a soft dough four cups of southern corn meal, sifted, a teaspoonful of salt, a tablespoonful of butter or lard melted. Mold into oval cakes with the hands and bake in a very hot oven, in well-greased pans. To be eaten hot. The crust should be brown.

RAISED POTATO-CAKE

Potato-cakes, to be served with roast lamb or with game, are made of equal quantities of mashed potatoes and of flour, say four cups of each, two tablespoonfuls of butter, a little salt and milk enough to make a batter as for griddle-cakes; to this allow half a cupful of fresh yeast. Let it rise till it is light and bubbles of air form; dissolve half a teaspoonful of soda in a spoonful of warm water and add to the batter; bake in muffin tins. These are good also with fricasseed chicken. Take them from the tins and drop in the gravy just before sending to the table.

BISCUITS, ROLLS, MUFFINS, ETC.

GENERAL SUGGESTIONS

In making batter-cakes, the ingredients should be put together over night to rise, and the eggs and butter added in the morning, the butter melted and eggs well beaten. If the batter appears sour in the least, dissolve a little soda and stir into it; this should be done early enough to rise some time before baking.

Water can be used in place of milk in all raised dough, and the dough should be thoroughly light before making into loaves or biscuits; then when molding them use as little flour as possible; the kneading to be done when first made from the sponge, and should be done well and for some length of time, as this makes the pores fine, the bread cut smooth and tender. Care should be taken not to get the dough too stiff.

Where any recipe calls for baking powder, and you do not have it, you can use cream of tartar and soda in the proportion of one level teaspoonful of soda to two of cream of tartar.

When the recipe calls for sweet milk or cream, and you do not have it, you may use in place of it sour milk or cream, and, in that case, baking powder or cream of tartar *must not* be used, but baking-soda, using two *level* teaspoonfuls to a quart of sour milk; the milk is always best when just turned, so that it is solid, and not sour enough to whey or to be watery.

When making biscuits or bread with baking powder or soda and cream of tartar, the oven should be prepared first; the dough handled quickly and put into the oven immediately, as soon as it becomes the proper lightness, to ensure good success. If the oven is *too slow,* the article baked will be heavy and hard.

As in beating cake, never *stir* ingredients into batter, but beat them in, by beating down from the bottom, and up, and over again. This laps the air into the batter which produces little air-cells and causes the dough to puff and swell as it comes in contact with the heat while cooking.

TO RENEW STALE ROLLS

To FRESHEN stale biscuits or rolls, put them into a steamer for ten minutes, then dry them off in a hot oven; or dip each roll for an instant in cold water and heat them crisp in the oven.

WARM BREAD FOR BREAKFAST

DOUGH after it has become once sufficiently raised and perfectly light, cannot afterwards be injured by setting aside in any cold place where it cannot *freeze;* therefore, biscuits, rolls, etc., can be made late the day before wanted for breakfast. Prepare them ready for baking by molding them out late in the evening; lay them a little apart on buttered tins; cover the tins with a cloth, then fold around that a newspaper, so as to exclude the air, as that has a tendency to cause the crust to be hard and thick when baked. The best place in summer is to place them in the ice-box, then all you have to do in the morning (an hour before breakfast time, and while the oven is heating) is to bring them from the ice-box, take off the cloth and warm it, and place it

over them again; then set the tins in a warm place near the fire. This will give them time to rise and bake when needed. If these directions are followed rightly, you will find it makes no difference with their lightness and goodness, and you can always be sure of warm raised biscuits for breakfast in one hour's time.

Stale rolls may be made light and flaky by dipping for a moment in cold water, and placing immediately in a very hot oven to be made crisp and hot.

SODA BISCUIT

Four cups of sifted flour, one teaspoonful of soda, two teaspoonfuls of cream of tartar, one teaspoonful of salt; mix thoroughly, and rub in two tablespoonfuls of butter and cut in with a silver knife two cups of sweet milk. Roll to one-half inch thickness on a well-floured molding-board. Cut with a biscuit cutter. Bake in a quick oven. This will serve eight persons.

BAKING POWDER BISCUIT

Four cups of flour, three tablespoons butter or lard, eight teaspoonfuls of baking powder and one teaspoonful of salt. Mix and sift flour, salt and baking powder. Rub in shortening with tips of fingers, make a soft dough of sweet milk or water, cutting liquid in with a knife. Roll on a well-floured board, cut out with the usual biscuit-cutter and bake in a rather quick oven. Will serve eight.

SOUR MILK BISCUIT

Rub into four cups of sifted flour three tablespoons of butter or lard, one teaspoonful of salt; stir into this two cups of sour milk, dissolve one teaspoonful of soda and stir into the milk just as you add it to the flour; knead it up quickly, roll it out nearly half an inch thick and cut out with a biscuit-cutter; bake immediately in a quick oven. Will serve eight.

Very nice biscuit may be made with sour cream without the butter by the same process.

RAISED BISCUIT

Sift eight cups of flour in a mixing-pan, make a hole in the middle of the flour, pour into this two cups of warm water or

milk, one teaspoonful of salt, half a cup of melted lard or butter, stir in a little flour, then add half a cupful of yeast, after which stir in as much flour as you can conveniently with your hand, let it rise over night. In the morning add nearly a teaspoonful of soda, and more flour as is needed to make a rather soft dough; then mold fifteen to twenty minutes, the longer the better. Let it rise until light again, roll this out about half an inch thick and cut out with a biscuit-cutter, or make it into little balls with your hands; cover and set in a warm place to rise. When light, bake a light brown in a moderate oven. Rub a little warm butter or sweet lard on the sides of the biscuits when you place them on the tins, to prevent their sticking together when baked.

LIGHT BISCUIT No. 1

Take three cups of bread dough which will make about as many biscuits as you wish; lay it out rather flat in a bowl; break into it one egg, half a cup of sugar, half a cup of butter; mix this thoroughly with enough flour to keep it from sticking to the hands and board. Knead it well for about fifteen or twenty minutes, make into small biscuits, place in a greased pan, and let rise until about even with the top of the pan. Bake in a quick oven for about half an hour. One cup of cleaned, dried currants can be added with the butter and sugar.

These can be made in the form of rolls, which some prefer.

LIGHT BISCUIT No. 2

When you bake take a pint of sponge, one tablespoonful of melted butter, one tablespoonful of sugar, the white of one egg beaten to a foam. Let rise until light, mold into biscuits, and when light bake.

GRAHAM BISCUITS, WITH YEAST

Take one pint of water or milk, two tablespoonfuls of butter, two tablespoonfuls of sugar, a half cup of yeast and a pinch of salt; take enough wheat flour to use up the water, making it the consistency of batter-cakes; add the rest of the ingredients and as much Graham flour as can be stirred in with a spoon; set it away till morning. In the morning grease a pan, flour your

hands, take a lump of dough the size of an egg, roll it lightly between the palms of your hands, let them rise twenty minutes, and bake in a tolerably hot oven.

EGG BISCUIT

SIFT together four cups of dry flour and four teaspoonfuls of baking powder. Rub into this thoroughly three tablespoons of butter; add two well-beaten eggs, a tablespoonful of sugar, a teaspoonful of salt. Mix all together quickly into a soft dough, with one cup of milk, or more if needed. Roll out nearly half an inch thick. Cut into biscuits, and bake immediately in a quick oven from fifteen to twenty minutes.

PARKER HOUSE ROLLS

ONE pint of milk, boiled and cooled, two tablespoons of butter, one-half cupful of fresh yeast, one tablespoonful of sugar, one teaspoon of salt, and eight cups of sifted flour.

Melt the butter in the warm milk, then add the yeast, sugar, salt and flour, and let it rise over night. Mix rather soft. In the morning add to this half of a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a spoonful of water. Mix in enough flour to make the same stiffness as any biscuit dough; roll out not more than a quarter of an inch thick. Cut with a large round cutter; spread soft butter over the tops and fold one-half over the other by doubling it. Place them apart a little so that there will be room to rise. Cover and place them near the fire for fifteen or twenty minutes before baking. Bake in rather a quick oven.

PARKER HOUSE ROLLS (Unfermented)

THESE rolls are made with baking powder, and are more quickly made, although the preceding recipe is the old original one from the "Parker House." Stir into four cups of sifted flour four teaspoonfuls of baking powder, a tablespoonful of cold butter, a teaspoonful of salt and one of sugar, and a well-beaten egg. Rub all well into the flour, pour in two cups of cold milk, mix up quickly into a smooth dough, roll it out less than half an inch thick, cut with a large biscuit-cutter, spread soft butter over the top of each; fold one-half over the other by doubling it, lay

them a little apart on greased tins. Set them immediately in a pretty hot oven. Rub over the tops with sweet milk before putting in the oven, to give them a glaze.

FRENCH ROLLS

THREE cups of sweet milk, one cup of butter and lard mixed in equal proportions, one-half cup of good yeast, or half a cake of compressed yeast, and a teaspoonful of salt. Add flour enough to make a stiff dough. Let it rise over night; in the morning, add two well-beaten eggs; knead thoroughly and let it rise again. With the hands, make it into balls as large as an egg; then roll between the hands to make *long rolls* (about three inches). Place close together in even rows on well-buttered pans. Cover and let them rise again, then bake in a quick oven to a delicate brown.

BEATEN BISCUIT

EIGHT cups of sifted flour, a teaspoonful of salt, a tablespoonful of sweet lard, one egg; make up with one cup of milk, or if milk is not to be had, plain water will answer. Beat well until the dough blisters and cracks; pull off a two-inch square of the dough; roll it into a ball with the hand; flatten, stick with a fork, and bake in a quick oven.

It is not beating hard that makes the biscuit nice, but the regularity of the motion. Beating hard, the old cooks say, *kills* the dough.

An old-fashioned Southern Recipe

POTATO BISCUIT

BOIL six good-sized potatoes with their jackets on; take them out with a skimmer, drain and squeeze with a towel to insure being dry. Then remove the skin, mash them perfectly free from lumps, add a tablespoonful of butter, one egg and two cups of sweet milk. When cool, beat in half a cup of yeast. Put in just enough flour to make a stiff dough. When this rises, make into small cakes. Let them rise the same as biscuit and bake a delicate brown.

This dough is very fine dropped into meat soups for pot-pie.

VINEGAR BISCUITS

TAKE eight cups of flour, two tablespoonfuls of lard or butter, one tablespoonful and a half of vinegar and one teaspoonful of soda. Put the soda in the vinegar and stir it well; stir in the flour; beat two eggs very light and add to it. Make a dough with warm water stiff enough to roll out, and cut with a biscuit-cutter one inch thick and bake in a *quick* oven.

GRAFTON MILK BISCUITS

BOIL and mash two white potatoes; add two teaspoonfuls of brown sugar; pour boiling water over these, enough to soften them. When tepid, add one small cupful of yeast; when light, warm four tablespoons of butter in two cups of milk, a little salt, a third of a teaspoonful of soda and flour enough to make stiff sponge. When risen, work it on the board, put it back in the tray to rise again. When risen, roll into cakes and let them stand half an hour. Bake in a *quick* oven. These biscuits are fine.

SALLY LUNN

WARM one-half cupful of butter in two cups of hot milk; add a teaspoonful of salt, a tablespoonful of sugar, and seven cupfuls of *sifted* flour. Beat thoroughly and when the mixture is blood warm, add four beaten eggs and last of all, half a cup of good lively yeast. Beat hard until the batter breaks in blisters. Set it to rise over night. In the morning, dissolve half a teaspoonful of soda, stir it into the batter and turn it into a well-buttered, shallow dish to rise again about fifteen or twenty minutes. Bake about fifteen to twenty minutes.

The cake should be torn apart, not cut; cutting with a knife makes warm bread heavy. Bake a light brown. This cake is frequently seen on Southern tables.

SALLY LUNN (Unfermented)

RUB three tablespoons of butter into four cups of flour; add one and one-half cups of milk, two eggs, three tablespoonfuls of sugar, three tablespoonfuls of baking powder and a teaspoonful of salt. Mix the baking powder, salt and sugar with the flour;

add the eggs, the butter, melted, the milk. Stir all together and bake in well-greased round pans. Eat warm with butter.

LONDON HOT-CROSS BUNS

THREE cups of milk, one cup of yeast, or one cake of compressed yeast dissolved in a cup of tepid water, and flour enough to make a thick batter; set this as a sponge over night. In the morning add half a cup of melted butter, one cup of sugar, half a nutmeg grated, one-half teaspoon of salt, half a teaspoonful of soda, and flour enough to roll out like biscuit. Knead well and set to rise for five hours. Roll the dough half an inch thick; cut in round cakes and lay in rows in a buttered baking-pan, and let the cakes stand half an hour, or until light; then put them in the oven, having first made a deep cross on each with a knife. Bake a light brown and brush over with white of egg beaten stiff with powdered sugar.

RUSKS, WITH YEAST

IN one and one-fourth cups of warm milk dissolve half a cake of compressed yeast, or four tablespoonfuls of home-made yeast. To this add three well-beaten eggs, a small cup of sugar and a teaspoonful of salt; beat these together. Use flour enough to make a smooth, light dough, let it stand until very light, then knead it in the form of biscuits; place them on buttered tins and let them rise until they are almost up to the edge of the tins; pierce the top of each one and bake in a quick oven. Glaze the top of each with sugar and milk, or the white of an egg, before baking. Some add dried currants, well-washed and dried in the oven.

RUSKS

TWO cups of raised dough, one of sugar, half a cup of butter, two well-beaten eggs, flour enough to make a stiff dough. Set to rise, and when light mold into high biscuit and let rise again; rub damp sugar and cinnamon over the top and place in the oven. Bake about twenty minutes.

RUSKS (Unfermented)

THREE cups of flour sifted, three teaspoonfuls of baking

powder, one teaspoonful of salt, three tablespoonfuls of sugar, two tablespoonfuls of butter, three eggs, half a nutmeg grated and a teaspoonful of ground cinnamon, one and one-half cups of milk. Sift together salt, flour, sugar and baking powder; rub in the butter cold; add the milk, beaten eggs and spices. Mix into a soft dough, break off pieces about as large as an egg, roll them under the hands into round balls, rub the tops with sugar and water mixed, and then sprinkle dry sugar over them. Bake immediately.

SCOTCH SCONES

THOROUGHLY mix, while dry, four cups of sifted flour, loosely measured, with four teaspoonfuls of baking powder. Then rub into it a tablespoonful of cold butter and a teaspoonful of salt. Be sure that the butter is well worked in. Add sweet milk enough to make a *very* soft paste. Roll out the paste about a quarter of an inch thick, using plenty of flour on the molding-board and rolling pin. Cut it into triangular pieces, each side about four inches long. Flour the sides and bottom of a biscuit tin, and place the pieces on it. Bake immediately in a quick oven from twenty to thirty minutes. When half done, brush over with sweet milk. Some cooks prefer to bake them on a floured griddle, and cut them a round shape the size of a saucer, then scarred across to form four quarters.

CRACKNELS

Two cups of rich milk, four tablespoons of butter and one-half cup of yeast, a teaspoonful of salt; mix warm, adding flour enough to make a light dough. When light, roll thin and cut in long pieces three inches wide, prick well with a fork and bake in a slow oven. They are to be mixed rather hard and rolled very thin, like soda crackers.

RAISED MUFFINS No. 1

MAKE a batter of two cups of sweet milk, one teaspoonful of sugar, one of salt, a tablespoonful of butter or sweet lard and a half cup of yeast; add flour enough to make it moderately thick. Keep it in a warm, *not hot,* place until it is quite light, then stir in one or two well-beaten eggs, and half a teaspoonful of soda, dissolved in a little warm water. Let the batter stand twenty-five

or thirty minutes longer to rise a little, turn into well-greased muffin-rings or gem-pans, and bake in a quick oven.

To be served hot and torn open, instead of cut with a knife.

RAISED MUFFINS No. 2

Six cups of flour, three eggs, two tablespoons of butter, four teaspoonfuls of white sugar, one-half cake of compressed yeast and a quart of milk. Warm the milk with the butter in it; cool a little, stir in the sugar and add a little salt; stir this gradually into the flour, then add the eggs well beaten; dissolve the yeast in half a cup of lukewarm water and add to the other ingredients. If the muffins are wanted for luncheon, mix them about eight o'clock in the morning; if for breakfast, set them at ten o'clock at night. When ready for baking, stir in half a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a teaspoonful of hot water. Butter the muffin-rings or gem-irons and bake in a quick oven.

EGG MUFFINS (Fine)

Four cups of flour sifted twice, three eggs, the whites and yolks beaten separately, three cups of sweet milk, a teaspoonful of salt, a tablespoonful of sugar, a large tablespoonful of lard or butter and two heaping teaspoonfuls of baking powder. Sift together flour, sugar, salt and baking powder; rub in the lard cold, add the beaten eggs and milk; mix quickly into a smooth batter, a little firmer than for griddle-cakes. Grease well some muffin-pans and fill them two-thirds full. Bake in a hot oven fifteen or twenty minutes. These made of cream, omitting the butter, are excellent.

PLAIN MUFFINS

One egg well beaten, a tablespoonful of butter and a tablespoonful of sugar, with a teaspoonful of salt, all beaten until very light. One cup of milk, three of sifted flour and three teaspoonfuls of baking powder. One-half Graham and one-half rye meal may be used instead of wheat flour, or two cups of corn meal and one of flour.

Drop on well-greased patty-pans and bake twenty minutes in a rather quick oven, or bake on a griddle in muffin-rings.

MUFFINS WITHOUT EGGS

Four cups of buttermilk, two teaspoonfuls of soda dissolved in the milk, a little salt, and flour enough to make a stiff batter. Drop in hot gem-pans and bake in a quick oven. Two or three tablespoonfuls of sour cream will make them a little richer.

TENNESSEE MUFFINS

Two cups of corn meal, two cups of flour, one tablespoonful of sugar, one teaspoonful of salt, three of baking powder, one tablespoonful of lard or butter, two eggs and a pint of milk. Sift together corn meal, flour, sugar, salt and powder; rub in lard or butter cold, and eggs beaten and milk; mix into batter of consistency of cup-cake. Have the muffin-rings cold and well greased, then fill two-thirds full. Bake in hot oven fifteen minutes.

CORNMEAL MUFFINS (Without Eggs)

One cup of flour, one cup of corn meal, two tablespoonfuls of sugar, water to make a thick batter, or sour milk is better. Mix at night and in the morning add two tablespoonfuls of melted butter and one teaspoonful of soda. Bake in cake rounds.

HOMINY MUFFINS

Two cups of boiled hominy; beat it smooth, stir in three cups of sour milk, half a cup of melted butter, two teaspoonfuls of salt, two tablespoonfuls of sugar; add three eggs well beaten, one teaspoonful of soda dissolved in hot water, two cups of flour. Bake quickly.

Rice muffins may be made in the same manner.

GRAHAM GEMS No. 1

Two cupfuls of Graham flour, one cupful of wheat flour, three teaspoonfuls of baking powder, a tablespoonful of sugar, one teaspoonful of salt and one well-beaten egg.

Mix with sweet milk to make a thin batter; beat it well. Bake in gem-irons which have been well greased; fill two-thirds full and bake in a hot oven. Will bake in from fifteen to twenty minutes.

GRAHAM GEMS No. 2

THREE cups of sour milk, one teaspoonful of soda, one of salt, one tablespoonful of brown sugar, one of melted lard or butter, one or two beaten eggs. To the egg add the milk, then the sugar and salt, then the Graham flour (with the soda mixed in), together with the lard or butter. Make a stiff batter so that it will *drop,* not pour, from the spoon. Have the gem-pans very hot, fill and bake fifteen minutes in a hot oven.

The same can be made of sweet milk, using three teaspoonfuls of baking powder instead of soda. If you use sweet milk, put in no shortening. Excellent.

Muffins of all kinds should be cut just around the edge, then pulled open with the fingers.

PLAIN GRAHAM GEMS

Two cupfuls of the best Graham meal, two of water, or milk and water, four teaspoons baking powder and a little salt. Stir briskly for a minute or two. Have the gem-pan, hot and well greased, on the top of the stove while pouring in the batter. Then place in a very hot oven and bake forty minutes. It is best to check the heat a little when they are nearly done. As the best prepared gems may be spoiled if the heat is not sufficient, care and judgment must be used in order to secure this most healthful as well as delicious bread.

WAFFLES

TAKE four cups of flour and wet it with a little sweet milk that has been boiled and cooled, then stir in enough of the milk to form a thick batter. Add a tablespoonful of melted butter, a teaspoonful of salt, and four tablespoons prepared or one-half compressed yeast cake softened in one-fourth cup lukewarm water. Let rise over night. When light add two well-beaten eggs, heat your waffle-iron, grease it well and fill it with the batter. Two or three minutes will suffice to bake on one side; then turn the iron over, and when brown on both sides the cake is done. Serve immediately. This will serve eight or ten persons.

Copyright by Harris & Ewing

THE FAMOUS EAST ROOM OF THE WHITE HOUSE

CONTINENTAL HOTEL WAFFLES

PUT into four cups of sifted flour six teaspoonfuls of baking powder, one teaspoonful of salt, one of sugar, all thoroughly stirred and sifted together; add two tablespoonfuls of melted butter, four eggs, yolks and whites beaten separately and two cups of sweet milk. Cook in waffle-irons heated and well greased. Serve hot. This is sufficient to serve ten or twelve persons.

NEWPORT WAFFLES

MAKE two cups of Indian meal into mush in the usual way. While hot, put in a small lump of butter and a dessertspoonful of salt. Set the mush aside to cool. Meanwhile beat separately till very light the whites and yolks of four eggs. Add the eggs to the mush, and cream in gradually four cups of wheat flour. Add one cup of buttermilk, or sour cream, in which has been dissolved half a teaspoonful of soda. Lastly, bring to the consistency of thin batter by the addition of sweet milk. Waffle-irons should be put on to heat an hour in advance, that they may be in the proper condition for baking as soon as the batter is ready. Have a brisk fire, butter the irons thoroughly, but with nicety, and bake quickly. Fill the irons only half full of batter, that the waffles may have room to rise.

CREAM WAFFLES

Two cups of sour cream, two eggs, two cups of flour, one tablespoonful of corn meal, one teaspoonful of soda, half a teaspoonful of salt. Beat the eggs separately, mix the cream with the beaten yolks, stir in the flour, corn meal and salt; add the soda dissolved in a little sweet milk, and, lastly, the whites beaten to a stiff froth.

RICE WAFFLES No. 1

FOUR cups of flour, a teaspoonful of salt, one-fourth cup of sugar, eight teaspoonfuls of baking powder, two tablespoonfuls of butter, two eggs, three cups of milk, one cupful of hot boiled rice. Sift the flour, salt, sugar and baking powder well together; rub the butter into the flour; beat the eggs well, separately, and add the stiff whites last of all.

RICE WAFFLES No. 2

Rub through a sieve two cups of boiled rice, add it to a tablespoonful of dry flour, two-thirds of a teaspoonful of salt, two teaspoonfuls of baking powder. Beat separately the yolks and whites of three eggs; add to the yolks a cup and a half of milk, work it into the flour, then add two tablespoons of melted butter; beat the whites of eggs thoroughly; mix the whole together. Heat the waffle-iron and grease it evenly; pour the batter into the half of the iron over the range until nearly two-thirds full, cover, allow to cook a moment, then turn and brown slightly on the other side.

BERRY TEA-CAKES

Nice little tea-cakes to be baked in muffin-rings are made of one cup of sugar, two eggs, one and a half cups of milk, two teaspoons of baking powder, two tablespoons of butter and flour sufficient to make a stiff batter. In this batter stir a pint of fruit—any fresh fruit is nice—or canned berries with the juice poured off. Serve while warm and they are a dainty addition to the tea-table. Eaten with butter.

RYE DROP-CAKES

Two cups of warm milk, with half a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in it, a little salt, four eggs well beaten, and rye flour enough to make a thin batter. Bake in small cups, buttered, and in a hot oven, or in small cakes upon a hot griddle.

WHEAT DROP-CAKES

Two cups of cream, six eggs well beaten, a little salt, and wheat flour enough to make a thin batter. Bake in little cups buttered and in a hot oven twenty-five minutes.

POP-OVERS

Two cups of flour, two cups of sweet milk, three eggs, one teaspoonful of butter, one teaspoonful of salt. Mix salt and flour. Add milk gradually, beating to obtain a smooth batter. Add eggs well beaten and beat the whole with egg beater. Beat in butter. Pour into hissing hot cups and bake in a quick oven thirty minutes. Serve hot with a sweet sauce.

FLANNEL CAKES (With Yeast)

HEAT two cups of sweet milk and into it put three tablespoonfuls of butter. Let it melt, then add two cups of cold milk and the well-beaten yolks of four eggs—placing the whites in a cool place; also, a teaspoonful of salt, four tablespoonfuls of home-made yeast or one-fourth compressed yeast cake softened in one-fourth cup lukewarm water and sufficient flour to make a stiff batter. Set it in a warm place to rise; let it stand three hours or over night; before baking add the beaten whites; bake like any other griddle-cakes. Be sure to make the batter stiff enough, for flour must not be added after it has risen, unless it is allowed to rise again. These, half corn meal and half wheat, are very nice.

FEATHER GRIDDLE-CAKES (With Yeast)

MAKE a batter, at night, of two cups of water or milk, a teaspoonful of salt, and half a cup of yeast. In the morning add to it one cupful of thick, sour milk, two eggs well beaten, a level tablespoonful of melted butter, a level teaspoonful of soda and flour enough to make the consistency of pan-cake batter. Let stand twenty minutes, then bake.

This is a convenient way, when making sponge for bread over night, using some of the sponge.

WHEAT GRIDDLE-CAKES

THREE cups of flour, one teaspoonful of salt, three teaspoonfuls of baking powder sifted together; beat three eggs and add to three cupfuls of sweet milk, also a tablespoonful of melted butter; mix all into a smooth batter as thick as will run in a stream from the lips of a pitcher. Bake a nice light brown on a well-greased, hot griddle. Very good.

SOUR MILK GRIDDLE-CAKES

MAKE a batter of two cups of sour milk and as much sifted flour as is needed to thicken so that it will run from the dish; add one well-beaten egg, a teaspoonful of salt, a tablespoonful of melted butter, and a level teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a little milk or cold water, added last; then bake on a hot griddle, well greased, brown on both sides. Sufficient for four persons.

CORN MEAL GRIDDLE-CAKES (With Yeast)

Stir into four cups of boiling milk three cups of corn meal. After it cools add one cup of white flour, a teaspoonful of salt and three tablespoonfuls of home-made yeast. Mix this at night. In the morning add one tablespoonful of melted butter or lard, two beaten eggs and a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a little water.

This batter should stand a few minutes, after adding the butter and soda, that it should have time to rise a little; in the meantime the griddle can be heating. Take a small stick like a good-sized skewer, wind a bit of cloth around the end of it, fasten it by winding a piece of thread around that and tying it firm. Melt together a tablespoonful of butter and lard. Grease the griddle with this. Between each batch of cakes, wipe the griddle off with a clean paper or cloth and grease afresh. Put the cakes on by spoonfuls, or pour them carefully from a pitcher, trying to get them as near the same size as possible. As soon as they begin to bubble all over turn them, and cook on the other side till they stop puffing. The second lot always cooks better than the first, as the griddle becomes evenly heated.

CORN MEAL GRIDDLE-CAKES

Scald two cups of sifted meal, mix with a cup of wheat flour and a teaspoonful of salt. Add two well-beaten eggs; thin the whole with sour milk enough to make it the right consistency. Beat the whole till very light and add a teaspoonful of baking soda dissolved in a little water. If you use sweet milk, use two large teaspoonfuls of baking powder instead of soda.

GRIDDLE-CAKES (Very Good)

Four cups of Graham flour, one cup of Indian meal, one-half cup of yeast, a teaspoonful of salt. Mix the flour and meal, pour on enough warm water to make batter rather thicker than that for buckwheat cakes, add the yeast, and when light bake on griddle not too hot.

GRAHAM GRIDDLE-CAKES

Mix together dry two cups of Graham flour, one cup wheat

flour, three teaspoonfuls of baking powder and one teaspoonful of salt. Then add two eggs well beaten, one tablespoonful of lard or butter melted and three cups of sweet milk. Cook immediately on a hot griddle.

BREAD GRIDDLE-CAKES

Three cups of milk, boiling hot; two cups fine bread crumbs, three eggs, one tablespoonful melted butter, one-half teaspoonful salt, three teaspoons baking powder, one-half teaspoonful soda dissolved in warm water. Break the bread into the boiling milk, and let stand for ten minutes in a covered bowl, then beat to a smooth paste; add the yolks of the eggs well whipped, the butter, salt, soda, and finally the whites of the eggs previously whipped stiff, and add half of a cupful of flour. These can also be made of sour milk, soaking the bread in it over night and using a little more soda.

RICE GRIDDLE-CAKES

Two cupfuls of cold boiled rice, two cups of flour, one teaspoonful sugar, one-half teaspoonful salt, one tablespoon baking powder, one egg, a little more than one cup of milk. Sift together flour, sugar, salt and powder; add rice free from lumps, diluted with beaten egg and milk; mix into smooth batter. Have griddle well heated, make cakes large, bake nicely brown, and serve with maple syrup.

POTATO GRIDDLE-CAKES

Six large potatoes, six tablespoonfuls of flour, two teaspoonfuls of baking powder, one-half teaspoonful salt, one or two eggs, two cupfuls of boiling milk. The potatoes are peeled, washed and grated into a little cold water (which keeps them white), then strain off water and pour on boiling milk, stir in eggs, salt and flour, mixed with the baking powder; if agreeable, flavor with a little fine chopped onion. Bake like any other pancakes, allowing a little more lard or butter. Serve with stewed or preserved fruit, especially with huckleberries.

GREEN CORN GRIDDLE-CAKES

Two cups of milk, two cups grated green corn, a little salt,

two eggs, two teaspoonfuls of baking powder, flour sufficient to make a batter to fry on the griddle. Butter them hot and serve.

HUCKLEBERRY GRIDDLE-CAKES

MADE the same as above, leaving out one cup of milk, adding one tablespoonful of sugar and a pint of huckleberries rolled in flour. Blackberries or raspberries can be used the same way.

FRENCH GRIDDLE-CAKES

BEAT together until smooth six eggs and two cups sifted flour; melt two tablespoons of butter and add to the batter, with two tablespoons of sugar and a cup of milk; beat until smooth. Put a tablespoonful at a time into a frying pan slightly greased, spreading the batter evenly over the surface by tipping the pan about; fry to a light brown. Spread with jelly, roll up, dust with powdered sugar and serve hot.

RAISED BUCKWHEAT CAKES

TAKE a small crock or large earthen pitcher, put into it four cups of warm water or half water and milk, one heaping teaspoonful of salt; then stir in as much buckwheat flour as will thicken it to rather a stiff batter; lastly, add half a cup of yeast; make it smooth and cover it up warm to rise over night. In the morning add a small, level teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a little warm water; this will remove any sour taste, and increase the lightness.

Not a few object to eating buckwheat, as its tendency is to thicken the blood, and also to produce constipation. This can be remedied by making the batter one-third corn meal and two-thirds buckwheat, which makes the cakes equally as good.

BUCKWHEAT CAKES WITHOUT YEAST

TWO CUPS of buckwheat flour, one of wheat flour, a little salt, three teaspoonfuls baking powder. Mix thoroughly and add about equal parts of milk and water until the batter is of the right consistency. Then stir until free from lumps. If they do not brown well, add a little molasses.

BUCKWHEAT CAKES

One cup of buckwheat flour, one-half cup of corn meal, one-half cup of wheat flour, a little salt, two eggs beaten very light, one quart of new milk (made a little warm and mixed with the eggs before the flour is put in), one tablespoonful of butter or sweet lard, two large tablespoonfuls of yeast. Set it to rise at night for the morning. If in the least sour, stir in before baking just enough soda to correct the acidity.

SWEDISH GRIDDLE-CAKES

Two cups of white flour, sifted; six eggs, whites and yolks beaten separately to the utmost; one saltspoonful of salt; one saltspoonful of soda dissolved in vinegar; milk to make a thin batter.

Beat the yolks light, add the salt, soda, two cupfuls of milk, then the flour and beaten whites alternately; thin with more milk if necessary.

CORN MEAL FRITTERS

Two cups of sour milk, one teaspoonful of salt, three eggs, one tablespoonful of molasses or sugar, one-fourth cup of flour, and corn meal enough to make a stiff batter; lastly, stir in a small teaspoonful of soda, dissolved in a little warm water.

This recipe is very nice made of rye flour.

CREAM FRITTERS

One cup of cream, five eggs—the whites only, two full cups pastry flour, one saltspoonful of nutmeg, a pinch of salt. Stir the whites into the cream in turn with the flour, put in nutmeg and salt, and beat all up hard for two minutes. The batter should be rather thick. Fry in plenty of hot, sweet lard, a spoonful of batter for each fritter. Drain, and serve upon a hot, clean napkin. Eat with jelly sauce. Pull, not cut, them open. Very nice.

CURRANT FRITTERS

Two cupfuls dry, fine bread crumbs, two tablespoonfuls of pastry flour, two cups of milk, one-half pound currants, washed

and well dried, three eggs whipped very light, one-half cup powdered sugar, two teaspoons baking powder, one tablespoonful butter, one-half teaspoonful mixed cinnamon and nutmeg. Boil the milk and pour over the bread. Mix and put in the butter. Let it get cold. Beat in next the yolks and sugar, the seasoning, flour, baking powder and stiff whites; finally, the currants dredged whitely with flour. The batter should be thick. Drop in great spoonfuls into deep hot lard and fry. Drain them and send hot to table.

WHEAT FRITTERS

THREE eggs, one and a half cups of milk, three teaspoonfuls baking powder, salt, and flour enough to make quite stiff, thicker than batter cakes. Drop into hot lard and fry like doughnuts.

A Good Sauce for the Above.—One cup of sugar, two tablespoonfuls of butter, one teaspoonful of flour beaten together; half a cup boiling water; flavor with extract lemon and boil until clear. Or serve with maple syrup.

APPLE FRITTERS

MAKE a batter in the proportion of one cup sweet milk to two cups flour, two teaspoonfuls of baking powder, two eggs beaten separately, one tablespoonful of sugar and a saltspoon of salt. Heat the milk a little more than milk-warm, add it slowly to the beaten yolks and sugar; then add flour and whites of the eggs; stir all together and throw in thin slices of good sour apples, dipping the batter up over them. Drop into boiling hot lard in large spoonfuls with pieces of apple in each, and fry to a light brown. Serve with maple syrup, or syrup made of clarified sugar.

Bananas, peaches, sliced oranges and other fruits can be used in the same batter.

PINEAPPLE FRITTERS

MAKE a batter as for apple fritters; then pare one large pineapple, cut it in slices a quarter of an inch thick, cut the slices in halves, dip them into the batter and fry them, and serve them as above.

PEACH FRITTERS

PEEL the peaches, split each in two and take out the stones;

dust a little powdered sugar over them; dip each piece in the batter and fry in hot fat. The batter is made as follows: Beat the yolks of three eggs; add to them one-half cup of milk, a saltspoonful of salt, one cup of flour; mix.

A sauce to be served with them may be made as follows: Put two tablespoons of butter in a saucepan and whisk it to a cream; add one-half cup of sugar gradually. Beat the yolks of two eggs; add to them a dash of nutmeg and one-half cup each of cold water and lemon juice. Stir this into the butter and sugar and allow it to heat gradually. Stir constantly until of a smooth, creamy consistency, and serve.

GOLDEN-BALL FRITTERS

Put into a stewpan two cups of water, three tablespoons of butter and a tablespoonful of sugar. When it boils stir into it two cups of sifted flour, stirring briskly and thoroughly. Remove from the fire, and when nearly cooled beat into it four eggs, added one at a time, beating the batter between each. Drop the stiff dough into boiling lard by teaspoonfuls. Eat with syrup, or melted sugar and butter flavored.

Stirring the boiling lard around and around, so that it whirls when you drop in the fritters, causes them to assume a round shape like balls.

CANNELONS, OR FRIED PUFFS

Half a pound of puff paste, apricot or any kind of preserve that may be preferred, hot lard.

Cannelons, which are made of puff paste rolled very thin, with jam enclosed, and cut out in long, narrow rolls or puffs, make a very pretty and elegant dish. Make some good puff paste, roll it out very thin, and cut it into pieces of an equal size, about two inches wide and eight inches long. Place upon each piece a spoonful of jam, wet the edges with the white of egg and fold the paste over *twice*. Slightly press the edges together, that the jam may not escape in the frying, and when all are prepared, fry them in boiling lard until of a nice brown, letting them remain by the side of the fire after they are colored, that the paste may be thoroughly done. Drain them before the fire, dish on a napkin, sprinkle over them sifted sugar and serve.

These cannelons are very delicious made with fresh instead of preserved fruit, such as strawberries, raspberries or currants. The fruit should be laid in the paste, plenty of pounded sugar sprinkled over and folded and fried in the same manner.

ECONOMICAL FRITTERS

TAKE slices of stale bread cut in rounds or stale cake; fry them in hot lard, like crullers, to a *light* brown. Dip each slice when fried in boiling milk, to remove the grease; drain quickly, dust with powdered sugar or spread with preserves.

HOMINY FRITTERS

TAKE two cups of hot boiled hominy, two eggs, half a teaspoonful of salt and a tablespoonful of flour; thin it a little with cold milk; when cold add a teaspoonful of baking powder, mix thoroughly, drop tablespoonfuls of it into hot fat and fry to a delicate brown.

PARSNIP FRITTERS

TAKE three or four good-sized parsnips. Boil them until tender. Mash and season with a little butter, a pinch of salt and a slight sprinkling of pepper. Have ready a plate with some sifted flour on it. Drop a tablespoonful of the parsnip in the flour and roll it about until well coated and formed into a ball. When you have a sufficient number ready, drop them into boiling drippings or lard, as you would a fritter; fry a delicate brown and serve hot. Do not put them in a covered dish, for that would steam them and deprive them of their crispness, which is one of their great charms.

These are also very good fried in a frying pan with a small quantity of lard and butter mixed, turning them over so as to fry both sides brown.

GREEN CORN FRITTERS

Two cups of grated, young green corn, two eggs, two tablespoonfuls of milk or cream, one tablespoonful of melted butter, if milk is used, a teaspoonful of salt. Beat the eggs well, add the corn by degrees, also the milk and butter. Thicken with just enough flour to hold them together, adding a teaspoonful

of baking powder to the flour. Have ready a kettle of hot lard, drop the corn from the spoon into the fat and fry a light brown. They are also nice fried in butter and lard mixed, the same as fried eggs.

CREAM SHORT-CAKE

SIFT four cups of fine white flour, rub into it three tablespoonfuls of cold butter, a teaspoonful of salt, a tablespoonful of white sugar. Add a beaten egg to a cup of sour cream, turn it into the other ingredients, dissolve a teaspoonful of soda in a spoonful of water, mix all together, handling as little as possible. Roll lightly into two round sheets, bake from twenty to twenty-five minutes in a quick oven.

This crust is delicious for fruit short-cake. This is sufficient for eight persons.

STRAWBERRY SHORT-CAKE

MAKE a rule of baking powder biscuit, with the exception of a little more shortening. Divide the dough in half. Lay one-half on the molding board (half the dough makes one short-cake). Divide this half again and roll each piece large enough to cover a biscuit-pan, or a large sized pie-pan; spread soft butter over the lower one and place the other on top of that. Proceed with the other lump of dough the same, by cutting it in halves, and putting on another pan. Set them in the oven; when sufficiently baked take them out, separate each one by running a large knife through where the cold soft butter was spread. Then butter plentifully each crust, lay the bottom of each on earthen platters or dining-plates. Cover thickly with a quart of strawberries that have been previously prepared with sugar, and lay the top crusts on the fruit. If there is any juice left pour it around the cake. This makes a delicious short-cake.

Peaches, raspberries, blackberries and huckleberries can be substituted for strawberries. Always send to the table with a pitcher of sweet cream.

ORANGE SHORT-CAKE

PEEL two large oranges, chop them fine, remove the seeds, add half a peeled lemon and one cup of sugar. Spread between the layers of short-cake while it is hot.

LEMON SHORT-CAKE

MAKE a rich biscuit dough, same as above recipe. While baking, take a cup and a quarter of water, a cup and a half of sugar, and two lemons, peel, juice and pulp, throwing away the tough part of the rind; boil this for some little time; then stir in three crackers rolled fine; split the short-cakes while hot, spread with butter, then with the mixture. To be eaten warm.

HUCKLEBERRY SHORT-CAKE

TWO CUPFULS of sugar, half a cupful of butter, two cups of sweet milk, one teaspoon of salt, four teaspoonfuls of baking powder sifted into a quart of flour, or enough to form a thick batter; add a quart of the huckleberries; to be baked in a dripping-pan. Cut into squares for the table and serve hot with butter. Blackberries may be used the same.

FRIED DINNER-ROLLS

WHEN making light raised bread, save out a piece of dough nearly the size of a small loaf, roll it out on the board, and spread a tablespoonful of melted butter over it. Dissolve a quarter of a teaspoonful of soda in a tablespoonful of water and pour that also over it; work it all well into the dough, and roll it out into a sheet not quite half an inch thick. Cut it in strips three inches long and one inch wide. Lay them on buttered tins, cover with a cloth and set away in a cool place until an hour before dinner time; then set them by the fire where they will become light. While they are rising, put into a fryingpan a tablespoonful of cold butter and one of lard. When it boils clear and is *hot,* lay as many of the rolls in as will fry nicely. As soon as they brown on one side turn them over and brown the other; then turn them on the edges and brown the sides. Add fresh grease as is needed. Eat them warm in place of bread.

NEWPORT BREAKFAST-CAKES

TAKE one quart of dough from the bread at an early hour in the morning; break three eggs, separating yolks and whites, both to be whipped to a light froth; mix them into the dough and

gradually add two tablespoonfuls of melted butter, one of sugar, one teaspoonful of soda, and enough warm milk with it until it is a batter the consistency of buckwheat cakes. Beat it well and let it rise until breakfast time. Have the griddle hot and nicely greased, pour on the batter in small round cakes and bake a light brown, the same as any griddle-cake.

PUFF BALLS

Two tablespoons of butter stirred until soft; add three well-beaten eggs, a pinch of salt and half a cupful of sour cream. Stir well together, then add enough flour to make a very thick batter. Drop a spoonful of this into boiling water. Cook until the puffs rise to the surface. Dish them hot with melted butter turned over them. Nice accompaniment to a meat dinner as a side-dish—similar to plain macaroni.

BREAKFAST PUFFS

Two cups of sour milk, one teaspoonful of soda, one teaspoonful of salt, one egg and flour enough to roll out like biscuit dough. Cut into narrow strips an inch wide and three inches long, fry brown in hot lard like doughnuts. Or fry in a spider with two tablespoonfuls each of lard and butter, turning and browning all four of the sides. Serve hot; excellent with coffee.

ENGLISH CRUMPETS

Four cups of warm milk, half a cup of yeast, one teaspoonful of salt, flour enough to make a stiff batter. When light, add half a cupful of melted butter, a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a little water and a very little more flour. Let it stand twenty minutes or until light. Grease some muffin-rings, place them on a hot griddle and fill them half full of the batter; when done on one side turn and bake the other side. Butter them while hot; pile one on another and serve immediately.

PLAIN CRUMPETS

Mix together thoroughly while dry four cups of sifted flour, loosely measured, four teaspoonfuls baking powder and a little salt. Then add two tablespoonfuls of melted butter and sweet

milk enough to make a thin dough. Bake quickly in muffin-rings or patty-pans.

PREPARED BREAD CRUMBS

Take pieces of stale bread, break them in small bits, put them on a baking pan and place them in a moderate oven, watching closely that they do not scorch; then take them while hot and crisp and roll them, crushing them. Sift them, using the fine crumbs for breading cutlets, fish, croquettes, etc. The coarse ones may be used for puddings, pancakes, etc.

CRACKERS

Sift into two cups of flour a heaping teaspoonful of baking powder, four tablespoonfuls of melted butter, half a teaspoonful salt and the white of an egg beaten and one cup of milk; mix it with more flour, enough to make a very stiff dough, as stiff as can be rolled out; pounded and kneaded a long time. Roll very thin like pie crust and cut out either round or square. Bake a light brown.

Stale crackers are made crisp and better by placing them in the oven a few moments before they are needed for the table.

FRENCH CRACKERS

Six eggs, twelve tablespoonfuls of sweet milk, six tablespoonfuls of butter, half a teaspoonful of soda. Mold with flour, pounding and working half an hour; roll it thin. Bake with rather quick fire.

CORN MEAL MUSH OR HASTY PUDDING

Put two quarts of water into a smooth saucepan, cover it and let it become boiling hot over the fire; then add a tablespoonful of salt. Take off the light scum from the top. Have sweet, fresh yellow or white corn meal. Take a handful of the meal with the left hand and a pudding-stick in the right, then with the stick stir the water around and by degrees let fall the meal. When one handful is exhausted, refill it. Continue to stir and add meal until it is as thick as you can stir easily, or until the stick will stand in it; stir it awhile longer; let the fire be gentle; when it is sufficiently cooked, which will be in half an hour, it

will bubble or puff up. Turn it into a deep basin. This is eaten cold or hot, with milk or with butter and syrup or sugar, or with meat and gravy, the same as potatoes or rice.

FRIED MUSH

MAKE it like the above recipe, turn it into bread tins and when cold slice it, dip each piece in flour and fry it in lard and butter mixed in the frying pan, turning to brown well both sides. Serve hot. Bacon or ham fryings are often used to fry mush.

GRAHAM MUSH

SIFT Graham meal slowly into boiling salted water, stirring briskly until thick as can be stirred with one hand. Serve with milk or cream and sugar, or butter and syrup. It will be improved by removing from the kettle to a pan, as soon as thoroughly mixed, and steaming three or four hours. It may also be eaten cold, or sliced and fried, like corn meal mush.

OATMEAL

SOAK one cup of oatmeal in a quart of water over night, boil in a double boiler half an hour in the morning, salt to taste.

RICE CROQUETTES

BOIL for thirty minutes one cup of well-washed rice in three cups of milk. Whip into the hot rice the following ingredients: two tablespoons of butter, one-fourth cup of sugar, one teaspoon salt, and when slightly cool add the yolks of two eggs well beaten. If too stiff pour in a little more milk. When cold, roll into small balls and dip in beaten eggs, roll in fine cracker or bread crumbs, and fry same as doughnuts. Or they may be fried in the frying pan, with a tablespoonful each of butter and lard mixed, turning and frying both sides brown. Serve very hot.

HOMINY No. 1

THIS form of cereal is very little known and consequently little appreciated in most Northern households. "Big hominy" and "little hominy," as they are called in the South, are staple dishes

there and generally take the place of oatmeal, which is apt to be too heating for the climate. The former is called "samp" here. It must be boiled for at least eight hours to be properly cooked, and may then be kept on hand for two or three days and warmed over, made into croquettes or balls, or fried in cakes. The fine hominy takes two or three hours for proper cooking, and should be cooked in a dish set into another of boiling water, and kept steadily boiling until thoroughly soft.

HOMINY No. 2

Wash the hominy thoroughly in one or two waters, then cover it with twice its depth of cold water and let it come to a boil slowly. If it be the large hominy, simmer six hours; if the small hominy, simmer two hours. When the water evaporates, add hot water. When done it may be eaten with cream, or allowed to become cold and warmed up in the frying pan, using a little butter to prevent burning.

HOMINY CROQUETTES

To a cupful of cold boiled hominy add a teaspoonful of melted butter and stir it well, adding by degrees a cupful of milk, till all is made into a soft, light paste; add a teaspoonful of white sugar, a pinch of salt and one well-beaten egg. Roll it into oval balls with floured hands, dip in beaten egg, then roll in cracker crumbs, and fry in hot lard.

The hominy is best boiled the day or morning before using.

BOILED RICE

Wash half or quarter of a pound of the best quality of rice in a strainer and put it in a saucepan with a quart of clean water and a pinch of salt. Let it boil slowly till the water is all evaporated—see that it does not burn—then pour in a cupful of milk. Stir carefully from the bottom of the saucepan, so that the upper grains may go under, but do not smash it. Close the lid on your saucepan carefully down, and set it on a cooler part of the fire, where it will not boil. As soon as it has absorbed the added milk, serve it with milk, adding fruit and sugar for those who like them.

Copyright by Harris & Ewing

THE RED ROOM OF THE WHITE HOUSE

Another nice way to cook rice is to take one cupful of rice and four cups of milk, and steam from two to three hours. When nearly done, stir in two teaspoons of butter and a pinch of salt. You may use sugar if you like. The difference in the time of cooking depends on your rice—the older the rice, the longer it takes to cook.

CRACKED WHEAT

SOAK the wheat over night in cold water, about a quart of water to a cup of wheat; cook it as directed for oatmeal; should be thoroughly done. Eaten with sugar and cream.

STEAMED OATMEAL

TO ONE cupful oatmeal add a quart of cold water, a teaspoonful of salt; put in a steamer over a kettle of cold water, gradually heat and steam an hour and a half after it begins to cook.

TOAST

TOAST should be made of stale bread, or at least of bread that has been baked a day. Cut smoothly in slices, not more than half an inch thick. If the crust is baked very hard, trim the edges and brown very evenly, but if it happens to burn, that should be scraped off. Toast that is to be served with anything turned over it should have the slices first dipped quickly in a dish of hot water turned from the boiling teakettle, with a little salt thrown in. Cold biscuits cut in halves, and the under crust sliced off, then browned evenly on both sides, make equally as good toast. The following preparations of toast are almost all of them very nice dishes served with a family breakfast.

MILK TOAST

PUT over the fire four cups of milk, put into it a tablespoonful of cold butter, stir two teaspoonfuls of flour into one-fourth cup of milk. As soon as the milk on the fire boils, stir in the flour, add a teaspoonful of salt; let all boil up once, remove

from the fire, and dip in this slices of toasted bread. Pour what is left of the scalded milk over the toast. Serve hot.

CREAM TOAST

Heat two cups of milk to boiling and add two tablespoons of butter; stir a tablespoonful of flour smoothly into a cup of rich cream, and add some of the boiling milk to this; heat it gradually and prevent the flour from lumping; then stir into the boiling milk and let it cook a few minutes; salt to taste. After taking from the fire stir in a beaten egg. Strain the mixture on to toast lightly buttered.

AMERICAN TOAST

To one egg thoroughly beaten put one cup of sweet milk and a little salt. Slice light bread and dip into the mixture, allowing each slice to absorb some of the milk; then brown on a hot buttered griddle or thick-bottomed frying pan. Spread with butter and serve hot with maple syrup.

NUNS' TOAST

Cut four or five hard-boiled eggs into slices. Put one tablespoon of butter into a saucepan and when it begins to bubble add a finely chopped onion. Let the onion cook a little without taking color, then stir in a teaspoonful of flour. Add a cupful of milk and stir until it becomes smooth; then put in the slices of eggs and let them get hot. Pour over neatly trimmed slices of hot buttered toast. Season the sauce with pepper and salt.

CHEESE TOAST No. 1

Toast thin slices of bread an even, crisp brown. Place on a warm plate, allowing one small slice to each person, and pour on enough melted cheese to cover them. Rich new cheese is best. Serve while warm. Many prefer a little prepared mustard spread over the toast before putting on the cheese.

CHEESE TOAST No. 2

Put one tablespoon of butter in a frying pan; when hot add gradually one cup of mild American cheese cut in small dice.

Whisk it thoroughly until melted. Beat together one cup of cream and two eggs; whisk into the cheese, add a little salt, pour over the crisp toast, and serve.

The two above recipes are usually called "Welsh Rarebit."

OYSTER TOAST

SELECT the large oysters used for frying, and first dip them in beaten egg, then in either cracker or bread crumbs and cook upon a fine wire gridiron over a quick fire. Toast should be made ready in advance, and a rich cream sauce poured over the whole. After pouring on the sauce, finely cut celery strewn over the top adds to their delicacy.

Or wash oysters in the shell and put them on hot coals, or upon the top of a hot stove, or bake them in a hot oven. Open the shells with an oyster-knife, taking care to lose none of the liquor. Dip the toast into hot, salted water quickly and turn out the oyster and liquor over the toast; season with salt and pepper and a teaspoonful of melted butter over each.

Oysters steamed in the shell are equally as good.

MUSHROOMS ON TOAST

PEEL a quart of mushrooms and cut off a little of the root end. Melt two tablespoons of butter in the frying pan and fry in it half a pound of raw minced steak. Add two saltspoonfuls of salt, a pinch of cayenne and a cup of hot water. Fry until the juices are extracted from the meat. Tilt the pan and squeeze the meat with the back of the spoon until there is nothing left but dry meat, then remove it; add the mushrooms to the liquid and if there is not enough of it, add more butter; toss them about a moment and pour out on hot toast.

TOMATO TOAST

PARE and stew a quart of ripe tomatoes until smooth. Season with salt, pepper and a tablespoonful of butter. When done, add one cup sweet cream and a little flour. Let it scald, but not boil. Pour over slices of dipped toast, well buttered.

EGGS ON TOAST

VARIOUS preparations of eggs can be served on toast, first dipping slices of well-toasted bread quickly in hot salted water, then turning over them scrambled, poached or creamed eggs, all found in the recipes among EGGS.

BAKED EGGS ON TOAST

TOAST six slices of stale bread, dip them in hot salted water and butter them lightly. After arranging them on a platter or deep plate, break enough eggs to cover them, breaking one at a time and slip over the toast so that they do not break; sprinkle over them salt and pepper and turn over all some kind of thickened gravy—either chicken or lamb, cream or a cream sauce made the same as "White Sauce;" turn this over the toast and eggs and bake in a hot oven until the eggs are set, or about five minutes. Serve at once.

HAM TOAST

TAKE a quarter of a pound of either boiled or fried ham, chop it fine, mix it with the yolks of two eggs, well beaten, a tablespoonful of butter, and enough cream or rich milk to make it soft, a dash of pepper. Stir it over the fire until it thickens. Dip the toast for an instant in hot salted water; spread over some melted butter, then turn over the ham mixture. Serve hot.

REED BIRDS ON TOAST

REMOVE the feathers and legs of a dozen reed birds, split them down the back, remove the entrails, and place them on a double broiler; brush a little melted butter over them and broil the inner side thoroughly first; then lightly broil the other side. Melt one quarter of a pound of butter, season it nicely with salt and pepper, dip the birds in it, and arrange them on toast.

MINCED FOWLS ON TOAST

REMOVE from the bones all the meat of either cold roast or boiled fowls. Clean it from the skin, and keep covered from the air until ready for use. Boil the bones and skin with one and one-half cups water until reduced quite half. Strain the gravy

and let it cool. Next, having skimmed off the fat, put it into a clean saucepan with half a cup of cream, two tablespoonfuls of butter well mixed with a tablespoonful of flour. Keep these stirred until they boil. Then put in the fowl finely minced, with three hard-boiled eggs, chopped, and sufficient salt and pepper to season. Shake the mince over the fire until just ready to serve. Dish it over hot toast and serve.

HASHED BEEF ON TOAST

CHOP a quantity of cold roast beef rather fine and season it well with pepper and salt. For each pint of meat add a level tablespoonful of flour. Stir well and add three-fourths cup of soup-stock or water. Put the mixture into a small stewpan and, after covering it, simmer for twenty minutes. Meanwhile toast half a dozen slices of bread nicely and at the end of the twenty minutes spread the meat upon them. Serve at once on a hot dish. In case water be used instead of soup-stock, add a tablespoonful of butter just before spreading the beef upon the toast. Any kind of cold meat may be prepared in a similar manner.

Maria Parloa

VEAL HASH ON TOAST

TAKE a cupful of boiling water in a saucepan, stir in an even teaspoonful of flour wet in a tablespoonful of cold water, and let it boil five minutes; add one-half teaspoonful of black pepper, as much salt and two tablespoonfuls of butter, and let it keep hot, but not boil. Chop the veal fine and mix with it half as much stale bread crumbs. Put it in a pan and pour the gravy over it, then let it simmer ten minutes. Serve this on buttered toast.

CODFISH ON TOAST (Cuban Style)

TAKE a cupful of freshened codfish picked up fine. Fry a sliced onion in a tablespoonful of butter. When it has turned a light brown, put in the fish with water enough to cover it; add half a can of tomatoes, or half a dozen of fresh ones. Cook all nearly an hour, seasoning with a little pepper. Serve on slices of dipped toast, hot. Very fine.

Plain creamed codfish is very nice turned over dipped toast.

HALIBUT ON TOAST

Put into boiling salted water one pound of fresh halibut; cook slowly for fifteen minutes, or until done; remove from the water and chop it fine; then add half a cup of melted butter and eight eggs well beaten. Season with salt and pepper.

Place over the fire a thick-bottomed frying pan containing a tablespoonful of cold butter. When it begins to melt, tip the pan so as to grease the sides; then put in the fish and eggs and stir one way until the eggs are cooked, but not *too* hard. Turn over toast dipped in hot salted water. Sufficient for ten persons.

CHICKEN HASH WITH RICE TOAST

Boil a cup of rice the night before; put it into a square, narrow bread-pan and set it in the ice-box. Next morning cut it in half-inch slices, rub over each slice a little warm butter and toast them on a broiler to a delicate brown. Arrange the toast on a warm platter and turn over the whole a chicken hash made from the remains of cold fowl, the meat picked from the bones, chopped fine, put into the frying pan with butter and a little water to moisten it, adding pepper and salt. Heat hot all through. Serve immediately.

APPLE TOAST

Cut six apples into quarters, take the core out, peel and cut them in slices. Put in the saucepan two tablespoons of butter, then throw over the apples about two ounces of white powdered sugar and two tablespoonfuls of water. Put the saucepan on the fire, let it stew quickly, toss them up, or stir with a spoon; a few minutes will do them. When tender cut two or three slices of bread half an inch thick; put in a frying pan two tablespoons of butter, put on the fire; when the butter is melted put in your bread, which fry of a nice yellowish color. When nice and crisp take them out, place them on a dish, a little white sugar over, the apples about an inch thick. Serve hot.

CAKES

SUGGESTIONS IN REGARD TO CAKE-MAKING

USE NONE but the best materials, and all the ingredients should be properly prepared before commencing to mix any of them. Eggs beat up much lighter and sooner by being placed in a cold place some time before using them; a small pinch of soda sometimes has the same effect. Flour should always be sifted before using it. Cream of tartar or baking powder should be thoroughly mixed with the flour. Butter should be placed where it will become moderately soft, but *not* melted in the least, or the cake will be sodden and heavy. Sugar should be rolled and sifted; spices ground or pounded; raisins or any other fruit looked over and prepared; currants, especially, should be nicely washed, picked, dried in a cloth and then carefully examined, that no pieces of grit or stone may be left amongst them. They should then be laid on a dish before the fire to become thoroughly dry, for if added damp to the other ingredients, cakes will be liable to be heavy.

Eggs should be well beaten, the whites and yolks separately; the yolks to a thick cream, the whites until they are a stiff froth. Always stir the butter and sugar to a cream, then add the beaten yolks, then the milk, the flavoring, then the beaten whites, and, lastly, the flour. If fruit is to be used, measure and dredge with a little sifted flour, stir in gradually and thoroughly.

Pour all in well-buttered cake-pans. While the cake is baking care should be taken that no cold air enters the oven, only when necessary to see that the cake is baking properly; the oven should be an even, moderate heat, not too cold or too hot; much depends on this for success.

Cake is often spoiled by being looked at too often when first put into the oven. The heat should be tested before the cake is

put in, which can be done by throwing on the floor of the oven a tablespoonful of new flour. If the flour takes fire, or assumes a dark brown color, the temperature is too high and the oven must be allowed to cool; if the flour remains white after the lapse of a few seconds, the temperature is too low. When the oven is of the proper temperature the flour will slightly brown and look slightly scorched.

Another good way to test the heat is to drop a few spoonfuls of the cake batter on a small piece of buttered letter paper, and place it in the oven during the finishing of the cake, so that the piece will be baked before putting in the whole cake. If the little drop of cake batter bakes evenly without burning around the edge, it will be safe to put the whole cake in the oven. Then, again, if the oven seems too hot, fold a thick brown paper double and lay on the bottom of the oven; then after the cake has risen, put a thick brown paper over the top, or butter well a thick white paper and lay carefully over the top.

If, after the cake is put in, it seems to bake too fast, put a brown paper loosely over the top of the pan, care being taken that it does not touch the cake, and do not open the door for five minutes at least; the cake should then be quickly examined, and the door shut carefully, or the rush of cold air will cause it to fall. Setting a *small dish* of hot water in the oven will also prevent the cake from scorching.

To ascertain when the cake is done, run a broom straw into the middle of it; if it comes out clean and smooth, the cake will do to take out.

Where the recipe calls for baking powder, and you have none, you can use cream of tartar and soda in proportion to one level teaspoonful of soda, two heaping teaspoonfuls of cream of tartar.

When sour milk is called for in the recipe, use only soda.

Cakes made with molasses burn much more easily than those made with sugar.

Never stir cake after the butter and sugar is creamed, but beat it down from the bottom, up and over; this laps air into the cake batter, and produces little air cells, which cause the dough to puff and swell when it comes in contact with the heat while cooking.

When making most cakes, especially sponge cake, the flour should be added by degrees, stirred very slowly and lightly, for if stirred hard and fast it will make it porous and tough.

Cakes should be kept in tight cake-cans, or earthen jars, in a cool, dry place.

Cookies, jumbles, ginger-snaps, etc., require a quick oven. If they become moist or soft by keeping, put again into the oven a few minutes.

To remove a cake from a tin after it is baked, so that it will not crack, break or fall, first butter the tin well all around the sides and bottom; then cut a piece of letter paper to exactly fit the tin, butter that on both sides, placing it smoothly on the bottom and sides of the tin. When the cake is baked, let it remain in the tin until it is *cold;* then set it in the oven a minute, or just long enough to warm the tin through. Remove it from the oven; turn it upside down on your hand, tap the edge of the tin on the table and it will slip out with ease, leaving it whole.

If a cake-pan is too shallow for holding the quantity of cake to be baked, for fear of its being so light as to rise above the pan, that can be remedied by thoroughly greasing a piece of thick glazed letter paper with soft butter. Place or fit it around the sides of the buttered pan, allowing it to reach an inch or more above the top. If the oven heat is moderate the butter will preserve the paper from burning.

FROSTING OR ICING

In the first place, the eggs should be cold, and the platter on which they are to be beaten also cold. Allow for the white of one egg three-fourths cupful of powdered sugar. Break the eggs and throw a small handful of the sugar on them as soon as you begin beating; keep adding it at intervals until it is all used. The eggs must *not* be beaten until the sugar has been added in this way, which gives a smooth, tender frosting, and one that will dry much sooner than the old way.

Spread with a broad knife evenly over the cake, and if it seems too thin, beat in a little more sugar. Cover the cake with

two coats, the second after the first has become dry, or nearly so. If the icing gets too dry or stiff before the last coat is needed it can be thinned sufficiently with a little water, enough to make it work smoothly.

A little lemon juice or half a teaspoonful of tartaric acid added to the frosting while being beaten makes it white and more frothy.

The flavors mostly used are lemon, vanilla, almond, rose, chocolate and orange. If you wish to ornament with figures or flowers, make up rather more icing, keep about one-third out until that on the cake is dried; then with a pastry bag and tube apply it in such forms as you desire and dry as before. What you keep out to ornament with may be tinted pink with cochineal, blue with indigo, yellow with saffron or the grated rind of an orange strained through a cloth, green with spinach juice and brown with chocolate, purple with cochineal and indigo. Strawberry, currant and cranberry juices color a delicate pink.

Set the cake in a cool oven with the door open to dry, or in a draft in an open window.

ALMOND FROSTING

The whites of three eggs beaten up with three cups of fine, white sugar. Blanch a pound of sweet almonds, pound them in a mortar with a little sugar until a fine paste, then add the whites of eggs, sugar and vanilla extract. Pound a few minutes to thoroughly mix. Cover the cake with a very thick coating of this, set in a cool oven to dry, and afterwards cover with a plain icing.

CHOCOLATE FROSTING

The whites of four eggs, three cups of powdered sugar and nearly a cup of grated chocolate. Beat the whites a very little (they must not become white), stir in the chocolate, then put in the sugar gradually, beating to mix it well.

PLAIN CHOCOLATE ICING

Put into a shallow pan four tablespoonfuls of scraped chocolate and place it where it will melt gradually, but not scorch. When melted, stir in three tablespoonfuls of milk or cream and

one of water. Mix all well together, and add one scant cupful of sugar; boil about five minutes, and while hot, and when the cakes are nearly cold, spread some evenly over the surface of one of the cakes; put a second one on top, alternating the mixture and cakes; then cover top and sides, and set in a warm oven to harden. All who have tried recipe after recipe, vainly hoping to find one where the chocolate sticks to the cake and not to the fingers, will appreciate the above. In making those most palatable of cakes, "Chocolate Eclairs," the recipe just given will be found very satisfactory.

TUTTI FRUTTI ICING

Mix with boiled icing one ounce each of chopped citron, candied cherries, seedless raisins, candied pineapple and blanched almonds.

SUGAR ICING

To one pound of extra refined sugar add two tablespoons of cornstarch; pound finely together and then sift them through gauze. Beat the whites of three eggs to a froth. The secret of success is to beat the eggs long enough, and always one way. Add the powdered sugar by degrees, or it will spoil the froth of the eggs. When all the sugar is stirred in, continue the whipping for half an hour longer, adding more sugar if the icing is too thin. Take a little of the icing and lay it aside for ornamenting afterward. When the cake comes out of the oven, spread the sugar icing smoothly over it with a knife and dry it at once in a cool oven. For ornamenting the cake the icing may be tinged any color preferred. For pink, use a few drops of cochineal; for yellow, a pinch of saffron dissolved; for green, the juice of some chopped spinach. Whichever is chosen, let the coloring be first mixed with a little colorless spirit and then stirred into the white icing until the tint is deep enough. To ornament the cake with it, make a cone of stiff writing paper and squeeze the colored icing through it, so as to form leaves, beading or letters, as the case may be. It requires nicety and care to do it with success.

BOILED FROSTING

To one pound of finest pulverized sugar add three-fourths

cup of clear water. Let it stand until it dissolves, then boil it until it is perfectly clear and threads from the spoon. Beat well the whites of two eggs. Pour the syrup gradually onto the eggs, beating constantly. Continue beating until thick enough to spread on the cake.

Season to your taste with vanilla, rose-water, or lemon juice. The first coating may be put on the cake as soon as it is well mixed. Rub the cake with a little flour before you apply the icing. While the first coat is drying continue to beat the remainder; you will not have to wait long if the cake is set in a warm place near the fire.

FROSTING WITHOUT EGGS

An excellent frosting may be made without eggs or gelatine, which will keep longer and cut more easily, causing no breakage or crumbling and withal is very economical.

Take one cup of granulated sugar and dampen it with one-fourth of a cup of milk, or five tablespoonfuls. Place it on the fire in a suitable dish and stir it until it boils; then let it boil for five minutes without stirring. Remove it from the fire and set the dish in another of cold water; add flavoring. While cooling, beat it constantly and it will become a thick, creamy frosting.

GELATINE FROSTING

Soak one teaspoonful of gelatine in one tablespoonful of cold water half an hour, dissolve in two tablespoonfuls of hot water; add one cup of powdered sugar and stir until smooth.

GOLDEN FROSTING

A very delicious and handsome frosting can be made by using the yolks of eggs instead of the whites. Proceed exactly as for ordinary frosting. It will harden just as nicely as that does. This is particularly good for orange cake, harmonizing with the color of the cake in a pleasing way.

FILLINGS FOR LAYER CAKES

No. 1 CREAM FILLING

CREAM filling is made with two cups of milk, two eggs, three tablespoonfuls of sifted flour (or half cup of cornstarch), one cup of sugar. Put two-thirds of the milk on the stove to boil, stir the sugar, flour and eggs in what is left. When the milk boils, put into it the whole and cook it until it is as thick as custard. When cool, add vanilla extract. This custard is nice with a cup of hickory nuts, the kernels chopped fine and stirred into it. Spread between the layers of cake. This custard can be made of the yolks of the eggs only, saving the whites for the cake part.

No. 2 ANOTHER CREAM FILLING

ONE cup powdered sugar, one-fourth cup hot water. Let them simmer. Beat white of an egg and mix with the above; when cold, add one-half cup chopped raisins, one-half cup chopped walnuts, one tablespoonful of grated cocoanut.

No. 3 ICE-CREAM FILLING

MAKE an icing as follows: Three cups of sugar, one of water; boil to a thick, clear syrup, or until it begins to be brittle when a few drops are tried in cold water. Pour this, boiling hot, over the *well-beaten* whites of three eggs. Stir the mixture very briskly, and pour the sugar in slowly; beat it, when all in, until cool. Flavor with lemon or vanilla extract. This, spread between any white cake layers, answers for "Ice-Cream Cake."

No. 4 APPLE FILLING

PEEL and slice green tart apples, put them on the fire with sugar to suit; when tender, remove, rub them through a fine sieve and add a small piece of butter. When cold, use to spread between the layers. Cover the cake with plenty of sugar.

No. 5 ANOTHER APPLE FILLING

ONE and one-half cups of sugar, one egg, three large apples

grated, one lemon grated, juice and outside of the rind; beat together and cook till quite thick. To be cooled before putting on the cake. Spread between layers of cake.

No. 6 CREAM FROSTING

A CUP of sweet thick cream whipped, sweetened and flavored with vanilla; cut a loaf of cake in two, spread the frosting between and on the top. This tastes like Charlotte Russe.

No. 7 PEACH-CREAM FILLING

CUT peaches into thin slices, or chop them and prepare cream by whipping and sweetening. Put a layer of peaches between the layers of cake and pour cream over each layer and over the top. Bananas, strawberries or other fruits may be used in the same way, mashing strawberries and strewing thick with powdered sugar.

No. 8 CHOCOLATE CREAM FOR FILLING

FIVE tablespoonfuls of grated chocolate, enough cream or milk to wet it, one cupful of sugar, one egg, one teaspoonful vanilla flavoring. Stir the ingredients over the fire until thoroughly mixed, having beaten the egg well before adding it; then add the vanilla flavoring after it is removed from the fire.

No. 9 ANOTHER CHOCOLATE FILLING

THE whites of three eggs beaten stiff, one cup of sugar and one cup of grated chocolate, put between the layers and on top.

No. 10 BANANA FILLING

MAKE an icing of the whites of two eggs and one cup and a half of powdered sugar. Spread this on the layers, and then cover thickly and entirely with bananas sliced thin or chopped fine. This cake may be flavored with vanilla. The top should be simply frosted.

No. 11 LEMON JELLY FILLING

GRATE the yellow from the rind of two lemons and squeeze out the juice; two cupfuls of sugar, the yolks and whites of two

eggs beaten separately. Mix the sugar and yolks, then add the whites and then the lemons. Now pour on a cupful of boiling water; stir into this two tablespoonfuls of sifted flour, rubbed smooth in half a cup of water; then add a tablespoonful of melted butter; cook until it thickens. When cold, spread between the layers of cake. Oranges can be used in place of lemons.

Another filling of lemon (without cooking) is made of the grated rind and juice of two lemons and the whites of two eggs beaten with one cup of sugar.

No. 12 ORANGE CAKE FILLING

PEEL two large oranges, remove the seeds, chop them fine, add half a peeled lemon, one cup of sugar and the well-beaten white of an egg. Spread between the layers of "Silver Cake" recipe.

No. 13 FIG FILLING

TAKE a pound of figs, chop fine, and put into a stewpan on the stove; pour over them a cupful of water and add a half cup of sugar. Cook all together until soft and smooth. When cold spread between layers of cake.

No. 14 FRUIT FILLING

FOUR tablespoonfuls of *very finely* chopped citron, four tablespoonfuls of finely chopped seeded raisins, half a cupful of blanched almonds chopped fine, also a quarter of a pound of finely chopped figs. Beat the whites of three eggs to a stiff froth, adding half of a cupful of sugar; then mix thoroughly into this the whole of the chopped ingredients. Put it between the layers of cake when the cake is *hot,* so that it will cook the egg a little. This will be found delicious.

BREAD OR RAISED CAKE

TWO CUPFULS of raised dough; beat into it two-thirds of a cup of butter and two cups of sugar creamed together, three eggs, well beaten, one even teaspoonful of soda dissolved in two tablespoonfuls of milk, half a nutmeg grated, one tablespoonful of cinnamon, a teaspoonful of cloves, one cup of raisins. Mix all

well together, put in the beaten whites of eggs and raisins last; beat all hard for several minutes; put in buttered pans and let it stand half an hour to rise again before baking. Bake in a *moderate* oven.

FRUIT CAKE (Superior)

THREE pounds of dry flour, one pound sweet butter, one pound sugar, three pounds stoned raisins, two pounds currants, three-quarters of a pound sweet almonds blanched, one pound citron, twelve eggs, one tablespoonful allspice, one teaspoonful cloves, two tablespoonfuls cinnamon, two nutmegs, four tablespoons lemon juice, four tablespoons grape juice, one cupful molasses with the spices in it; steep this gently twenty or thirty minutes, not boiling hot; beat the eggs very lightly; put the fruit in last, stirring it gradually, also a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a tablespoonful of water. The fruit should be well floured. If necessary add flour after the fruit is in. Butter a sheet of paper and lay it in the pan. Lay in some slices of citron, then a layer of the mixture, then of citron again, etc., till the pan is nearly full. Bake three or four hours, according to the thickness of the loaves, in a tolerably hot oven, and with steady heat. Let it cool in the oven gradually. Ice when cold. It improves this cake very much to add three teaspoonfuls of baking powder to the flour. A fine wedding cake recipe.

FRUIT CAKE BY MEASURE (Excellent)

ONE and one-half cupfuls of butter, three cupfuls of dark brown sugar, six eggs, whites and yolks beaten separately, one pound of raisins, seeded, one of currants, washed and dried, and half a pound of citron cut in thin strips; also half a cupful of cooking molasses and half a cupful of sour milk. Stir the butter and sugar to a cream, add to that half a grated nutmeg, one tablespoonful of ground cinnamon, one teaspoonful of cloves, one teaspoonful of mace, add the molasses and sour milk. Stir all well; then put in the beaten yolks of eggs, two tablespoons lemon juice, two tablespoons cold strong coffee; stir again all thoroughly, and then add four cupfuls of sifted flour alternately with the beaten whites of eggs. Now dissolve a level teaspoonful of soda and stir in thoroughly. Mix the fruit together and stir into

it two heaping tablespoonfuls of flour; then stir it in the cake. Butter two common-sized cake pans carefully, line them with letter paper well buttered, and bake in a moderate oven two hours. After it is baked, let it cool in the pan. Afterward put it into a tight can, or let it remain in the pans and cover tightly. Best recipe of all.

Mrs. S. A. Camp, Grand Rapids, Mich.

WHITE FRUIT CAKE

One cup of butter, two cups of sugar, one cup of sweet milk, three cups of flour, the whites of six eggs, three even teaspoonfuls of baking powder, one-half pound each of seeded raisins, figs and blanched almonds, and one quarter of a pound of citron, all chopped fine. Mix all thoroughly before adding the fruit; add a teaspoonful of lemon extract. Put baking powder in the flour and mix it well before adding it to the other ingredients. Sift a little flour over the fruit before stirring it in. Bake slowly two hours and try with a splint to see when it is done. A cup of grated cocoanut is a nice addition to this cake.

MOLASSES FRUIT CAKE

One cupful of butter and one cupful of brown sugar worked well together; next, two cupfuls of cooking molasses, one cupful of milk with a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in it, one tablespoonful of ginger, one tablespoonful of cinnamon and one teaspoonful of cloves, a little grated nutmeg. Now add four eggs well beaten and five cups of sifted flour, or enough to make a stiff batter. Flour a cup of raisins and one of currants; add last. Bake in a very *moderate* oven one hour. If well covered will keep six months.

SPONGE CAKE

Separate the whites and yolks of six eggs. Beat the yolks to a cream, to which add two cupfuls of powdered sugar, beating again from five to ten minutes, then add two tablespoonfuls of milk or water, a pinch of salt and flavoring. Now add part of the beaten whites; then two cups of flour in which you have sifted two teaspoonfuls of baking powder; mix gradually into the above ingredients, stirring slowly and lightly, only enough to mix them well; lastly add the remainder of the whites of the eggs.

Line two cake pans with buttered paper and fill two-thirds full.

ALMOND SPONGE CAKE

The addition of almonds makes this cake very superior to the usual sponge cake. Sift two cups of fine flour. Blanch in scalding water two-thirds cup of sweet and two-thirds cup of bitter almonds, renewing the hot water when expedient; when the skins are all off, wash the almonds in cold water (mixing the sweet and bitter) and wipe them dry; pound them to a fine, smooth paste (one at a time), adding, as you proceed, water or white of egg to prevent their boiling. Set them in a cool place. Beat ten eggs, the whites and yolks separately, till very smooth and thick, and then beat into them gradually two cups powdered sugar in turn with the pounded almonds; lastly, add the flour, stirring it round slowly and lightly on the surface of the mixture, as in common sponge cake. Have ready two *deep* square pans; put the mixture carefully into them, set into the oven and bake till thoroughly done and risen very high. When cool, cover it with plain white icing flavored with rose-water, or with almond icing.

With sweet almonds always use a small portion of bitter; without them, *sweet* almonds have little or no taste, though they add to the richness of the cake.

OLD-FASHIONED SPONGE CAKE

One cup of sifted white sugar, one cup of flour measured before sifting, six eggs. Beat the yolks and sugar together until perfectly light; add a pinch of salt; beat the whites of the eggs to a very stiff froth and add them with the flour, after beating together lightly; flavor with lemon. Bake in a *moderate* oven about forty-five minutes.

LEMON SPONGE CAKE

Into one level cup of flour put a level teaspoonful of baking powder and sift it. Grate off the yellow rind of a lemon. Separate the whites from the yolks of four eggs. Measure a scant cup of white granulated sugar and beat it to a cream with the yolks, then add the grated rind and a tablespoonful of the juice

of the lemon. Stir together until thick and creamy; now beat the whites to a stiff froth; then quickly and lightly mix *without beating* a third of the flour with the yolks; then a third of the whites; then more flour and whites until all are used. The mode of mixing must be very light, rather cutting down through the cake batter than beating it. Beating the eggs makes them light, but beating the batter makes the cake tough. Bake immediately until a straw run into it can be withdrawn clean.

This recipe is especially nice for Charlotte Russe, being so light and porous.

PLAIN SPONGE CAKE

Beat the yolks of four eggs together with two cups of fine powdered sugar. Stir in gradually one cup of sifted flour and the whites of four eggs beaten to a stiff froth, then a cup of sifted flour in which two teaspoonfuls of baking powder have been stirred, and, lastly, a scant cup of boiling water, stirred in a little at a time. Flavor, add salt and, however thin the mixture may seem, do not add any more flour. Bake in shallow tins.

BRIDE'S CAKE

Cream together one scant cup of butter and three cups of sugar; add one cup of milk, then the beaten whites of twelve eggs; sift three teaspoonfuls of baking powder and one-half teaspoon cream of tartar into one-half cup of cornstarch mixed with four cups of sifted flour and beat in gradually with the rest; flavor to taste. Beat all thoroughly, then put in buttered tins lined with letter paper well buttered; bake slowly in a *moderate* oven. A beautiful white cake. Ice the top. Double the recipe if more is required. For ordinary use halve the recipe.

ENGLISH POUND CAKE

One pound of butter, one and one-quarter pounds of flour, one pound of pounded loaf sugar, one pound of currants, nine eggs, two ounces of candied peel, one ounce of citron, one ounce of sweet almonds; when liked, a little pounded mace. Work the butter to a cream; add the sugar, then the well-beaten yolks of eggs, next the flour, currants, candied peel, which should be cut into neat slices, and the almonds, which should be blanched and

chopped, and mix all these well together; whisk the whites of eggs and let them be thoroughly blended with the other ingredients. Beat the cake well for twenty minutes and put it into a round pan, lined at the bottom and sides with strips of white buttered paper. Bake it from two hours to two and a half, and let the oven be well heated when the cake is first put in, as, if this is not the case, the currants will all sink to the bottom of it.

COCOANUT POUND CAKE

One-half cupful of butter, one and one-half cups of sugar, one cupful of milk, and four eggs, the whites beaten to a stiff froth; one teaspoonful of soda and two of cream of tartar stirred into four cups of sifted flour. Beat the butter and sugar until very light, to which add the beaten yolks, then the milk, the beaten whites of eggs, then the flour by degrees. After beating all well together, add a small cocoanut grated. Line the cake pans with paper well buttered, fill rather more than half full and bake in a *moderate* oven. Spread over the top a thin frosting, sprinkled thickly with grated cocoanut. This can be baked as a loaf or layer cake.

CITRON POUND CAKE

Stir two cups of butter to a cream, then beat in the following ingredients each one in succession: two cups of powdered sugar, four cups of flour measured after sifting, a teaspoonful of salt; eight eggs, the yolks and whites beaten separately, and then last of all add a quarter of a pound of citron cut into thin slices and floured. Line two cake pans with buttered paper and turn the cake batter in. Bake in a *moderate* oven from one and a half to two hours.

CITRON CAKE

Three cups of white sugar and one cup of butter creamed together. One cup of sweet milk, six eggs, whites and yolks beaten separately, one teaspoonful of vanilla or lemon extract, four teaspoonfuls of baking powder sifted with four cups and a half of flour. One cup and a half of citron, sliced thin and dredged with flour. Divide into two cakes and bake in pans lined with buttered letter paper.

LEMON CAKE

One and one-half cupfuls of sugar, one cupful of butter, five eggs, a level teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a cup of sweet milk, four full cups of sifted flour and lastly the grated peel and juice of a lemon, the juice to be added the very last. Bake in two shallow tins. When cold ice with lemon icing.

DELICATE CAKE

One-half cup of cornstarch, one-half cup of butter, one and one-half cups of sugar, one of sweet milk, two of flour, the whites of six eggs. Rub butter and sugar to a cream; mix one teaspoonful cream of tartar with the flour and cornstarch; one-half teaspoonful of soda with the sweet milk; add the milk and soda to the sugar and butter, then add flour, then the whites of eggs; flavor to taste. Never fails to be good.

SILVER, OR DELICATE CAKE

Whites of four eggs, one-half cupful of sweet milk, one and one-half cupfuls of sugar, two cupfuls of sifted flour, one-half of a cup of butter, flavoring and two teaspoonfuls of baking powder. Stir the sugar and butter to a cream, then add the milk and flavoring, part of the flour, the beaten whites of eggs, then the rest of the flour. Bake carefully in pans lined with buttered white paper.

When using the whites of eggs for nice cakes, the yolks need not be wasted; keep them in a cool place and scramble them. Serve on toast or with chipped beef.

GOLD CAKE

After beating to a cream three-fourths cup butter and one cup of white sugar, stir in the well-whipped yolks of six eggs, four tablespoons sweet milk, one and three-fourths cupfuls of sifted flour, two teaspoonfuls of baking powder. Flavor with lemon. Line the cake pans with buttered paper and bake in a moderate oven for one hour.

GOLD OR LEMON CAKE

Two cups of sugar, half a cup of butter, the yolks of six eggs

and one whole one, the grated rind and juice of a lemon or orange, half a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in half a cup of sweet milk, four cups of sifted flour, sifted twice, two teaspoons baking powder; cream the butter and sugar, then add the beaten yolks and the flour, beating hard for several minutes. Lastly, add the lemon or orange and bake, frosting if liked. This makes a more suitable *lemon* cake than if made with the white parts of eggs added.

SNOW CAKE (Delicious)

One pound of arrowroot, quarter of a pound of pounded white sugar, half a pound of butter, the whites of six eggs, flavoring to taste of essence of almonds, or vanilla, or lemon. Beat the butter to a cream; stir in the sugar and arrowroot gradually, at the same time beating the mixture; whisk the whites of the eggs to a stiff froth; add them to the other ingredients and beat well for twenty minutes; put in whichever of the above flavorings may be preferred. Pour the cake into a buttered mold or tin and bake it in a *moderate* oven from one to one and a half hours. *This is a genuine Scotch recipe.*

MARBLE CAKE

White Part.—Whites of four eggs, one cup of white sugar, half a cup of butter, half a cup of sweet milk, two teaspoonfuls of baking powder, one teaspoonful of vanilla or lemon and two and a half cups of sifted flour.

Dark Part.—Yolks of four eggs, one cup of brown sugar, half a cup of cooking molasses, half a cup of butter, half a cup of sour milk, one teaspoonful of ground cloves, one teaspoonful of cinnamon, one teaspoonful of mace, one nutmeg grated, one teaspoonful of soda, the soda to be dissolved in a little milk and added after part of the flour is stirred in, one and a half cups of sifted flour.

Drop a spoonful of each kind in a well-buttered cake-dish, first the light part, then the dark, alternately. Try to drop it so that the cake shall be well streaked through, so that it has the appearance of marble.

SUPERIOR LOAF CAKE

One cup of butter, three cups of sugar, one and one-half cups

of milk, seven cups of sifted flour; two eggs, the whites and yolks separately beaten; one cupful of seeded raisins, one cupful of well-washed and dried currants, one-half cupful of sliced citron, one tablespoonful of powdered cinnamon, one teaspoonful of mace, one teaspoonful of soda and one cupful of home-made yeast.

Take part of the butter and warm it with the milk; stir in part of the flour and the yeast and let it rise; then add the other ingredients with one-fourth cup baking molasses. Turn all into well-buttered cake-pans and let rise again. Bake slowly in a *moderate* oven for two hours. This rule makes two loaves.

FRENCH CHOCOLATE CAKE

THE whites of seven eggs, two cups of sugar, two-thirds of a cup of butter, one cup of milk and three of flour and three teaspoonfuls of baking powder. The chocolate part of the cake is made just the same, only use the yolks of the eggs with a cup of grated chocolate stirred into it. Bake it in layers—the layers being light and dark; then spread a custard between them, which is made with two eggs, two cups of milk, one-half cup of sugar, one tablespoonful of flour or cornstarch. When cool flavor with two teaspoonfuls vanilla.

A fine cake.

CHOCOLATE CAKE No. 1

ONE cup of butter and two cups of sugar stirred to a cream, with the yolks of four eggs added after they have been well beaten. Then stir into that one cup of milk, beat the whites of two of the eggs to a stiff froth and add that also; now put in three cups of sifted flour, four teaspoonfuls of baking powder having been stirred into it. Bake in jelly-cake pans.

Mixture for Filling.—Take the remaining three whites of the eggs beaten *very* stiff, two cupfuls of sugar boiled to almost candy or until it becomes stringy or almost brittle; take it hot from the fire and pour it very slowly on the beaten whites of egg, beating quite fast; add one-half cake of grated chocolate, a teaspoonful of vanilla extract. Stir it all until cool, then spread between each cake and over the top and sides.

CHOCOLATE CAKE No. 2

One-half cup butter, two cups sugar, one cup sweet milk, three cups flour, whites of six eggs, three teaspoons baking powder. Bake in shallow pans.

For the Frosting.—Take the whites of three eggs, three tablespoonfuls of sugar and one tablespoonful of grated chocolate (confectioners') to one egg. Put the cake together with the frosting, then frost the top of the cake with the same.

CHOCOLATE CAKE No. 3

Two cups sugar, one cup butter, yolks of five eggs and whites of two and one cup milk. Thoroughly mix two teaspoonfuls baking powder with four cups flour while dry; then mix all together. Bake in jelly-cake pans.

Mixture for Filling.—Whites of three eggs, one and one-half cups powdered sugar, one-half cup of grated chocolate, one teaspoonful of vanilla. Beat together and spread between the layers and on top of the cake.

MOCK ANGEL FOOD

One cup granulated sugar, one cup sweet milk, one and one-third cups flour, three eggs (whites), three teaspoons baking powder, one teaspoon vanilla, and one-eighth teaspoon salt.

Measure sugar and flour before sifting. Sift four times. Add baking powder and salt and sift again. Heat milk to the boiling point but do not let boil. Stir into dry mixture. Beat whites of eggs till stiff and dry with one tablespoon cold water. Add vanilla to first mixture and fold in whites. Bake forty minutes in a moderate oven.

FUDGE CAKE

Cream one-half cup butter and lard, mixed, with two cups light brown sugar. Melt one-fourth of a large cake of baker's chocolate over hot water. Beat into first mixture. Add two unbeaten eggs. Beat well. Add one-half cup sour milk, two cups sifted flour and mix perfectly smooth. Add one-half cup boiling water. Beat until perfectly blended. Add one teaspoon vanilla, one-eighth teaspoon salt and one teaspoon soda dissolved in a

little cold water. Bake in two layers. Put together with fudge and cover with same.

Fudge:—Two cups granulated sugar, three-fourths cup milk, one-fourth cake baker's chocolate, one tablespoon butter, one-half teaspoon vanilla.

Put sugar and milk in a smooth saucepan. Bring to the boiling point without stirring. Add chocolate and stir constantly until cooked. Just before removing from the fire add butter. The frosting is done when a few drops tried in cold water form a soft ball. Let cool, add vanilla and beat until creamy. If the frosting is cooked too hard add one or two teaspoons of sweet cream to make it spread.

DEVIL'S FOOD CAKE

Melt two squares of bitter chocolate in one-half cup milk. Cook to make a paste and add to one-half cup butter and one cup sugar creamed. Beat yolks of two eggs in one-half cup of milk. Add alternately with two cups sifted flour. Add one teaspoon soda dissolved in a little hot water, one teaspoon vanilla and one-half teaspoon salt. Bake in two layers.

Put together with a white boiled icing made with the whites of the eggs, two cups sugar, one-half teaspoon cream of tartar, one-half cup water, one teaspoon vanilla. Boil until syrup makes a very soft ball when tried in water. Pour in a thin stream on the stiffly beaten egg whites. Beat until creamy and flavor with vanilla. The top layer of the cake is spread with a thin coating of bitter chocolate melted over hot water. If the bitter is not liked, melt three squares of bitter chocolate with one cup sugar and two tablespoons cream.

COCOANUT AND ALMOND CAKE

Two and one-half cups powdered sugar, one cup butter, four full cups pastry flour, two teaspoons baking powder, whites of six eggs whisked stiff, one small cup of milk, with one-fourth teaspoon of soda, one grated cocoanut, one-half teaspoonful nutmeg, the juice and half the grated peel of one lemon. Cream butter and sugar; stir in lemon and nutmeg; mix well; add the milk and whites and flour alternately. Lastly, stir in the grated cocoanut swiftly and lightly. Bake in four jelly-cake pans.

Filling.—One pound sweet almonds, whites of four eggs whisked stiff, one heaping cup powdered sugar, two teaspoonfuls rose-water. Blanch the almonds. Let them get cold and dry, then pound in a Wedgewood mortar, adding rose-water as you go. Save about two dozen to shred for the top. Stir the paste into the icing after it is made; spread between the cooled cakes; make that for the top a trifle thicker and lay it on heavily. When it has stiffened somewhat, stick the shred almonds closely over it. Set in the oven to harden, but do not let it scorch.

COFFEE CAKE

One cup of brown sugar, one-half cup of butter, two eggs, one cup of molasses, one cup of strong, cold coffee, one teaspoonful of soda, two teaspoonfuls of cinnamon, one teaspoonful of cloves, one cup of raisins or currants and four cups of sifted flour. Add the fruit last, rubbed in a little of the flour. Bake about one hour.

FEATHER CAKE

One egg, one cup of sugar, one tablespoonful of cold butter, half a cup of milk, one and one-half cups of flour, one teaspoonful of cream of tartar, half a teaspoonful of soda. A nice plain cake—to be eaten while it is fresh. A spoonful of dried apple sauce or of peach sauce, a spoonful of jelly, the same of lemon extract, nutmeg, cinnamon, cloves and spice—ground—or half a cupful of raisins might be added for a change.

ELECTION CAKE

Two cups milk, two and a half cups sugar, one cup yeast; five cups flour, one and three-fourths cups butter and lard mixed, two eggs, half a nutmeg, one tablespoonful cinnamon, one pound raisins, one-fourth cup molasses, two tablespoons lemon juice.

Brown sugar is much better than white for this kind of cake, and it is improved by dissolving a half-teaspoonful of soda in a tablespoonful of milk in the morning. Cream shortening and sugar. Warm milk and stir into flour. Mix with first mixture. Add yeast. Add eggs well beaten. Beat well and let rise in a warm place over night. In the morning add raisins which have been floured and spices, molasses and lemon juice. Beat well.

Put into buttered and floured loaf cake pans and let rise double its bulk. Bake one hour in a slow oven.

CREAM CAKE

Four eggs, whites and yolks beaten separately, two cups of sugar, one cup of sweet cream, two and one-half cupfuls of flour, one teaspoonful of soda, mix two teaspoonfuls of cream of tartar in the flour before sifting. Add the whites the last thing before the flour and stir that in gently without beating.

DRIED APPLE FRUIT CAKE

Soak three cupfuls of dried apples over night in cold water enough to swell them; chop them in the morning and put them on the fire with two cups of molasses; stew until almost soft; add one and one-half cupfuls of seeded raisins and stew a few moments; when cold, add three and one-half cupfuls of flour, one cupful of butter and two cupfuls of sugar beaten to a cream, two eggs and a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in one cup sweet milk. Bake in a steady oven. This will make two good-sized panfuls of splendid cake; the apples will cook like citron and taste deliciously. Raisins may be omitted; also spices to taste may be added. This is not a dear but a delicious cake.

CAKE WITHOUT EGGS

Beat together one-half cupful of butter and one and one-half cupfuls of sugar, and when quite light stir in two cups of sifted flour. Add to this one cup of raisins seeded and chopped, then mix with a cup of sifted flour one teaspoonful of nutmeg, one teaspoonful of powdered cinnamon and lastly one cup of thick sour cream or milk in which a teaspoonful of soda is dissolved. Bake in buttered pans one hour in a *moderate* oven.

WHITE MOUNTAIN CAKE No. 1

Two cups of sugar, one-half cup of butter, the whites of five eggs well beaten, two-thirds cup of sweet milk, two cups of flour, one cup of cornstarch, two teaspoonfuls baking powder. Bake in jelly-cake pans.

Frosting.—Whites of three eggs and some sugar beaten together not quite as stiff as usual for frosting; spread over the cake, add some grated cocoanut, then put your cakes together; put cocoanut and frosting on top.

WHITE MOUNTAIN CAKE No. 2

Cream three cupfuls of sugar and one of butter, making it very light, then add a cupful of milk. Beat the whites of eight eggs very stiff, add half of those to the other ingredients. Mix well into four cups sifted flour one tablespoonful of baking powder; stir this into the cake, add flavoring, then the remaining beaten whites of egg. Bake in layers like jelly cake. Make an icing for the filling, using the whites of four eggs beaten to a very stiff froth, with two cups of fine white sugar and the juice of half a lemon. Spread each layer of the cake thickly with this icing, place one on another, then ice all over the top and sides. The yolks left from this cake may be used to make a spice cake from the recipe of "Golden Spice Cake."

QUEEN'S CAKE

Beat well together one cupful of butter and two cupfuls of white sugar. Add the yolks of five eggs and one cupful of milk, two teaspoonfuls of vanilla or lemon extract. Mix all thoroughly. To four cupfuls of flour add three teaspoonfuls of cream of tartar and sift gently over the cake, stirring all the time. To this add one even teaspoonful of soda dissolved in one tablespoonful of warm water. Mix it well. Stir in gently the whites of six eggs beaten to a stiff foam. Bake slowly. It should be put in the oven as soon as possible after putting in the soda and whites of eggs.

ANGEL CAKE

Put into seven-eighths cup of flour one-fourth teaspoonful of salt, then sift it five times. Sift also one cup of white sugar. Beat to a froth the whites of nine eggs, add one teaspoon cream of tartar and continue beating until whites are stiff; stir the sugar into the eggs by degrees, very lightly and carefully, adding two teaspoonfuls of vanilla extract. The whites of nine good-sized eggs should measure one cup. If eggs are not of uniform

size measure egg whites and use enough eggs to make one cup of whites. After this add the flour, stirring quickly and lightly. Pour it into a clean, bright cake-dish, which should *not* be buttered or lined. Bake at once in a moderate oven about forty minutes, testing it with a broom splint. When done let it remain in the cake-pan, turning it upside down, with the sides resting on the tops of two saucers so that a current of air will pass under and over it.

This is the best recipe found after trying several. A perfection cake.

RIBBON CAKE

THIS cake is made from the same recipe as marble cake, only make double the quantity of the white part, and divide it in one-half; put into it a very little cochineal. It will be a delicate pink. Bake in jelly-cake pans and lay first the white, then the dark, then the pink one on top of the other; put together with frosting. It makes quite a fancy cake. Frost top when cool.

GOLDEN SPICE CAKE

THIS cake can be made to advantage when you have the yolks of eggs left, after having used the whites in making white cake.

Take the yolks of six eggs and one whole egg, two cupfuls of brown sugar, one cupful of molasses, one cupful of butter, one and one-fourth cupfuls of sour milk, one teaspoonful of soda (just even full) and five cupfuls of flour, one teaspoonful of ground cloves, two teaspoonfuls of cinnamon, two teaspoonfuls of ginger, one nutmeg and a small pinch of cayenne pepper. Beat eggs, sugar and butter to a light batter before putting in the molasses, then add the molasses, flour and milk. Beat it well together and bake in a *moderate* oven. If fruit is used, take two cupfuls of raisins, flour them well and put them in last.

ALMOND CAKE

ONE-HALF cupful butter, two cupfuls sugar, four eggs, one-half cupful almonds, blanched—by pouring water on them until skins easily slip off—and cut in fine shreds, one-half teaspoonful extract bitter almonds, two cups flour, two teaspoons baking powder, three-fourths cupful milk. Rub butter and sugar to a smooth

white cream; add eggs, one at a time, beating three or four minutes between each. Sift flour and powder together, add to the butter, etc., with almonds, extract of bitter almonds and milk. Mix into a smooth, medium batter and bake carefully in a rather hot oven twenty minutes.

ROCHESTER JELLY CAKE

One and one-half cups sugar, two eggs, one-half cup butter, three-fourths cup milk, two and one-half cups flour with one teaspoonful cream of tartar, one-half teaspoonful of soda dissolved in the milk. Put half the above mixture in a small shallow pan, and to the remainder add one tablespoon molasses, one-half cup raisins (chopped) or currants, one-half teaspoonful cinnamon, cloves, allspice, a little nutmeg and one tablespoonful flour. Bake this in same kind of pans. Put the sheets of cake together, while warm, with jelly between.

FRUIT LAYER CAKE

This is a delicious novelty in cake-making. Take one cup of sugar, half a cup of butter, two cups of flour, one-fourth cup molasses, one-fourth cup lemon juice, one cup of raisins, two eggs and half a teaspoonful of soda. Put these ingredients together with care, just as if it were a very rich cake. Bake it in three layers and put frosting between—the frosting to be made of the whites of two eggs with enough powdered sugar to make it thick. The top of the cake may be frosted if you choose.

WHIPPED CREAM CAKE

One cup of sugar and two tablespoonfuls of soft butter stirred together; add the yolks of two eggs well beaten, then add four tablespoonfuls of milk, some flavoring, then the beaten whites of the eggs. Mix a teaspoonful of cream of tartar and half a teaspoon of soda in a cup of flour, sift it into the cake batter and stir lightly. Bake in a small dripping-pan. When the cake is cool, have ready half of a pint of sweet cream sweetened and whipped to a stiff froth, also flavored. Spread over the cake while fresh.

To whip the cream easily set on ice before whipping.

ROLLED JELLY CAKE

Two eggs, one cup of fine sugar, one and one-half cups of flour. Beat the yolks until light, then add the sugar, then add two-thirds of a cup of milk, a pinch of salt; lastly stir in the flour, in which there should be two teaspoonfuls of baking powder. The flour added gradually. Bake in long, shallow biscuit-pans, well greased. Turn out on a damp towel on a bread-board, cover the top with jelly, and roll up while warm.

TO CUT LAYER CAKE

When cutting Layer Cakes, it is better to first make a round hole in the cake with a knife or tin tube about an inch and a quarter in diameter. This prevents the edge of the cake from crumbling when cutting it.

When making custard filling for Layer Cake always set the dish containing the custard in another dish of boiling water over the fire; this prevents burning, which would destroy its flavor.

LAYER JELLY CAKE

Almost any soft cake recipe can be used for jelly cake. The following is excellent: One cup of sugar, one-fourth cup of butter, three eggs, half a cup of sweet milk, two cups of flour, three teaspoonfuls of baking powder, flavoring.

For white, delicate cake the rule for "Silver Cake" is fine; care should be taken, however, that the oven is just right for this cake, as it browns very easily. To be baked in jelly-cake pans in layers, with filling put between when done.

CUSTARD OR CREAM CAKE

Cream together one cup of sugar and one-fourth cup of butter; add half a cup of sweet milk in which is dissolved half a teaspoonful of soda. Beat the whites of three eggs to a stiff froth and add to the mixture. Have one teaspoonful of cream of tartar stirred thoroughly into one and three-fourths cups of sifted flour and add quickly. Bake in a moderate oven in layers like jelly cake, and, when done, spread custard between.

For the Custard.—Take two cups of sweet milk, put it into

a clean suitable dish, set it in a dish of *boiling* water on the range or stove. When the milk comes to a boil add two tablespoonfuls of cornstarch stirred into half a cup of sugar, adding the yolks of two eggs and a little cold milk. Stir this into the boiling milk and when cooked thick enough set aside to cool; afterwards add the flavoring, either vanilla or lemon. It is best to make the custard before making the cake part.

HICKORY NUT OR WALNUT CAKE

Two cups of fine white sugar creamed with half a cup of butter, three eggs, two-thirds of a cup of sweet milk, three cups of sifted flour, three teaspoonfuls of baking powder sifted through the flour; a tablespoonful (level) of powdered mace, a cup of hickory nut or walnut meats chopped a little. Fill the cake pans with a layer of the cake, then a layer of raisins upon that, then strew over these a handful of nuts, and so on until the pan is two-thirds full. Line the tins with well-buttered paper and bake in a steady, but not quick, oven. This is most excellent.

CHEAP CREAM CAKE

One cup of sugar, one egg, one cup sweet milk, two cups flour, one tablespoonful butter, four teaspoonfuls of baking powder; flavor to taste. Divide into three parts and bake in shallow pans.

Cream.—Beat one egg and one-half cup sugar together, then add one-quarter cup flour wet with a very little milk and stir this mixture into one-half pint of boiling milk until thick; flavor to taste. Spread the cream when cool between the cakes.

SOFT GINGER CAKE

Stir to a cream one-half cupful of butter or lard and half a cupful of granulated sugar; add to this one cupful of cooking molasses, a tablespoonful of ginger, a teaspoonful of ground cinnamon; beat all thoroughly together. Beat into this two and one-half cups of sifted flour, then two teaspoonfuls of soda dissolved in a cup of boiling water and last, two well-beaten eggs. Butter and paper two common square bread pans, divide the mixture and pour half into each. Bake in a moderate oven. This cake requires long and slow baking, from forty to sixty minutes.

HARD GINGERBREAD

MADE the same as "Soft Gingerbread," omitting the eggs and mixing hard enough to roll out like biscuit. Roll nearly half an inch thick and cut out like small biscuits, or it can be baked in a sheet or on a biscuit-pan; cut slits a quarter of an inch deep across the top of the pan from side to side. When baked and while hot, rub over the top with molasses and let it dry on.

PLAIN GINGERBREAD

ONE cup of *dark* cooking molasses, one cup of sour cream, one egg, one teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a little warm water, a teaspoonful of salt and one heaping teaspoonful of ginger; make about as thick as cup cake. To be eaten warm.

WHITE GINGER BISCUIT

ONE cup of butter, two cups of sugar, one cup of sour cream or milk, three eggs, one teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a tablespoonful of warm water, one tablespoonful of ginger, one teaspoonful of ground cinnamon and five cups of sifted flour, or enough to roll out *soft*. Cut out rather thick like biscuits. Brush over the tops, while hot, with the white of an egg, or sprinkle with sugar while hot.

The grated rind and the juice of an orange add much to the flavor of ginger cake.

BOSTON CREAM CAKES

PUT into a large-sized saucepan half a cup of butter and one cup of hot water; set it on the fire. When the mixture begins to boil, turn in one cup of sifted flour at once, beat and work it well with a vegetable masher until it is very smooth. Remove from the fire, and when cool add three eggs, each one added separately. Beat until mixture is perfectly smooth after adding each egg. Drop on buttered tins in large spoonfuls about two inches apart. Bake in a quick oven about fifteen minutes. When done and quite cold, open them on the side with a knife or scissors and put in as much of the custard as possible.

Cream for Filling.—Made of two eggs, three tablespoonfuls of sifted flour (or half cup of cornstarch) and one cup of sugar.

Put two-thirds of a pint of milk over the fire in a double boiler; in a third of a pint of milk stir the sugar, flour and beaten eggs. As soon as the milk looks like boiling, pour in the mixture and stir briskly for three minutes, until it thickens; then remove from the fire and add a teaspoonful of butter. When cool, flavor with vanilla or lemon and fill your cakes.

CHOCOLATE ÉCLAIRS

MAKE the mixture exactly like the recipe for "Boston Cream Cakes." Spread it on buttered pans in oblong pieces about four inches long and one and a half wide, to be laid about two inches apart. They must be baked in a rather quick oven about twenty-five minutes. As soon as baked ice with chocolate icing and when this is cold split them on one side and fill with the same cream as "Boston Cream Cakes."

HUCKLEBERRY CAKE

BEAT one-half cup of butter and one cup of sugar together until light, then add a cup of milk, two eggs beaten separately, the yolks to a cream and the whites to a stiff froth, one teaspoonful of grated nutmeg, the same of cinnamon and four teaspoonfuls of baking powder. The baking powder to be rubbed into three cups flour. Rub two cups of huckleberries well with some flour and add them last, but do not mash them. Pour into buttered pans, about an inch thick; dust the tops with sugar and bake. It is better the day after baking.

SWEET STRAWBERRY CAKE

THREE eggs, one cupful of sugar, two of flour, one tablespoonful of butter, two teaspoonfuls of baking powder. Beat the butter and sugar together and add the eggs well beaten. Stir in the flour and baking powder well sifted together. Add alternately with one cup milk. Bake in deep plates. This quantity will fill four plates. With three pints of strawberries mix a cupful of sugar and mash them a little. Spread the fruit between the layers of cake. The top layer of strawberries may be covered with a meringue made with the white of an egg and two tablespoonfuls of powdered sugar.

Save out the largest berries and arrange them around in circles on the top in the white frosting. Makes a very fancy dish, as well as a most delicious cake.

MOLASSES CUP CAKES

One cup of butter, one of sugar, four eggs, six cupfuls of sifted flour, one tablespoonful of cinnamon, two tablespoonfuls of ginger, two cupfuls of cooking molasses and two teaspoonfuls of soda. One cup milk and three teaspoons baking powder in flour. Stir the butter and sugar to a cream; beat the eggs very light, the yolks and whites separately, and add to it; after which put in the spices; then the molasses and flour in rotation, stirring the mixture all the time; beat the whole *well* before adding the soda and but little afterwards. Put into well-buttered patty-pans and bake in a *very moderate* oven. A baker's recipe.

BAKERS' GINGER SNAPS

Boil all together the following ingredients: Two cups of brown sugar, two cups of cooking molasses, one cup of shortening, which should be part butter, one *large* tablespoonful of ginger, one tablespoonful of ground cinnamon, one teaspoonful of cloves; remove from the fire and let it cool. In the meantime, sift four cups of flour and stir part of it into the above mixture. Now dissolve a teaspoonful of soda in a tablespoonful of warm water and beat into this mixture, stir in the remainder of the flour and make stiff enough to roll into long rolls about an inch in diameter and cut off from the end into half-inch pieces. Place them on well-buttered tins, giving plenty of room to spread. Bake in a moderate oven. Let cool before taking out of pans.

GINGER COOKIES

One cup sugar, one cup molasses, one cup butter, one egg, one tablespoonful vinegar, one tablespoonful ginger, one teaspoonful soda dissolved in boiling water, mix like cooky dough, rather soft.

GINGER SNAPS

One cup brown sugar, two cups molasses, one cup butter or lard, two teaspoonfuls soda, two teaspoonfuls ginger, six cups

flour to commence with. Rub shortening and sugar together into the flour; add enough more flour to roll very smooth, very thin, and bake in a quick oven. The dough can be kept for days by putting it in the flour barrel under the flour, and bake a few at a time. The more flour that can be worked in and the smoother they can be rolled, the better and more brittle they will be. Should be rolled to a wafer-like thinness. Bake quickly without burning. They should be perfectly cold before putting aside.

DOMINOES

Have a plain cake baked in rather thin sheets and cut into small oblong pieces the shape of a domino, a trifle larger. Frost the top and sides. When the frosting is hard, draw the black lines and make the dots with a small brush dipped in melted chocolate. These are very nice for children's parties.

FANCY CAKES

These delicious little fancy cakes may be made by making a rich jumble-paste—rolling out in any desired shape; cut some paste in thick, narrow strips and lay around your cakes, so as to form a deep, cup-like edge; place on a well-buttered tin and bake. When done, fill with iced fruit prepared as follows: Take rich, ripe peaches (canned ones will do if fine and well drained from all juice) cut in halves, plums, strawberries, pineapples cut in squares or small triangles, or any other available fruit, and dip in the white of an egg that has been very slightly beaten and then in pulverized sugar, and lay in the center of your cakes.

PEACH CAKES

Take the yolks and whites of five eggs and beat them separately (the whites to a stiff froth.) Then mix the beaten yolks with one and one-half cups of pulverized sugar and one-fourth teaspoon salt. Beat together thoroughly. Fifteen minutes will be none too long.

Now add two cups of fine flour, dredging it in a little at a time, and then fold in the whites of the eggs. Then with a large spoon drop the batter upon a baking pan which has been buttered and

floured, being careful to have the cakes as nearly the same size as possible and resembling in shape the half of a peach. Have a quick oven ready and bake the cakes about ten minutes, watching them closely so that they may only come to a light brown color. Then take them out, spread the flat side of each with peach jam, and stick them together in pairs, covering the outside with a thin coat of icing, which when dry can be brushed over on one side of the cake with a little cochineal water.

CUP CAKES

Two cups of sugar, one cup of butter, one cup of milk, three cups and a half of flour and four eggs, three teaspoons baking powder. Stir butter and sugar together and add the beaten yolks of the eggs, then the milk, then flavoring and the whites. Put baking powder in flour and add last. Bake in buttered gem-pans, or drop the batter, a teaspoonful at a time, in rows on flat, buttered pans.

To this recipe may be added a cup of English currants or chopped raisins; and also another variety of cake may be made by adding a half cup citron sliced and floured, a half cupful of chopped almonds and lemon extract.

VARIEGATED CAKES

One cup powdered sugar, one-half cup of butter creamed with the sugar, one-half cup of milk, four eggs, the whites only, whipped light, two and one-half cups pastry flour, two teaspoons baking powder. Bitter almond flavoring, spinach juice and cochineal. Cream the butter and sugar; add the milk, flavoring, the whites and flour. Divide the batter into three parts. Bruise and pound a few leaves of spinach in a thin muslin bag until you can express the juice. Put a few drops of this into one portion of the batter, color another with cochineal, leaving the third white. Put a little of each into small, round pans or cups, giving a light stir to each color as you add the next. This will vein the cakes prettily. Put the white between the pink and green, that the tints may show better. If you can get pistachio nuts to pound up for the green, the cakes will be much nicer. Ice on sides and top.

CORNSTARCH CAKES

One cupful each of butter and sweet milk and half a cup of cornstarch, two cupfuls each of sugar and flour, the whites of five eggs beaten to a stiff froth, two teaspoonfuls of cream of tartar and one of soda; flavor to taste. Bake in gem-pans or patty-pans.

SAVORY BISCUITS OR LADY FINGERS

Put one cup of fine white sugar into a bowl and put the bowl into hot water to heat the sugar. When the sugar is thoroughly heated, break four eggs into the bowl and beat them quickly until they become a little warm and rather thick; then take the bowl from the water and continue beating until it is nearly or quite cold. Now stir in lightly one cup of sifted flour; then with a pastry bag and tube or something of the kind, lay this mixture out on papers, in biscuits three inches long and half an inch thick, in the form of fingers. Sift sugar over the biscuits and bake them upon tins to a light brown. When they are done and cold, remove them from the papers by wetting them on the back; dry them and they are ready for use. They are often used in making Charlotte Russe.

PASTRY SANDWICHES

Puff paste, jam of any kind, the white of an egg, sifted sugar. Roll the paste out thin; put half of it on a baking sheet or pan, and spread equally over it apricot, greengage, or any preserve that may be preferred. Lay over this preserve another thin paste, press the edges together all around, and mark the paste in lines with a knife on the surface, to show where to cut it when baked. Bake from twenty minutes to half an hour; and, a short time before being done, take the pastry out of the oven, brush it over with the white of an egg, sift over pounded sugar and put it back in the oven to color. When cold, cut it into strips; pile these on a dish pyramidically and serve.

This may be made of jelly-cake dough, and, after baking, allowed to cool before spreading with the preserve; either way is good, as well as fanciful.

NEAPOLITAINES

One cup of powdered sugar, half a cup of butter, two table-

spoonfuls of lemon juice, three whole eggs, and three yolks, beaten separately, three cups of sifted flour. Put this all together with half a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a tablespoonful of milk. If it is too stiff to roll out, add just enough more milk. Roll it a quarter of an inch thick and cut it out with any tin cutter. Place the cakes in a pan slightly greased and color the tops with beaten egg and milk, with some chopped almonds over them. Bake in a rather quick oven.

BRUNSWICK JELLY CAKES

Stir one cup of powdered white sugar and one-half cup of butter together till perfectly light. Beat the yolks of three eggs till very thick and smooth. Sift three cups of flour and stir it into the beaten eggs with the butter and sugar; add a teaspoonful of mixed spice (nutmeg, mace and cinnamon) and two tablespoons of rose-water. Stir the whole well and lay it on your paste-board, which must first be sprinkled with flour. If you find it so moist as to be unmanageable, throw in a little more flour. Spread the dough into a sheet about half an inch thick and cut it out in round cakes with a biscuit-cutter; lay them in buttered pans and bake about five or six minutes. When cold, spread over the surface of each cake a liquor of fruit jelly or marmalade; then beat the whites of two eggs till they stand alone. Beat into the froth, by degrees, a sufficiency of powdered loaf sugar to make it as thick as icing; flavor with a few drops of strong essence of lemon; and with a spoon heap it up on each cake, making it high in the center. Put the cakes into a cool oven, and as soon as the tops are colored a pale brown, take them out.

LITTLE PLUM CAKES

One cup of sugar and half a cup of butter beaten to a smooth cream. Add three well-beaten eggs, a teaspoonful of vanilla extract, two and one-half cups of sifted flour, one cup of raisins and one of currants, half of a teaspoonful of baking soda dissolved in a little water, and milk enough to make a stiff batter. Drop this batter in drops on well-buttered pans and bake in a *quick* oven.

JUMBLES

Cream together two cups of sugar and one of butter, add three well-beaten eggs and four tablespoons of sweet milk, two teaspoonfuls of baking powder, flavor to taste, flour enough to make into a soft dough. Do not roll it on the paste-board, but break off pieces of dough the size of a walnut and make into rings by rolling out rolls as large as your finger, and joining the ends; lay them on tins to bake, an inch apart, as it rises and spreads. Bake in a *moderate* oven. These jumbles are very delicate and will keep a long time.

COCOANUT JUMBLES

Grate one large cupful of cocoanut; rub one cupful of butter with one and a half cupfuls of sugar; add two beaten eggs, whites and yolks separately, two tablespoonfuls of milk and five cupfuls of sifted flour; then add by degrees the grated nut, so as to make a stiff dough. Roll thin and cut with a round cutter, having a hole in the middle. Bake in a quick oven from five to ten minutes.

ALMOND JUMBLES

Two cupfuls of soft sugar, three cupfuls of flour, one cupful of butter, one cupful of sour milk, three eggs well beaten, two tablespoonfuls of rose-water, one and one-half cups of almonds blanched and chopped *very* fine, one teaspoonful of soda dissolved in boiling water.

Cream butter and sugar; stir in the beaten yolks the milk, flour, rose-water, almonds and, lastly, the beaten whites very lightly and quickly. Drop in rings on buttered paper and bake at once.

FRUIT JUMBLES

Two cups of sugar, one cup of butter, five cupfuls of flour, four eggs, three-fourths cupful of milk, in which dissolve half a teaspoonful of soda. Cream the butter, add the sugar, cream again; then add yolks of eggs, the milk, beaten whites and flour; a little cinnamon, nutmeg, allspice and ground cloves and one-quarter of a pound of currants, rolled in flour.

COOKIES

One cup of butter, two cups of sugar, three-fourths cupful of sweet milk, half a grated nutmeg and five cups of sifted flour in which there has been sifted with it two teaspoonfuls of baking powder. Mix into a soft dough and cut into round cakes; roll the dough as thin as pie crust. Bake in a quick oven a light brown. These can be made of sour milk and a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in it, or sour or sweet cream can be used in place of butter.

Water cookies are made the same as above, using water in place of milk. Water cookies keep longer than milk cookies.

FAVORITE COOKIES

One cup of butter, one and a half cups of sugar, one-half cup of sour milk, one level teaspoonful of soda, a teaspoonful of grated nutmeg. Flour enough to roll; make quite soft. Put a tablespoonful of fine sugar on a plate and dip the tops of each as you cut them out. Place on buttered tins and bake a light brown in a quick oven.

FRUIT COOKIES

One cupful and a half of sugar, one cupful of butter, one-half cup of sweet milk, one egg, two teaspoonfuls of baking powder, a teaspoonful of grated nutmeg, one-half cup of English currants or chopped raisins. Mix soft and roll out, using just enough flour to stiffen sufficiently. Cut out with a large cutter, wet the tops with milk and sprinkle sugar over them. Bake on buttered tins in a quick oven.

CRISP COOKIES (Very Nice)

One cup of butter, two cups of sugar, three eggs well beaten, a teaspoonful of soda and two of cream of tartar, one tablespoonful of milk, one teaspoonful of nutmeg and one of cinnamon. Flour enough to make a soft dough just stiff enough to roll out. Try two cups of sifted flour to begin with, working it in gradually. Spread a little sweet milk over each and sprinkle with sugar. Bake in a quick oven a light brown.

LEMON COOKIES

Four cups of sifted flour, or enough for a stiff dough, one cupful of butter, two cups of sugar, the juice of one lemon and the grated peel from the outside, three eggs whipped very light. Beat thoroughly each ingredient, adding, after all is in, a half teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a tablespoonful water. Roll out as any cookies and bake a light brown. Use no other wetting.

COCOANUT COOKIES

One cup grated cocoanut, one and one-half cups sugar, three-fourths cup butter, one-half cup milk, two eggs, one large teaspoonful baking powder, one-half teaspoonful extract of vanilla and flour enough to roll out.

DOUGHNUTS OR FRIED CAKES

Success in making good fried cakes depends as much on the *cooking* as the mixing. In the first place, there should be boiling lard enough to free them from the bottom of the kettle, so that they swim on the top, and the lard should never be so hot as to smoke or so cool as not to be at the boiling point; if it is, they soak grease and are spoiled. If at the right heat, the doughnuts will be of a delicate brown outside and nicely cooked inside in about ten minutes. Try the fat by dropping a bit of the dough in first; if it is right, the fat will boil up when it is dropped in. Turn almost constantly, which causes them to rise and brown evenly. When sufficiently cooked, raise them from the hot fat and drain them until every drop ceases dripping.

CRULLERS OR FRIED CAKES

One and a half cupfuls of sugar, one cupful of sour milk, two eggs, two scant tablespoonfuls of melted butter, half a nutmeg grated, a large teaspoonful of cinnamon, a teaspoonful of salt and one of soda. Make a little stiffer than biscuit dough, roll out a quarter of an inch thick, and cut with a fried-cake cutter, with a hole in the center. Fry in hot lard.

These can be made with sweet milk and baking powder, using two heaping teaspoons baking powder in place of soda.

RAISED DOUGHNUTS

Old-fashioned "raised doughnuts" are seldom seen nowadays, but are easily made. Make a sponge as for bread, using two cups of warm water or milk, and three-fourths cupful of yeast. When the sponge is very light, add half a cupful of butter or sweet lard, two cups of sugar, a teaspoonful of salt and one small teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a little water, a little grated nutmeg. Stir in now two well-beaten eggs, add sifted flour until it is the consistency of biscuit dough, knead it well, cover and let rise; then roll the dough out into a sheet half an inch thick, cut out with a very small biscuit-cutter, or in strips half an inch wide and three inches long, place them on greased tins, cover them well and let them rise before frying them. Drop them in very hot lard. Raised cakes require longer time than cakes made with baking powder. Sift powdered sugar over them as fast as they are fried, while warm. Our grandmothers put allspice into these cakes; that, however, is a matter of taste.

BAKERS' RAISED DOUGHNUTS

Warm a cupful of lard in two cups of milk; when nearly cold add enough flour to make a thick batter and add three-fourths cupful of yeast. Beat it well and set it to rise. When light work in gradually and carefully three cupfuls of sugar, the whipped whites of six eggs, half a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a spoonful of milk, one teaspoonful of salt, a teaspoonful of ground cinnamon and half of a nutmeg grated. Work in gradually enough flour to make it stiff enough to roll out; let it rise again and when very light roll it out in a sheet an inch thick; and cut into rounds. Put into the center of each round a large Sultana raisin, seeded, and mold into perfectly round balls; flatten a little. Let them stand a few minutes before boiling them; have plenty of lard in the pot and when it boils drop in the cakes. When they are a light brown take them out with a perforated skimmer; drain on soft white paper and roll, while warm, in fine powdered sugar.

CRULLERS OR WONDERS

Two eggs, four tablespoonfuls of melted lard or butter, three-fourths cup of sugar, three-fourths cup milk, three teaspoons

baking powder. Beat whites and yolks of eggs separately. Mix very hard with sifted flour, as hard as can be rolled, and to be rolled very thin like pie crust. Cut in squares three inches long and two wide, then cut several slits or lines lengthwise to within a quarter of an inch of the edges of the ends; run your two fore-fingers through every other slit; lay them down on the board edgewise and dent them. Fry a light brown in hot lard.

NUT CAKES (Fried)

Beat two eggs well, add to them one-half cup of sifted sugar, three tablespoons of warmed butter, two tablespoonfuls of yeast, a cupful of lukewarm milk and a little salt. Whip all well together, then stir in by degrees four cups of flour, and, if requisite, more milk, making thin dough. Beat it until it falls from the spoon, then set it to rise. When it has risen, make butter or lard hot in a frying pan; cut from the light dough pieces the size of a walnut, and, without molding or kneading, fry a pale brown. Lay on a napkin to absorb any of the fat.

TRIFLES

Work one egg and a tablespoonful of sugar to as much flour as will make a stiff paste. Roll it as thin as a dollar piece and cut it into small round or square cakes and drop two or three at a time into the boiling lard. When they rise to the surface and turn over they are done. Take them out with a skimmer and lay them on an inverted sieve to drain. When served for dessert or supper put a spoonful of jelly on each.

PUFF-BALL DOUGHNUTS

These doughnuts, eaten fresh and warm, are a delicious breakfast dish and are quickly made. Three eggs, one cupful of sugar, two cups of sweet milk, salt, nutmeg and flour enough to permit the spoon to stand upright in the mixture; add three teaspoonfuls of baking powder to the flour; beat all until very light. Drop by the dessertspoonful into boiling lard. These will not absorb a bit of fat and are not at all rich, and consequently are the least injurious of this kind of cakes.

PASTRY, PIES AND TARTS

GENERAL REMARKS

USE THE very best materials in making pastry. The shortening should be fresh, sweet and hard; the water cold (ice-water is best), the paste rolled on a cold board and all handled as little as possible. When the crust is made, it makes it much more flaky and puff more to put it in a dish covered with a cloth and set in a very cold place for half an hour, or even an hour; in summer, it could be placed in the ice-box.

A great improvement is made in pie crust by the addition of about a heaping teaspoonful of baking powder to a quart of flour. Brushing the paste as often as rolled out, and pieces of butter placed thereon, with the white of an egg, assists it to rise in *leaves* or *flakes*. As this is the great beauty of puff paste, it is as well to try this method.

If currants are to be used in pies, they should be carefully picked over and washed in several waters, dried in a towel and dredged with flour before they are suitable for use.

Raisins, and all dried fruits for pies and cakes, should be seeded, stoned and dredged with flour before using.

Almonds should be blanched by pouring boiling water upon them and then slipping the skin off with the fingers. In pounding them, always add a little rose or orange-water, with fine sugar, to prevent their becoming oily.

Great care is requisite in heating an oven for baking pastry. If you can hold your hand in the heated oven while you count twenty, the oven has just the proper temperature and it should be kept at this temperature as long as the pastry is in. This heat will bake to a light brown and will give the pastry a fresh and flaky appearance. If you suffer the heat to abate, the under

crust will become heavy and clammy and the upper crust will fall in.

Another good way to ascertain when the oven is heated to the proper degree for puff paste: put a small piece of the paste in previous to baking the whole, and the heat can thus be judged.

Pie crust can be kept a week, and the last be better than the first, if put in a tightly covered dish and set in the ice-chest in summer and in a cool place in winter, and thus you can make a fresh pie every day with little trouble.

In baking custard, pumpkin or squash pies, it is well, in order that the mixture may not be absorbed by the paste, to first partly bake the paste before adding it, and when stewed fruit is used the filling should be perfectly cool when put in, or it will make the bottom crust sodden.

HOW TO MAKE A PIE

After making the crust, take a portion of it, roll it out and fit it to a buttered pie-plate by cutting it off evenly around the edge; gather up the scraps left from cutting and make into another sheet for the top crust; roll it a little thinner than the under crust; lap one-half over the other and cut three or four slits about a quarter of an inch from the folded edge (this prevents the steam from escaping through the rim of the pie, and causing the juices to run out from the edges). Now fill your pie-plate with your prepared filling, wet the top edge of the rim, lay the upper crust across the center of the pie, turn back the half that is lapped over, seal the two edges together by slightly pressing down with your thumb, then notch evenly and regularly with a three-tined fork, dipping occasionally in flour to prevent sticking. Bake in a rather quick oven a light brown, and until the filling boils up through the slits in the upper crust.

To prevent the juice soaking through into the crust, making it soggy, wet the under crust with the white of an egg just before you put in the pie mixture. If the top of the pie is brushed over with the egg, it gives it a beautiful glaze.

FOR ICING PASTRY

To ice pastry, which is the usual method adopted for fruit tarts and sweet dishes of pastry, put the whites of an egg on a

plate and with the blade of a knife beat it to a stiff froth. When the pastry is nearly baked, brush it over with this and sift over some pounded sugar; put it back into the oven to set the glaze and in a few minutes it will be done. Great care should be taken that the paste does not catch or burn in the oven, which it is very liable to do after the icing is laid on.

Or make a meringue by adding two tablespoonfuls of white sugar to the beaten white of one egg. Spread over the top and slightly brown in the oven.

FINE PUFF PASTE

Into four cups of sifted flour mix two teaspoonfuls of baking powder and a teaspoonful of salt; *then sift again.* Measure out one cupful of butter and one of lard, hard and cold. Take the lard and rub into the flour until a very fine smooth paste. Then put in just enough *ice-water,* say half a cupful, containing a beaten white of egg, to mix a very stiff dough. Roll it out into a thin sheet, spread with one-fourth of the butter, sprinkle over with a little flour, then roll up closely in a long roll, like a scroll, double the ends towards the center, flatten and re-roll, then spread again with another quarter of the butter. Repeat this operation until all the butter is used. Put it on an earthen dish, cover it with a cloth and set it in a cold place, in the ice-box in summer; let it remain until *cold;* an hour or more before making out the crust. Tarts made with this paste cannot be cut with a knife when fresh; they go into flakes at the touch.

You may roll this pastry in any direction, from you, toward you, sideways, any way, it matters not, but you must have nice flour, *ice-water* and very *little* of it, and strength to roll it, if you would succeed.

This recipe I purchased from a colored cook on one of the Lake Michigan steamers many years ago, and it is, without exception, the finest puff paste I have ever seen.

PUFF PASTE FOR PIES

Four cups of pastry flour, two cups of butter, one tablespoonful of salt, one of sugar, one and a quarter cupfuls of ice-water. Wash the hands with soap and water and dip them first in very hot and then in cold water. Rinse a large bowl or pan with boil-

ing water and then with cold. Half fill it with cold water. Wash the butter in this, working it with the hands until it is light and waxy. This frees it from the salt and butter-milk and lightens it, so that the pastry is more delicate. Shape the butter into two thin cakes and put in a pan of ice-water to harden. Mix the salt and sugar with the flour. With the hands rub one-third of the butter into the flour. Add the water, stirring with a knife. Stir quickly and vigorously until the paste is a smooth ball. Sprinkle the board *lightly* with flour. Turn the paste on this and pound quickly and lightly with the rolling-pin. Do not break the paste. Roll from you and to one side; or if easier to roll from you all the time, turn the paste around. When it is about one-fourth of an inch thick, wipe the remaining butter, break it in bits and spread these on the paste. Sprinkle lightly with flour. Fold the paste, one-third from each side, so that the edges meet. Now fold from the ends, but do not have these meet. Double the paste, pound lightly and roll down to about one-third of an inch in thickness. Fold as before and roll down again. Repeat this three times if for pies and six times if for *vol-au-vents,* patties, tarts, etc. Place on the ice to harden when it has been rolled the last time. It should be in the ice-chest at least an hour before being used. In hot weather, if the paste sticks when being rolled down, put it on a tin sheet and place on ice. As soon as it is chilled, it will roll easily. The less flour you use in rolling out the paste, the tenderer it will be. No matter how carefully every part of the work may be done, the paste will not be good if much flour is used.

Maria Parloa

SOYER'S RECIPE FOR PUFF PASTE

To EVERY four cups of flour allow the yolk of one egg, the juice of one lemon, half a saltspoonful of salt, cold water, one pound of fresh butter.

Put the flour onto the paste-board; make a hole in the center, into which put the yolk of the egg, the lemon juice and salt. Mix the whole with cold water (this should be iced in summer if convenient) into a soft, flexible paste with the right hand, and handle it as little as possible; then squeeze all the buttermilk from the butter, wring it in a cloth and roll out the paste; place the butter on this and fold the edges of the paste over, so as to hide it.

Roll it out again to the thickness of a quarter of an inch; fold over one-third, over which again pass the rolling-pin; then fold over the other third, thus forming a square; place it with the ends, top and bottom before you, shaking a little flour both under and over, and repeat the rolls and turns twice again as before. Flour a baking-sheet, put the paste on this and let it remain on ice or in some cool place for half an hour; then roll twice more, turning it as before. Place it again upon the ice for a quarter of an hour, give it two more rolls, making seven in all, and it is ready for use when required.

RULE FOR UNDER CRUST

A GOOD rule for pie crust for a pie requiring only an under crust, as a custard or pumpkin pie, is: one-half cup of flour sifted, rubbing into it a *large* tablespoonful of cold butter, or part butter and part lard, and a pinch of salt, mixing with one tablespoon *cold* water enough to form a smooth, stiff paste and rolled quite thin.

PLAIN PIE CRUST

TWO AND a half cupfuls of sifted flour, three-fourths cupful of shortening, half butter and half lard cold, a pinch of salt, a teaspoonful of baking powder sifted through the flour. Rub thoroughly the shortening into the flour. Mix together with half a cupful of *cold* water, or enough to form a rather stiff dough. Mix as little as possible, just enough to get it into shape to roll out; it must be handled very lightly. This rule is for two pies.

When you have a little pie crust left do not throw it away; roll it thin, cut in small squares and bake. Just before tea put a spoonful of raspberry jelly on each square.

PUFF PASTE OF SUET

TWO CUPFULS of flour, one-half teaspoonful of salt, one teaspoonful of baking powder, one cup of chopped suet freed of skin and chopped very fine, one cupful of water. Place the flour, sifted with the powder in a bowl, add suet and water; mix into smooth, rather firm dough.

This paste is excellent for fruit puddings and dumplings that are boiled; if it is well made, it will be light and flaky and the suet imperceptible. It is also excellent for meat pies, baked or

boiled. All the ingredients should be very cold when mixing, and the suet dredged with flour after it is chopped, to prevent the particles from adhering to each other.

POTATO CRUST

Boil and mash a dozen medium-sized potatoes, add one teaspoonful of salt, two tablespoonfuls of cold butter and half a cupful of milk or cream. Stiffen with flour sufficient to roll out. Nice for the tops of meat pies.

TO MAKE PIE CRUST FLAKY

In making a pie, after you have rolled out your top crust, cut it about the right size, spread it over with butter, then shake sifted flour over the butter, enough to cover it well. Cut a slit in the middle, place it over the top of your pie, and fasten the edges as any pie. Now take the pie on your left hand and a dipper of cold water in your right hand; tip the pie slanting a little, pour over the water sufficiently to rinse off the flour. Enough flour will stick to the butter to fry into the crust, to give it a fine, blistered, flaky look, which many cooks think is much better than rolling the butter into the crust.

TARTLETS No. 1

Tarts of strawberry or any other kind of preserves are generally made of the trimmings of puff paste rolled a little thicker than the ordinary pies. Cut out with a round cutter, first dipped in hot water, to make the edges smooth, and place in small tart-pans, first pricking a few holes at the bottom with a fork before placing them in the oven. Bake from ten to fifteen minutes. Let the paste cool a little; then fill it with preserve. In this manner both the flavor and color of the jam are preserved, which would be lost were it baked in the oven on the paste; and, besides, so much jam is not required.

TARTLETS No. 2

Tartlets are nice made in this manner: Roll some good puff paste out thin, and cut it into two and a half inch squares. Brush each square over with the white of an egg, then fold down the corners, so that they all meet in the middle of each piece of paste;

slightly press the two pieces together, brush them over with the egg, sift over sugar and bake in a quick oven for about a quarter of an hour. When they are done, make a little hole in the middle of the paste and fill it up with apricot jam, marmalade or red currant jelly. Pile them high in the center of a dish on a napkin and garnish with the same preserves the tartlets are filled with.

PATTIES, OR SHELLS FOR TARTS

Roll out thin a nice puff paste; cut out with a glass or cookie-cutter and with a wine-glass or smaller cutter cut out the center of two out of three; lay the rings thus made on the third, and bake at once. May be used for veal or oyster patties, or filled with jelly, jam or preserves, as tarts. Or shells may be made by lining patty-pans with paste. If the paste is light, the shells will be fine.

Filled with jelly and covered with meringue (tablespoonful of sugar to the white of one egg) and browned in oven, they are very nice to serve for tea.

If the cutters are dipped in *hot water,* the edges of the tartlets will rise much higher and smoother when baking.

TARTS

Larger pans are required for tarts proper, the size of small, shallow pie-pans; then after the paste is baked and cooled and filled with the jam or preserve, a few stars or leaves are placed on the top, or strips of paste, criss-crossed on the top, all of which have been previously baked on a pan by themselves.

Dried fruit, stewed until thick, makes fine tart pies, also cranberries stewed and well sweetened.

GREEN APPLE PIE

Peel, core and slice tart apples enough for a pie; sprinkle over about one cupful of sugar, a teaspoonful of cinnamon, a small level tablespoonful of sifted flour, a few bits of butter. Stir all together with a spoon; put it into a pie-pan lined with pie paste; cover with a top crust and bake about forty minutes.

The result will be a delicious, juicy pie.

APPLE CUSTARD PIE No. 1

Two cupfuls of milk, two eggs and one cupful of sugar, two cupfuls of thick stewed apples, strained through a colander. Beat the whites and yolks of the eggs lightly and mix the yolks well with the apples, flavoring with nutmeg. Then beat into this the milk and, lastly, the whites. Let the crust partly bake before turning in this filling. To be baked with only the one crust, like all custard pies.

APPLE CUSTARD PIE No. 2

Select fair sweet apples, pare and grate them, and to every cupful of the apple add two eggs well beaten, two tablespoonfuls of fine sugar, one of melted butter, the grated rind and half the juice of one lemon, and one cupful of milk. Mix all well and pour into a deep plate lined with paste; put a strip of the paste around the edge of the dish and bake thirty minutes.

APPLE CUSTARD PIE No. 3

Peel sour apples and stew until soft and not much water is left in them; then rub through a colander. Beat three eggs for each pie to be baked and put in at the rate of one cupful of butter and one of sugar for three pies; season with nutmeg.

IRISH APPLE PIE

Pare and take out the cores of the apples, cutting each apple into four or eight pieces, according to their size. Lay them neatly in a baking dish, seasoning them with brown sugar and any spice, such as pounded cloves and cinnamon, or grated lemon peel. A little quince marmalade gives a fine flavor to the pie. Add a little water and cover with puff paste. Bake for an hour.

MOCK APPLE PIE

Crush finely with a rolling pin one large Boston cracker; put it into a bowl and pour upon it one cupful of cold water; add one cupful of fine white sugar, the juice and pulp of one lemon, half a lemon rind grated and a little nutmeg. Line the pie-plate with half the puff paste, pour in the mixture, cover with the paste and bake half an hour.

These are proportions for one pie.

APPLE AND PEACH MERINGUE PIE

STEW the apples or peaches and sweeten to taste. Mash smooth and season with nutmeg. Fill the crusts and bake until just done. Put on no top crust. Take the white of one egg for each pie and whip to a stiff froth, and sweeten with two tablespoonfuls of powdered sugar. Flavor with rose-water or vanilla; beat until it will stand alone; then spread it on the pie one-half to one inch thick; set it back into a hot oven for six to eight minutes or until the meringue is well "set." Eat cold.

COCOANUT PIE No. 1

ONE-HALF cup desiccated cocoanut soaked in one cupful of milk, two eggs, one small cupful of sugar, two tablespoonfuls of butter. This is for one small-sized pie. Nice with a meringue on top.

COCOANUT PIE No. 2

CUT off the brown part of the cocoanut, grate the white part, mix it with milk and set it on the fire and let it boil slowly eight or ten minutes. To two cups of the grated cocoanut, allow two cups of milk, three eggs, three-fourths cup of sifted white sugar, a small cracker, pounded fine, two spoonfuls of melted butter and half a nutmeg (optional). The eggs and sugar should be beaten together to a froth. Put them into the milk and cocoanut, which should be first allowed to get quite cool; add the cracker and nutmeg, turn the whole into a deep pie dish, with a lining and rim of puff paste. Bake as soon as turned into the pastry.

CHOCOLATE CUSTARD PIE No. 1

ONE-QUARTER cake of Baker's chocolate, grated; one cup of boiling water, three eggs, two cups of milk, one cupful of white sugar, two tablespoons cornstarch, one-eighth teaspoon salt, one teaspoonful of vanilla. Dissolve the chocolate in a very little milk, stir into the boiling water and boil three minutes. When nearly cold beat up with this the yolks of all the eggs. Stir this mixture into the milk, season and pour into shells of good paste. This is enough for two pies. When the custard is "set"—but not more than half done—spread over it the whites whipped to

a froth, with six tablespoonfuls of sugar. You may bake these custards without paste, in a pudding dish or cups set in boiling water.

CHOCOLATE PIE No. 2

PUT some grated chocolate into a basin and place on the back of the stove and let it melt (do not add any water to it); beat one egg and some sugar in it; when melted, spread this on the top of a custard pie. Lovers of chocolate will like this.

LEMON PIE No. 1 (Superior)

TAKE a deep dish, grate into it the outside of the rind of two lemons; add to that a cup and a half of white sugar, two tablespoonfuls of unsifted flour, or one of cornstarch; stir it well together, then add the yolks of three well-beaten eggs, beat this thoroughly, then add the juice of the lemons, two cups of water and a teaspoonful of butter. Set this on the fire in another dish containing boiling water and cook it until it thickens, and will dip up on the spoon like cold honey. Remove it from the fire, and when cooled, pour it into a deep pie-dish lined with pastry. Bake, and when done, have ready the whites, beaten stiff, with three tablespoonfuls of sugar. Spread this over the top and return to the oven to set and brown slightly. This makes a deep, large-sized pie, and is very superior.

LEMON PIE No. 2

ONE cupful of sugar, one egg, one cupful of water, one tablespoonful of melted butter, one and one-half tablespoonfuls of cornstarch, the juice and a little of the rind of one lemon. Reserve the white of the egg, and after the pie is baked, spread it over the top, beaten lightly, with two tablespoons of sugar, and return to the oven until it is a light brown.

This may be cooked before it is put into the crust or not, but it is rather better to cook it first in a double boiler or dish. It makes a medium-sized pie. Bake from thirty-five to forty minutes.

LEMON PIE No. 3

MOISTEN one and one-half tablespoonfuls of cornstarch with a little cold water, then add a cupful of boiling water. Stir over the

fire till it boils and cook the cornstarch, say two or three minutes. Add a teaspoonful of butter and a cupful of sugar; take off the fire, and, when slightly cooled, add yolk of one egg well-beaten and the juice and grated rind of a fresh lemon. Fold in white of egg beaten with one tablespoon cold water until stiff and dry. Bake with a crust. This makes one small pie.

LEMON PIE No. 4

Two large, fresh lemons, grate off the rind and if not bitter reserve it for the filling of the pie. Pare off every bit of the white skin of the lemon (as it toughens while cooking); then cut the lemon into very thin slices with a sharp knife and take out the seeds. Two cupfuls of sugar, three tablespoonfuls of water and two of sifted flour. Put into the pie a layer of lemon, then one of sugar, then one of the grated rind, and, lastly, of flour, and so on till the ingredients are used; sprinkle the water over all, and cover with upper crust. Be sure to have the under crust lap over the upper, and pinch it well, as the syrup will cook all out if care is not taken when finishing the edge of crust. This quantity makes one medium-sized pie.

ORANGE PIE

Grate the rind of one and use the juice of two large oranges. Stir together a large cupful of sugar and a heaping tablespoonful of flour. Add to this the well-beaten yolks of three eggs and two tablespoonfuls of melted butter. Reserve the whites for frosting. Turn this into a pie-pan lined with pie paste and bake in a quick oven. When done so as to resemble a finely baked custard, spread on the top of it the beaten whites, which must be sweetened with two tablespoonfuls of sugar; spread evenly and return to the oven and brown slightly.

The addition of the juice of half a lemon improves it, if convenient to have it.

BAKERS' CUSTARD PIE

Beat the yolks of three eggs to a cream. Stir thoroughly a tablespoonful of sifted flour into three tablespoonfuls of sugar. This separates the particles of flour so that there will be no lumps.

Then add it to the beaten yolks, put in a pinch of salt, a teaspoonful of vanilla and a little grated nutmeg; next the well-beaten whites of the eggs; and, lastly, two cups of scalded milk (not boiled) which has been cooled. Mix this in by degrees and turn all into a deep pie-pan lined with puff paste, and bake from twenty-five to thirty minutes.

I received this recipe from a celebrated cook in one of our best New York bakeries. I inquired of him "why it was that their custard pies had that look of solidity and smoothness that our home-made pies have not." He replied, "The secret is the addition of this *bit of flour*—not that it thickens the custard any to speak of, but prevents the custard from breaking or wheying and gives that smooth appearance when cut."

CREAM PIE

Pour two cups of cream upon one and a half cupfuls of sugar; let it stand until the whites of three eggs have been beaten to a stiff froth; add this to the cream and beat up thoroughly. Grate a little nutmeg over the mixture and bake without an upper crust. If a tablespoonful of sifted flour is added to it, as in the preceding Custard Pie recipe, it improves it. This will make two pies.

WHIPPED CREAM PIE

Line a pie plate with a rich crust and bake quickly in a hot oven. When done, spread with a thin layer of jelly or jam, then whip one cupful of thick sweet cream until it is as light as possible; sweeten with powdered sugar and flavor with vanilla; spread over the jelly or jam. Set the cream where it will get very cold before whipping.

CUSTARD PIE

Beat together until very light the yolks of two eggs and four tablespoonfuls of sugar. Flavor with nutmeg or vanilla and then add the two beaten whites, a pinch of salt and, lastly, two cups of sweet milk. Mix well and pour into tins lined with paste. Bake until firm.

BOSTON CREAM PIE

Cream Part.—Put on two cups of milk to boil. Break two

eggs into a dish and add one cup of sugar and half a cup of flour previously mixed. After beating well, stir it into the milk just as the milk commences to boil; add one tablespoon of butter and keep on stirring one way until it thickens; flavor with vanilla or lemon.

Crust Part.—Two eggs beaten separately, one cup of granulated sugar, four tablespoons softened butter, one and three-fourths cups of sifted flour, two and one-half teaspoonfuls of baking powder and eight tablespoonfuls of milk or water, one-fourth teaspoon salt. Divide the batter in half and bake in two medium-sized pie-pans. Bake in a rather quick oven to a straw color. When done and cool, split each one in half with a sharp, broad-bladed knife, and spread half the cream between each. Serve cold.

The cake part should be flavored the same as the custard.

MOCK CREAM PIE

Take two eggs, two cups of milk, a cupful of sugar, two tablespoonfuls of cornstarch. Beat the sugar, cornstarch and yolks of the eggs together. After the milk has come to a boil, stir in the mixture and add a pinch of salt and about a teaspoonful of butter. Make crust the same as any pie; bake, then fill with the custard, grate over a little nutmeg and bake again. Take the whites of the eggs and beat to a stiff froth with four tablespoonfuls of sugar, spread over the top and brown in a quick oven.

FRUIT CUSTARD PIE

Any fruit custard, such as pineapple or banana, can be readily made after the recipe of Apple Custard Pie.

CHERRY PIE

Line your pie plate with good crust, fill half full with ripe cherries; sprinkle over them about a cupful of sugar, a teaspoonful of sifted flour, dot a few bits of butter over that. Now fill the crust full to the top. Cover with the upper crust and bake.

This is one of the best of pies, if made correctly, and the cherries in any case should be stoned.

CURRANT PIE

MAKE in just the same way as the "Cherry Pie," unless they are somewhat green in which case they should be stewed a little.

RIPE CURRANT PIE

ONE cupful of mashed ripe currants, one of sugar, two tablespoonfuls of water, one of flour beaten with the yolks of two eggs. Bake; frost the top with the beaten whites of the eggs and two tablespoonfuls powdered sugar and brown in oven.

GREEN TOMATO PIE

TAKE medium-sized tomatoes, pare and cut out the stem end. Having your pie-pan lined with paste made as biscuit dough, slice the tomatoes *very thin,* filling the pan somewhat heaping, then grate over it a nutmeg; put in half a cup of butter and a cup of sugar, if the pan is rather deep. Sprinkle a small handful of flour over all, pouring in half a cup of vinegar before adding the top crust. Bake half an hour in a moderately hot oven, serving hot. Is good; try it.

APRICOT MERINGUE PIE

A CANNED apricot meringue pie is made by cutting the apricots fine and mixing them with half a cup of sugar and the beaten yolk of an egg; fill the crust and bake. Take from the oven, let it stand for two or three minutes, cover with a meringue made of the beaten white of an egg and two tablespoonfuls of sugar. Set back in a slow oven until it turns a golden brown. The above pie can be made into a tart without the addition of the meringue by adding criss-cross strips of pastry when the pie is first put into the oven.

All of the above are good if made from the dried and stewed apricots instead of the canned and are much cheaper.

HUCKLEBERRY PIE

PUT a quart of picked huckleberries into a basin of water; take off whatever floats; take up the berries by the handful, pick out all the stems and unripe berries and put them into a dish.

Line a pie dish with a pie paste, put in the berries half an inch deep, and to a quart of berries put half of a cupful of brown sugar. Dredge a teaspoonful of flour over, strew a saltspoonful of salt and a little nutmeg grated over; cover the pie, cut a slit in the center, or make several small incisions on either side of it; press the two crusts together around the edge, trim it off neatly with a sharp knife and bake in a quick oven for three-quarters of an hour.

BLACKBERRY PIE

PICK the berries clean, rinse them in cold water and finish as directed for huckleberries.

MOLASSES PIE

TWO CUPFULS of molasses; one of sugar, three eggs, one tablespoonful of melted butter, one lemon, nutmeg; beat and bake in pastry.

LEMON RAISIN PIE

ONE cup of chopped raisins, seeded, and the juice and grated rind of one lemon, one cupful of cold water, one tablespoonful of flour, one cupful of sugar, two tablespoonfuls of butter. Stir lightly together and bake with upper and under crust.

RHUBARB PIE

CUT the large stalks off where the leaves commence, strip off the outside skin, then cut the stalks in pieces half an inch long. Line a pie dish with paste rolled rather thicker than a dollar piece, put a layer of the rhubarb nearly an inch deep; to a quart bowl of cut rhubarb add two cups of sugar mixed with one-fourth teaspoon of salt and a little nutmeg grated, two tablespoons flour; cover with a rich pie crust, cut a slit in the center, trim off the edge with a sharp knife and bake in a quick oven until the pie loosens from the dish. Rhubarb pies made in this way are altogether superior to those made of the fruit stewed.

RHUBARB PIE (Cooked)

SKIN the stalks, cut them into small pieces, wash and put them in a stewpan with no more water than what adheres to them.

When cooked, mash them fine and put in a small piece of butter. When cool, sweeten to taste and if liked, add a little lemon-peel, cinnamon or nutmeg. Line your plate with thin crust, put in the filling, cover with crust and bake in a *quick* oven. Sift sugar over it when served.

PINEAPPLE PIE

A GRATED pineapple, its weight in sugar, one-half cup of butter, one cupful of cream, five eggs. Beat butter to a cream, add the sugar and yolks of the eggs, continue beating till very light; add the cream, the pineapple grated and the whites of the eggs beaten to a stiff froth. Bake with an under crust only. Eat cold.

GRAPE PIE

POP the pulps out of the skins into one dish and put the skins into another. Then simmer the pulp a little over the fire to soften it; remove it and rub it through a colander to separate it from the seeds. Then put the skins and pulp together and bake between two crusts.

DAMSON OR PLUM PIE

STEW the damsons whole in water only sufficient to prevent their burning. When tender and while hot, sweeten them with sugar and let them stand until they become cold; then pour them into pie dishes lined with paste, dredge flour upon them, cover them with the same paste, wet and pinch together the edges of the paste, cut a slit in the center of the cover through which the vapor may escape and bake twenty minutes.

PEACH PIE

PEEL, stone and slice the peaches. Line a pie plate with crust and lay in your fruit, sprinkling sugar liberally over them in proportion to their sweetness. Add one tablespoon cornstarch to each cup of sugar. Allow three peach kernels chopped fine to each pie. Bake with an upper crust, or with cross-bars of paste across the top.

DRIED FRUIT PIES

WASH the fruit thoroughly, soak over night in water enough

to cover. In the morning stew slowly until nearly done in the same water. Sweeten to taste. The crust, both upper and under, should be rolled thin; a thick crust to a fruit pie is undesirable.

RIPE BERRY PIES

All made the same as "Cherry Pie." Line your pie-pan with crust, fill half full of berries, shake over a tablespoonful of sifted flour (if very juicy) and as much sugar as is necessary to sweeten sufficiently. Now fill up the crust to the top, making quite full. Cover with crust and bake about forty minutes.

Huckleberry and blackberry pies are improved by putting into them a little ginger and cinnamon.

JELLY AND PRESERVED FRUIT PIES

Preserved fruit requires no baking; hence always bake the shell and put in the sweetmeats afterwards; you can cover with whipped cream, or bake a top crust shell; the former is preferable for delicacy.

CRANBERRY PIE

Take fine, sound, ripe cranberries and with a sharp knife split each one until you have a heaping cupful. Put them in a vegetable dish or basin and add to them one cupful of white sugar, half a cup of water, a tablespoon *full* of sifted flour; stir it all together and put into your crust. Cover with an upper crust and bake slowly in a moderate oven. You will find this the true way of making a cranberry pie.

Newport Style

CRANBERRY TART PIE

After having washed and picked over the berries, stew them well in a little water, just enough to cover them. When they burst open and become soft, sweeten them with plenty of sugar, mash them smooth (some prefer them not mashed). Line your pie plates with thin puff paste, fill them and lay strips of paste across the top. Bake in a moderate oven. Or you may rub the cranberries through a colander to free them from the skins.

GOOSEBERRY PIE

Can be made the same as "Cranberry Tart Pie," or an upper crust can be put on before baking. Serve with boiled custard or a pitcher of good sweet cream.

STEWED PUMPKIN OR SQUASH FOR PIES

Deep-colored pumpkins are generally the best. Cut a pumpkin or squash in half, take out the seeds, then cut it up in thick slices, pare the outside and cut again in small pieces. Put it into a large pot or saucepan with a very little water; let it cook slowly until tender. Now set the pot on the back of the stove, where it will not burn, and cook slowly, stirring often until the moisture is dried out and the pumpkin looks dark and red. It requires cooking a long time, at least half a day, to have it dry and rich. When cool press through a colander.

BAKED PUMPKIN OR SQUASH FOR PIES

Cut up in several pieces. Do not pare it. Place on baking tins and set them in the oven; bake slowly until soft, then scrape all the pumpkin from the shell and rub it through a colander. It will be fine and light and free from lumps.

PUMPKIN PIE No. 1

For three pies: Six cups of milk, three cupfuls of boiled and strained pumpkin, two cups of sugar, the yolks and whites of two eggs beaten separately, a little salt, one tablespoonful each of ginger and cinnamon. Beat all together and bake with an under crust.

Boston marrow or Hubbard squash may be substituted for pumpkin and are much preferred by many, as possessing a less strong flavor.

PUMPKIN PIE No. 2

One cup of stewed pumpkin pressed through a sieve, three eggs, whites and yolks beaten separately, one-half cup of milk, one tablespoon butter, one teaspoonful of ginger and the same of nutmeg, two-thirds cupful of white sugar, or very light brown.

Beat yolks of eggs well. Add pumpkin, sugar, butter, spices

with one-eighth teaspoon salt, and milk. Cook, stirring constantly until thick. Fold in the whites of two of the eggs beaten until stiff and dry. Put into a baked pie shell. Cover with a meringue made with the white of the remaining egg beaten until stiff and dry with two tablespoons sugar. Put in a hot oven for six minutes to set and color the meringue.

SQUASH PIE

One pint of boiled dry squash, one cupful of brown sugar, three eggs, two tablespoonfuls of molasses, one tablespoonful of melted butter, one tablespoonful of ginger, one teaspoonful of cinnamon, a pinch of salt and one pint of milk. This makes two pies, or one large, deep one.

SWEET POTATO PIE

One pound of steamed sweet potatoes finely mashed, two cups sugar, one cup cream, one-half cup butter, three well-beaten eggs. Flavor with lemon or nutmeg and bake in pastry shell. Fine.

COOKED MEAT FOR MINCE PIES

In order to succeed in having good mince pie, it is quite essential to cook the meat properly, so as to retain its juices and strength of flavor.

Select four pounds of lean beef. The neck piece is as good as any. Wash it and put it into a kettle with just water enough to cover it; take off the scum as it reaches the boiling point, add hot water from time to time until it is tender, then season with salt and pepper. Take off the cover and let it boil until almost dry, or until the juice has boiled back into the meat. When it looks as though it was beginning to fry in its own juice, it is time to take up and set aside to get cold, which should be done the day before needed. Next day, when making the mince meat, the bones, gristle and stringy bits should be well picked out before chopping.

MINCE MEAT

The "Astor House," some years ago, was *famous* for its "mince pies." The chief pastry cook at that time, by request, published the recipe. I find that those who partake of it never

fail to speak in laudable terms of the superior excellence of this recipe when strictly followed.

Four pounds of lean boiled beef chopped fine, twice as much of chopped green tart apples, one pound of chopped suet, three pounds of raisins, seeded, two pounds of currants picked over, washed and dried, half a pound of citron cut up fine, one pound of brown sugar, one quart of cooking molasses, two quarts of sweet cider, one pint of boiled cider, one tablespoonful of salt, one tablespoonful of pepper, one tablespoonful of mace, one tablespoonful of allspice and four tablespoonfuls of cinnamon, two grated nutmegs, one tablespoonful of cloves; mix thoroughly and bring to boiling point and seal in sterilized cans.

Chef de Cuisine, Astor House, N. Y.

MINCE PIES

Two POUNDS of lean fresh beef boiled and, when cold, chopped fine. One pound of beef suet cleared of strings and minced to powder. Five pounds of apples pared and chopped, two pounds of raisins seeded and chopped, one pound of Sultana raisins washed and picked over, two pounds of currants washed and *carefully* picked over, three-quarters of a pound of citron cut up fine, two tablespoonfuls cinnamon, one of powdered nutmeg, two of mace, one of cloves, one of allspice, one of fine salt, two and a quarter pounds of brown sugar, one cup boiled cider and water to cover. Cook fifteen minutes. Bake between two crusts.

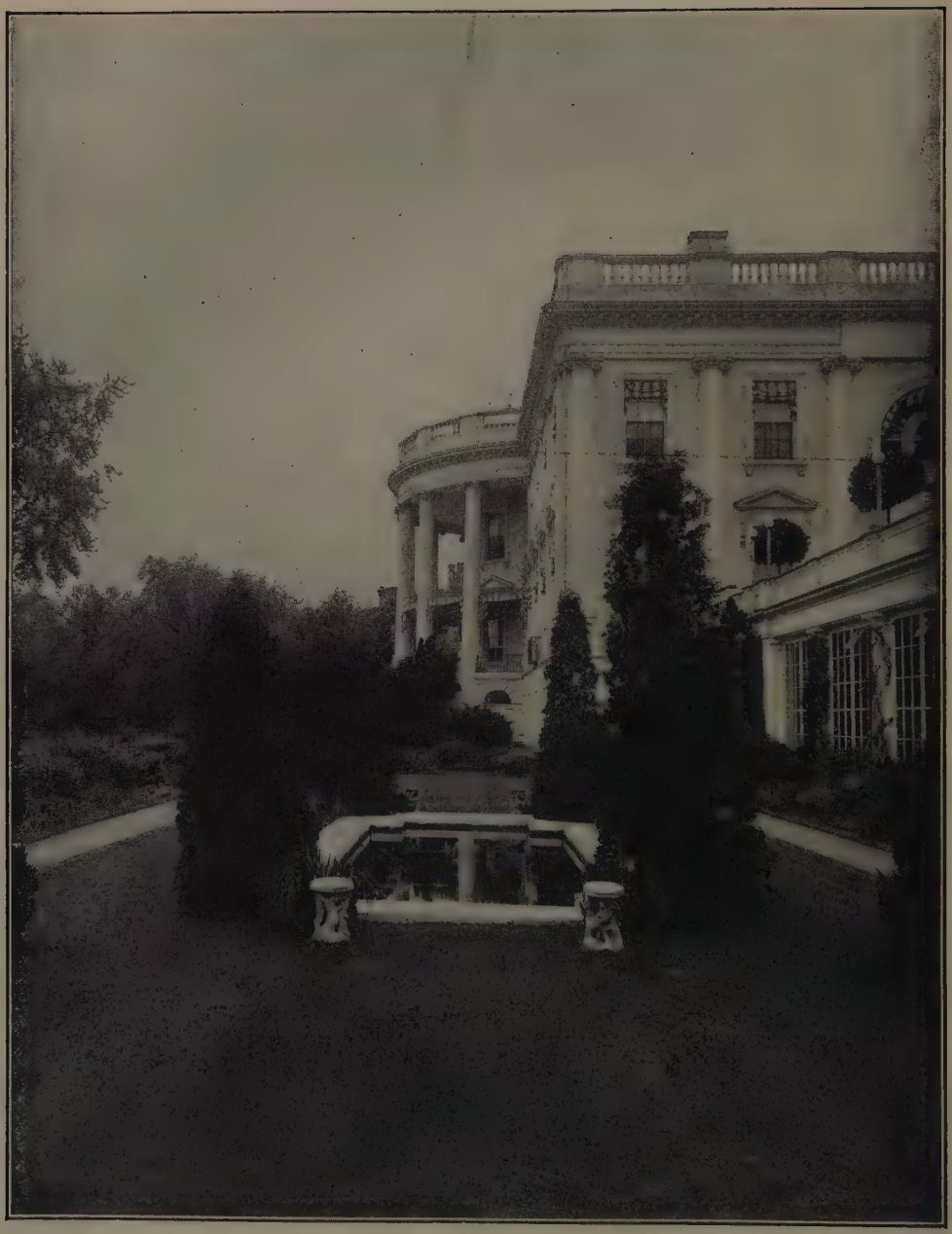
Common Sense in the Household

For preserving mince meat, look for CANNED MINCE MEAT.

MOCK MINCE MEAT WITHOUT MEAT

ONE cupful of cold water, half a cupful of molasses, half a cupful of brown sugar, half a cupful of cider vinegar, two-thirds of a cupful of melted butter, one cupful of raisins seeded and chopped, one egg beaten light, half a cupful of rolled cracker crumbs, a tablespoonful of cinnamon, a teaspoonful each of cloves, allspice, nutmeg, salt and black pepper.

Put the saucepan on the fire with the water and raisins; let them cook a few minutes, then add the sugar and molasses, then the vinegar, then the other ingredients; lastly, add four tablespoons grape juice. Very fine.



(C) Underwood & Underwood

WHITE HOUSE GARDENS
SHOWING POOL IN THE SOUTH FRONT

FRUIT TURNOVERS (Suitable for Picnics)

MAKE a nice puff paste. Roll it out the usual thickness, as for pies and then cut it out into circular pieces about the size of a small tea saucer. Pile the fruit on half of the paste, sprinkle over some sugar, wet the edges and turn the paste over. Press the edges together, ornament them and brush the turnovers with the white of an egg. Sprinkle over sifted sugar and bake on pans in a brisk oven for about twenty minutes. Instead of putting the fruit in raw, it may be boiled down with a little sugar first and then enclosed in the crust; or jam of any kind may be substituted for fresh fruit.

PLUM CUSTARD TARTLETS

Two cups of greengage plums, after being cooked and rubbed through a sieve, one and one-half cups of sugar, the yolks of two eggs well beaten. Whisk all together until light and foamy, then bake in small patty-pans shells of puff paste a light brown. Then fill with the plum paste, beat the two whites until stiff, add four tablespoonfuls of powdered sugar, spread over the plum paste and set the shells into a moderate oven for a few moments.

These are much more easily handled than pieces of pie or even pies whole, and can be packed nicely for carrying.

LEMON TARTLETS

MIX well together the juice and grated rind of two lemons, two cupfuls of sugar, two eggs and the crumbs of sponge cake. Beat it all together until smooth, put into twelve patty-pans lined with puff paste and bake until the crust is done.

ORANGE TARTLETS

TAKE the juice of two large oranges and the grated peel of one, three-fourths of a cup of sugar, a tablespoonful of butter beaten into one egg. Stir one and one-half teaspoonfuls of cornstarch into the juice of half a lemon, two tablespoons water and add to the mixture. Beat all well together and bake in tart shells without cover.

BERRY TARTS

LINE small pie pans with pie crust and bake. Just before ready to use, fill the tarts with strawberries, blackberries, raspberries or whatever berries are in season. Sprinkle over each tart a little sugar; after adding berries add also to each tart a tablespoonful of sweet cream.

CREAM STRAWBERRY TART

AFTER picking over the berries carefully, arrange them in layers in a deep pie-pan lined with puff paste, sprinkling sugar thickly between each layer. Fill the pie-pan pretty full, pouring in a quantity of the juice. Cover with a thick crust with a slit in the top and bake.

When the pie is baked, pour into the slit in the top of the pie the following cream mixture: Take a cupful of the cream, heat it until it comes to a boil, then stir into it the whites of two eggs beaten light, also a tablespoonful of white sugar and a teaspoonful of cornstarch wet in cold milk. Boil all together a few moments until quite smooth. Set it aside and when cool pour it into the pie through the slit in the crust. Serve it cold with powdered sugar sifted over it.

Raspberry, blackberry and whortleberry may be made the same.

GREEN GOOSEBERRY TART

TOP and tail the gooseberries. Put into a porcelain kettle with enough water to prevent burning and stew slowly until they break. Take them off, sweeten *well* and set aside to cool. When cold pour into pastry shells and bake with a top crust of puff paste. Brush all over with beaten egg while hot, set back in the oven to glaze for three minutes. Eat cold.

Common Sense in the Household

CHOCOLATE TARTS

FOUR eggs, whites and yolks, one-half cake of Baker's chocolate, grated, one tablespoonful of cornstarch dissolved in water, three tablespoonfuls of milk, four of white sugar, two teaspoonfuls of vanilla, one saltspoonful of salt, one teaspoonful of butter, melted. Rub the chocolate smooth in the milk and heat to boiling over the fire, then stir in the cornstarch. Stir five min-

utes until well thickened, remove from the fire and pour into a bowl. Beat all the yolks and the whites of two eggs well with the sugar, and when the chocolate mixture is almost cold, put all together with the flavoring and stir until light. Bake in open shells of pastry. When done, cover with a meringue made of the whites of two eggs and two tablespoonfuls of sugar flavored with a teaspoonful of lemon juice. Eat cold.

These are nice for tea, baked in patty-pans.

Common Sense in the Household

MAIDS OF HONOR—OR CHEESE CAKE

TAKE one cupful of sour milk, one of sweet milk, a tablespoonful of melted butter, the yolks of three eggs, juice and rind of one lemon and a cupful of white pounded sugar. Put both kinds of milk together in a vessel, which is set in another and let it become sufficiently heated to set the curd, then strain off the milk, rub the curd through a strainer, add butter to the curd, the sugar, well-beaten eggs and lemon. Line the little pans with the richest of puff paste and fill with the mixture; bake until firm in the center, from ten to fifteen minutes.

FRUIT PIE

SIFT together two teaspoonfuls of baking powder and two cups of flour; add one tablespoon of butter, a pinch of salt, one beaten egg and sweet milk enough to make a soft dough. Roll it out half an inch thick; butter a square biscuit pan and cover the bottom and sides with the dough. Fill the pan with quartered juicy apples, sprinkle with a little cinnamon and molasses. Bake in rather quick oven until the crust and apples are cooked a light brown. Sprinkle a little sugar over the top five minutes before removing from the oven.

Ripe peaches are fine used in the same manner.

APPLE TARTS

PARE, quarter, core and boil in half a cupful of water, until quite soft, ten large, tart apples. Beat until very smooth and add the yolks of six eggs, or three whole ones, the juice and grated outside rind of two lemons, half a cup of butter, one and a half of sugar (or more, if not sufficiently sweet). Beat all thoroughly,

line patty-pans with a puff paste and fill. Bake five minutes in a hot oven.

Meringue.—If desired very nice, cover them when removed from the oven with the meringue made of the whites of three eggs remaining, mixed with three tablespoonfuls of sugar; return to the oven and delicately brown.

OPEN JAM TARTS

Line a shallow pan with puff paste, put in the jam, roll out some of the paste, wet it lightly with the yolk of an egg beaten with a litttle milk, and a tablespoonful of powdered sugar. Cut it in narrow strips, then lay them across the tart, lay another strip around the edge, trim off outside, and bake in a quick oven until paste loosens from the dish.

CHESS CAKES

Peel and grate one cocoanut; boil two cups of sugar fifteen minutes in one and one-half cups of water; stir in the grated cocoanut and boil fifteen minutes longer. While warm, stir in one-half cup of butter; add the yolks of six eggs well beaten. Bake in patty-pans with a rich paste. If prepared cocoanut is used, take one and a half cupfuls. Fine.

CUSTARDS, CREAMS AND DESSERTS

THE usual rule for custards is, four eggs to a quart of milk; but a large molded custard should be made of six. With the addition of a level tablespoonful of sifted flour, thoroughly blended in the sugar first, before adding the other ingredients five eggs can be used. Custards may be baked, boiled or steamed, either in cups or one large dish. It improves custard to first scald the milk and then cool it before being used; a few grains salt adds to the flavor. A very small lump of butter may also be added, if one wants something especially rich.

To make custards look and taste better, duck's eggs should be used when obtainable; they add very much to the flavor and richness.

When desired extremely rich and good, cream should be substituted for the milk, and double the quantity of eggs used, omitting the whites.

When making boiled custard, set the dish containing the custard into another and larger dish partly filled with boiling water, placed over the fire. Let the cream or milk come almost to a boil before adding the eggs or thickening, then stir it briskly one way every moment until smooth and well cooked; it must *not* boil or it will curdle.

To bake a custard, the fire should be moderate and the dish well buttered.

Everything in baked custard depends upon the *regularly heated slow* oven. If made with nicety it is the most delicate of all sweets; if cooked till it wheys it is hardly eatable.

SOFT CARAMEL CUSTARD

ONE quart of milk, half a cupful of sugar, five eggs, half a teaspoonful of salt. Put the milk on to boil, reserving a cupful.

Beat the eggs and add the cold milk to them. Stir the sugar in a small frying pan until it becomes liquid and just begins to smoke. Stir it into the boiling milk; then add the beaten eggs and cold milk and stir constantly until the mixture begins to thicken. Set away to cool. Serve in glasses.

BAKED CUSTARD

Beat five fresh eggs with half a cup of sugar, and then stir them gradually into a quart of sweet rich milk previously boiled and cooled. Flavor with extract of lemon or vanilla and half a teaspoonful of salt. Rub butter over the bottom and sides of a baking dish or tin basin; pour in the custard, grate a little nutmeg over and bake in a moderate oven. It is better to set the dish in a shallow pan of hot water reaching nearly to the top. Run a silver knife blade into the middle of it; if it comes out clean it is baked sufficiently.

CUP CUSTARD

Four eggs, half a cupful of sugar, one-fourth teaspoon salt, one quart of new milk. Beat the eggs and the sugar and milk, and any extract or flavoring you like. Fill your custard cups, sift a little nutmeg or cinnamon over the tops, set them in a moderate oven in a shallow pan half filled with hot water. Judgment and great care are needed to attain skill in baking custard, for if left in the oven a minute too long, or if the fire is too hot, the milk will certainly whey.

Serve cold with fresh fruit sugared and placed on top of each, strawberries, peaches or raspberries, as preferred.

BOILED CUSTARD

Beat four eggs slightly, omitting the whites of two; mix them gradually with a quart of milk and a cupful of sugar mixed with one teaspoon cornstarch. Boil in a dish set in another of boiling water; add flavoring. As soon as it comes to the boiling point remove it or it will be liable to curdle and become lumpy. Whip the whites of the two eggs that remain, adding four tablespoonfuls of sugar. Beat until stiff and dry. When the custard is cold, heap this on top; if in cups, put a strawberry or a bit of red jelly on each. Set in a cold place till wanted.

BOILED CUSTARD, OR MOCK CREAM

TAKE two even tablespoonfuls of cornstarch, one quart of milk, three eggs, half a teaspoonful of salt and a small piece of butter. Heat the milk to nearly boiling and add the starch, previously dissolved in a little cold milk; then add the eggs well beaten with four tablespoonfuls of powdered sugar. Let it boil up once or twice, stirring it briskly, and it is done. Flavor with lemon, or vanilla, or raspberry, or to suit your taste. Serve cold.

FRENCH CUSTARD

ONE quart of milk, six eggs, three-fourths cup sugar and cinnamon to taste. Separate the eggs, beat the yolks until thick, to which add the milk, a little vanilla, and sweeten. Put it into a double boiler and stir it all the time until it becomes custard; then pour it into a pudding-dish to get cold. Whisk the whites until stiff and dry; have ready a pan of boiling water on the top of which place the whites; cover and place them where the water will keep sufficiently hot to cause a steam to pass through and cook them. Place in a dish (suitable for the table) a layer of custard and white alternately; on each layer of custard grate a little nutmeg. Reserve a layer of white for the cover, over which grate nutmeg; then send to table and eat cold.

NUT CUSTARD

ADD to a pint of good, rich, boiled custard one-third cup of sweet almonds blanched, roasted and pounded to a paste, and three tablespoons pecans blanched, roasted and pounded; also a small quantity of candied citron cut into the thinnest possible slips. Cook the custard as usual and set it on the ice for some hours before using.

APPLE CUSTARD

PARE, core and quarter a dozen large juicy pippins. Stew with the yellow peel of a large lemon grated very fine until tender in a very small portion of water. When done, mash them smooth with the back of a spoon (you must have two cups of the stewed apple); mix one cupful of sugar with them and set them away till cold. Beat four eggs and stir them gradually into two cups

of rich milk alternately with the stewed apple. Put the mixture into cups, or into a deep dish and bake it about twenty minutes. Send it to table cold, with nutmeg grated over the top.

ALMOND CUSTARD No. 1

SCALD and blanch half a pound of shelled sweet almonds and three ounces of bitter almonds, throwing them, as you do them, into a large bowl of cold water. Then pound them one at a time into a paste, adding a few drops of rose-water to them. Beat six eggs very light with two-thirds of a cup of sugar, then mix together with four cups of rich milk, or part milk and part cream; put the mixture into a saucepan and set it over the fire. Stir it one way until it begins to thicken, but not till it curdles; remove from the fire and when it is cooled put in a glass dish. Having reserved the white of one egg, beat it to a stiff froth, season with three tablespoonfuls of sugar and a teaspoonful of lemon extract, and spread over the top of the custard. Serve cold.

ALMOND CUSTARD No. 2

BLANCH a quarter of a pound of sweet almonds, pound them, as in preceding recipe, with one-half cup of fine white sugar and mix them well with the yolks of four eggs; then add two tablespoons of granulated gelatine softened in one-half cup cold water to one quart of boiling milk, strain it through a sieve and pour into it the other mixture; stir the whole over the fire until it thickens and is smooth, then pour it into your mold and keep it upon ice, or in a cool place, until wanted. When ready to serve dip the mold into warm water, rub it with a cloth and turn out the cream carefully upon your dish.

SNOWBALL CUSTARD

SOAK two tablespoons of gelatine in a cupful of cold water one hour, to which add a pint of boiling water, stir it until the gelatine is thoroughly dissolved. Then beat the whites of three eggs to a stiff froth, put two cupfuls of sugar in the gelatine water first, then the beaten white of egg and one teaspoonful of vanilla extract, or the grated rind and the juice of a lemon. Whip it some time until it is all quite stiff and cold. Dip some teacups or wine-glasses in cold water and fill them; set in a cold place.

In the meantime make a boiled custard of the yolks of three of the eggs, with half a cupful of sugar and a pint of milk; flavor with vanilla extract. Now after the meringue in the cups has stood four or five hours, turn them out of the molds, place them in a glass dish and pour this custard around the base.

BAKED COCOANUT CUSTARD

GRATE as much cocoanut as will weigh a pound. Mix half a pound of powdered white sugar with the milk of the cocoanut, or with a pint of cream, adding two tablespoonfuls of rose-water. Then stir in gradually a pint of rich milk. Beat to a stiff froth the whites of six eggs and stir them into the milk and sugar, a little at a time, alternately with the grated cocoanut; add a teaspoonful of powdered nutmeg and cinnamon. Then put the mixture into cups and bake them twenty minutes in a moderate oven, set in a pan half filled with boiling water. When cold, grate loaf sugar over them.

WHIPPED CREAM No. 1

TO THE whites of two eggs beaten to a stiff froth add a pint of thick sweet cream (previously set where it is very cold) and three tablespoonfuls of fine white sugar and a teaspoonful of the extract of lemon or vanilla. Mix all the ingredients together on a broad platter and whip it to a standing froth. As the froth rises, take it off lightly with a spoon and lay it on an inverted sieve with a dish under it to catch what will drain through; and what drains through can be beaten over again.

Serve in a glass dish with jelly or jam and sliced sponge cake. This should be whipped in a cool place and set in the ice-box.

WHIPPED CREAM No. 2

THREE cupfuls of good thick sweet cream, half a cup of powdered sugar, three teaspoonfuls of vanilla; whip it to a stiff froth. Dissolve one dessertspoon of granulated gelatine in a cup of hot water and when cool pour it in the cream and stir it gently from the bottom upward, cutting the cream into it, until it thickens. The dish which contains the cream should be set in another dish containing ice-water or cracked ice. When finished pour in molds and set on ice or in any very cold place.

SPANISH CREAM

TAKE one quart of milk and soak two tablespoons granulated gelatine in it for an hour; place it on the fire and stir often. Beat the yolks of three eggs very light with a cupful of sugar, stir into the scalding milk and heat until it begins to thicken (it should not boil, or it will curdle); remove from the fire and add one-half teaspoon salt, and one teaspoon vanilla. Fold in whites of eggs beaten stiff. Then wet a dish or mold in cold water, turn in cream and set aside to stiffen.

BAVARIAN CREAM

THE yolks of four eggs beaten together with a cupful of sugar. Dissolve one tablespoon of gelatine in half a cupful of warm water. When it is dissolved, stir in a pint of boiling hot cream; add the beaten yolks and sugar; cook all together until it begins to thicken, then remove from the fire and add the other pint of cold cream whipped to a stiff froth, adding a little at a time and beating hard. Flavor with vanilla or lemon. Whip the whites of the eggs for the top. Dip the mold in cold water before filling; set it in a cold place. To this could be added almonds, pounded, grated chocolate, peaches, pineapples, strawberries, raspberries, or any seasonable fruit.

STRAWBERRY BAVARIAN CREAM

PICK off the hulls of one pint of strawberries, bruise them in a basin with a cup of powdered sugar; rub this through a sieve and mix with it a pint of whipped cream. Soften one tablespoon gelatine in one-fourth cup cold water. Stir into one cup boiling water. When cool add to first mixture. Pour into a mold previously oiled. Set it in rough ice and when it has become firm turn out on a dish.

Raspberries or currants may be substituted for strawberries.

GOLDEN CREAM

BOIL a quart of milk; when boiling stir into it the well-beaten yolks of four eggs; add one-half cup of sugar and one tablespoonful of sifted flour, which have been well beaten together; when boiled, turn it into a dish, and pour over it the whites beaten to a

stiff froth, mixing with them eight tablespoonfuls of powdered sugar. Set all in the oven and brown slightly. Flavor the top with vanilla and the bottom with lemon. Serve cold.

CHOCOLATE CREAM No. 1

Six tablespoons of grated chocolate, one cup of sugar, three cups of cream, one tablespoon granulated gelatine, the yolks of three eggs.

Beat the yolks of the eggs well; put them into a basin with the grated chocolate, the sugar and one pint of the cream; stir these ingredients well together, pour them into a basin and set this basin in a saucepan of boiling water; add gelatine softened in one-fourth cup cold water. Stir it one way until the mixture thickens, but *do not allow it to boil,* or it will curdle. Strain the cream through a sieve into a basin, stir in one cup of cream, which should be well whipped; mix all well together, and pour it into a mold which has been previously oiled with the purest salad oil, and, if at hand, set it in ice until wanted for table.

CHOCOLATE CREAM OR CUSTARD No. 2

Take two cups of milk, and when nearly boiling stir in two squares of grated chocolate; let it warm on the fire for a few moments, and then remove and cool; beat the yolks of three eggs and two whites with eight tablespoonfuls of sugar, then pour the milk over them; flavor and bake as any custard, either in cups or a large dish. Make a meringue of the remaining white.

LEMON CREAM No. 1

One pint of cream, the yolks of two eggs, one-half cup of white sugar, one large lemon, one tablespoon gelatine.

Put the cream into a saucepan with the sugar, lemon peel and gelatine softened in one-fourth cup cold water, and simmer these over a gentle fire for about ten minutes, stirring them all the time. Strain the cream into a basin, add the yolks of eggs, which should be well beaten, and put the basin into a saucepan of boiling water. Stir the mixture one way until it thickens, *but do not allow it to boil;* take it off the fire and keep stirring it until nearly cold. Strain the lemon juice into a basin, gradually pour on it the

cream, and *stir it well* until the juice is well mixed with it. Have ready a well-oiled mold, pour the cream into it, and let it remain until perfectly set. When required for table, loosen the edges with a small blunt knife, put a dish on the top of the mold, turn it over quickly, and the cream should easily slip away.

LEMON CREAM No. 2

PARE the yellow outside peel of four large lemons; let it stand for four hours in four cups boiling water; then take the peel out and add to the water the juice of the four lemons and one cupful of fine white sugar. Beat the yolks of five eggs and mix all together; strain it through a piece of cheese cloth into a porcelain lined stewpan; set it over a slow fire; stir it one way until it is as thick as good cream, *but do not let it boil;* then take it from the fire, and, when cool, serve in custard cups.

ORANGE CREAM

WHIP a pint of cream so long that there will be but one-half the quantity left when skimmed off. Dissolve in one-half cup boiling water a half package of gelatine and then grate over it the rind of two oranges. Strain one cup orange juice and add to it a cupful of sugar; now put the half pint of unwhipped cream into a double boiler, pour into it the well-beaten yolks of three eggs, stirring until it begins to thicken, then add the gelatine. Remove from the fire, let it stand for two minutes and add the orange juice and sugar; beat all together until about the consistency of soft custard and add the whipped cream. Mix well and turn into molds to harden. To be served with sweetened cream. Fine.

BANANA CREAM

AFTER peeling the bananas, mash them with a wooden spoon; allow equal quantities of bananas and sweet cream; to four cups of the mixture, allow one cup of sugar. Beat them all together until the cream is light.

TAPIOCA CREAM CUSTARD

SOAK four tablespoonfuls of tapioca in a cupful of water over night. Place over the fire three cups of milk; let it come to a boil,

then stir in the tapioca, a good pinch of salt, stir until it thickens; then add a cupful of sugar and the beaten yolks of three eggs. Stir it quickly and pour it into a dish and stir gently into the mixture the whites beaten stiff and the flavoring and set it on ice.

PEACH CREAM No. 1

MASH very smooth two cupfuls of canned peaches, rub them through a sieve and cook for three minutes in a syrup made by boiling together one cupful of sugar and the juice from the can, and stirring all the time. Place the pan containing the syrup and peaches in another of boiling water and add one-half packet of gelatine, prepared the same as in previous recipes, and stir for five minutes to thoroughly dissolve the gelatine. Then take it from the fire, place in a pan of ice-water, beat until nearly cool and then add the well-frothed whites of two eggs. Beat this whole mixture until it commences to harden. Then pour into a mold, set away to cool and serve with cream and sugar. It should be placed on the ice to cool for two or three hours before serving.

PEACH CREAM No. 2

A QUART of fine peaches, pare and stone the fruit and cut in quarters. Beat the whites of three eggs with a half cupful of powdered sugar until it is stiff enough to cut with a knife. Take the yolks and mix with half a cupful of granulated sugar and two cups of milk. Put the peaches into the mixture, place in a pudding-dish and bake until almost firm; then put in the whites, mixing all thoroughly again, and bake a light brown. Eat ice cold.

SNOW CREAM

HEAT two cups of heavy, sweet cream; when ready to boil, stir into it quickly one and one-half tablespoonfuls of cornstarch blended with some cold cream. Sweeten to taste and allow it to boil gently, stirring for two or three minutes; add quickly the whites of three eggs, beaten to a stiff froth; do not allow it to boil up more than once after adding the eggs. Flavor with lemon, vanilla, bitter almond or grated lemon peel. Lay the snow thus formed quickly in rocky heaps on silver or glass dishes, or in shapes. Iced, it will turn out well.

If the recipe is closely followed, any family may enjoy it at a trifling expense, and it is really worthy the table of an epicure. It can be made the day before it is to be eaten; kept cold.

PEACH MERINGUE

Pare and quarter (removing stones) a quart of sound, ripe peaches; place them all in a dish that it will not injure to set in the oven and yet be suitable to place on the table. Sprinkle the peaches with sugar, and cover them well with whites of two eggs beaten with one-fourth cup sugar. Stand the dish in the oven until the eggs have become a delicate brown, then remove, and when cool enough, set the dish on ice or in a very cool place. Take the yolks of the eggs, add to them a pint of milk, sweeten and flavor, and boil same in a custard kettle, being careful to keep the eggs from curdling. When cool, pour into a glass pitcher and serve with the meringue when ready to use.

APPLE FLOAT

One dozen apples pared and cored, three cups of sugar. Put the apples on with water enough to cover them and let them stew until they look as if they would break; then take them out and put the sugar in the same water; let the syrup come to a boil, put in the apples and let them stew until done through and clear; then take them out, slice into the syrup one large lemon and add one tablespoon of gelatine dissolved in a pint of cold water. Let the whole mix well and come to a boil; then pour upon the apples. The syrup will congeal. It is to be eaten cold with cream.

Or you may change the dish by making a soft custard with the yolks of three eggs, one-half cup of powdered sugar and a scant quart of milk. When cold, spread it over the apples. Whip the whites of the egg, flavor with lemon and place on the custard. Color in the oven.

SYLLABUB

One quart of rich milk or cream, a cupful of lemon juice and grape juice mixed, half a cupful of sugar; put the sugar and lemon and grape juice into a bowl and the milk lukewarm in a separate vessel. When the sugar is dissolved, pour the milk in,

holding it high; pour it back and forth until it is frothy. Grate nutmeg over it.

CREAM FOR FRUIT

THIS recipe is an excellent substitute for pure cream, to be eaten on fresh berries and fruit.

ONE cupful of sweet milk; heat it until boiling. Beat together the whites of two eggs, a tablespoonful of white sugar and a piece of butter the size of a nutmeg. Now add half a cupful of cold milk and a teaspoonful of cornstarch; stir well together until very light and smooth, then add it to the boiling milk; cook it until it thickens; it must not boil. Set it aside to cool. It should be of the consistency of real fresh cream. Serve in a creamer.

STRAWBERRY SPONGE

ONE quart of strawberries, half a package of gelatine, one cupful and a half of water, one cupful of sugar, the juice of a lemon, the whites of four eggs. Soak the gelatine for two hours in half a cupful of the water. Mash the strawberries and add half the sugar to them. Boil the remainder of the sugar and the water gently twenty minutes. Rub the strawberries through a sieve. Add the gelatine to the boiling syrup and take from the fire immediately; then add the strawberries. Place in a pan of ice-water and beat five minutes. Add the whites of eggs and beat until the mixture begins to thicken. Pour in the molds and set away to harden. Serve with sugar and cream. Raspberry and blackberry sponges are made in the same way.

LEMON SPONGE

LEMON sponge is made from the juice of four lemons, four eggs, a cupful of sugar, half a package of gelatine and one pint of water. Strain lemon juice on the sugar; beat the yolks of the eggs and mix with the remainder of the water, having used a half cupful of it in which to soak the gelatine. Add the sugar and lemon to this and cook until it begins to thicken, then add the gelatine. Strain this into a basin, which place in a pan of water to cool. Beat with a whisk until it has cooled but not hardened; now add the whites of the eggs until it begins to thicken, turn in a mold and set to harden.

Remember the sponge hardens very rapidly when it commences to cool, so have your molds all ready. Serve with powdered sugar and cream.

APPLE SNOW

Stew some fine-flavored sour apples tender, sweeten to taste, strain them through a fine wire sieve and break into one pint of strained apples the white of an egg; whisk the apple and egg very briskly till quite stiff and it will be as white as snow. Eaten with a nice boiled custard, it makes a very desirable dessert. More eggs may be used if liked.

QUINCE SNOW

Quarter five fair-looking quinces and boil them in water till they are tender, then peel them and rub them through a coarse sieve. Sweeten to the taste and add the whites of three eggs. Then with an egg-whisk beat all to a stiff froth and pile with a spoon upon a glass dish and set away in the ice-box, unless it is to be served immediately.

BERRY TRIFLE

Put the white of one egg in a deep bowl. Add one cup of berries, fresh or canned strained from their juice, one cup of powdered sugar, and a few grains of salt. Beat with a dover beater until stiff enough to hold its shape. It will take about twenty minutes to beat. Chill and serve with sponge cake.

GRAPE TRIFLE

Pulp through a sieve two pounds of ripe grapes enough to keep back the stones, add sugar to taste. Put into a trifle dish and cover with whipped cream, nicely flavored. Serve very cold.

APPLE TRIFLE

Peel, core and quarter some good tart apples of nice flavor, and stew them with a strip of orange and a strip of quince peel, sufficient water to cover the bottom of the stewpan, and sugar in the proportion of half a pound to one pound of fruit; when cooked, press the pulp through a sieve, and, when cold, dish and

Copyright by Harris & Ewing

THE SOUTHEAST BEDROOM OF THE WHITE HOUSE, USED AS A GUEST ROOM

cover with one pint of whipped cream flavored with lemon peel.

Quinces prepared in the same manner are equally as good.

GOOSEBERRY TRIFLE

One quart of gooseberries, sugar to taste, one pint of custard, a plateful of whipped cream.

Put the gooseberries into a jar with sufficient moist sugar to sweeten them, and boil them until reduced to a pulp. Put this pulp at the bottom of a trifle dish; pour over it a pint of custard, and, when cold, cover with whipped cream. The cream should be whipped the day before it is wanted for table, as it will then be so much firmer and more solid. This dish may be garnished as fancy dictates.

LEMON HONEY

One cupful of white sugar, the grated rind and juice of one large lemon, the yolks of three eggs and the white of one, a tablespoonful of butter. Put into a basin the sugar and butter and set it in a dish of boiling water over the fire. While this is melting, beat up the eggs and add to them the grated rind from the outside of the lemon; then add this to the sugar and butter, cooking and stirring it until it is thick and clear like honey.

This will keep for some days, put into a tight preserve jar, and is nice for flavoring pies, etc.

FLOATING ISLANDS

Beat the yolks of three eggs and the whites of one with one-half cup of sugar and two tablespoons flour; stir them into a quart of scalded milk and cook it until it thickens. When cool pour it into a glass dish. Flavor with vanilla. Now whip the remaining whites of the two eggs to a *stiff* froth, adding six tablespoonfuls of sugar and a little flavoring. Pour this froth over a shallow dish of boiling water; the steam passing through it cooks it; when sufficiently cooked, drop tablespoonfuls of this over the top of the custard far enough apart so that the "little white islands" will not touch each other. Dropping a teaspoonful of bright jelly on the top or center of each island, a pleasing effect is produced; also filling wine-glasses and arranging them around a standard adds much to the appearance of the table.

TAPIOCA BLANC MANGE

HALF a cup of tapioca soaked an hour in one pint of milk and boiled till tender. Add a pinch of salt, sweeten to taste and put into a mold; when cold turn it out and serve with strawberry or raspberry jam around it and a little cream. Flavor with lemon or vanilla.

BLANC MANGE

IN ONE cupful of boiling water stir until dissolved two tablespoons granulated gelatine. Then squeeze the juice of a lemon upon a cupful of fine, white sugar; stir the sugar into four cups of rich milk; when it is well mixed, add the dissolved gelatine, stir all well together, pour it into molds previously wet with cold water; set the molds upon ice, let them stand until their contents are hard and cold, then serve with sugar and cream, custard sauce, or fresh fruit in season.

CHOCOLATE BLANC MANGE

HALF a box of gelatine soaked in a cupful of water for an hour, half a cupful of grated chocolate rubbed smooth in a little milk. Boil two cupfuls of milk, then add the gelatine and chocolate and one cupful of sugar; cook all together eight or ten minutes. Remove from the fire, and when nearly cold beat into this the whipped whites of two eggs, flavored with vanilla. Should be served cold with custard made of the yolks, or sugar and cream. Set the molds in a cold place.

CORNSTARCH BLANC MANGE

TAKE one quart of sweet milk and put one pint upon the stove to heat; in the other pint mix four tablespoonfuls of cornstarch and half a cupful of sugar; when the milk is hot, pour in the cold milk with the cornstarch and sugar thoroughly mixed in it and stir altogether until there are no lumps and it is thick; flavor with lemon; take from the stove and add the whites of three eggs beaten to a stiff froth.

A Custard for the above.—One pint of milk boiled with a little salt in it; beat the yolks of three eggs with half a cupful of sugar and add to the boiling milk; stir well, but do not let it boil until the eggs are put in; flavor to taste.

FRUIT BLANC MANGE

STEW nice, fresh fruit (cherries, raspberries and strawberries being the best), or canned ones will do; strain off the juice and sweeten to taste; place it over the fire in a double kettle until it boils. While boiling, stir in cornstarch wet with a little cold water, allowing two tablespoonfuls of cornstarch to each pint of juice. Continue stirring until sufficiently cooked; then pour into molds wet in cold water and set away to cool. Served with cream and sugar.

ORANGE CHARLOTTE

FOR two molds of medium size, soak half a box of gelatine in half a cupful of water for two hours. Add one and a half cupfuls of boiling water and strain. Then add two cupfuls of sugar, one of orange juice and pulp and the juice of one lemon. Stir until the mixture begins to cool, or about five minutes; then add the whites of six eggs, beaten to a stiff froth. Beat the whole until so stiff that it will only just pour into molds lined with sections of orange. Set away to cool. One mold will serve six persons.

STRAWBERRY CHARLOTTE

MAKE a boiled custard of one quart of milk, the yolks of three eggs and three-quarters of a cupful of sugar; flavor to taste. Line a glass fruit-dish with slices of sponge cake dipped in sweet cream; lay upon this ripe strawberries sweetened to taste; then a layer of cake and strawberries as before. When the custard is cold pour over the whole. Now beat the whites of the eggs to a stiff froth, add a tablespoonful of sugar to each egg and put over the top. Decorate the top with the largest berries saved out at the commencement.

Raspberry charlotte may be made the same way.

CHARLOTTE RUSSE (Fine)

WHIP two cups of rich cream to a stiff froth and drain well on a sieve. To one and three-fourths cups of milk add three eggs beaten very light, three-fourths cup sugar; flavor high with vanilla. Cook over hot water till it is a thick custard. Soak one tablespoon granulated gelatine in a very little water and warm

over hot water. When the custard is very cold beat in lightly the gelatine and the whipped cream. Line the bottom of your mold with buttered paper, the side with sponge cake or lady-fingers fastened together with the white of an egg. Fill with the cream, put in a cold place, or, in summer, on ice. To turn out, dip the mold for a moment in hot water. In draining the whipped cream, all that drips through can be re-whipped.

CHARLOTTE RUSSE

Cut stale sponge cake into slices about half an inch thick and line three molds with them, leaving a space of half an inch between each slice; set the molds where they will not be disturbed until the filling is ready. Take a deep pan and fill about one-third full of either snow or pounded ice and into this set another pan that will hold at least four quarts. Into a deep bowl or pail (a whip churn is better) put one and a half pints of cream (if the cream is very thick take one pint of cream and a half pint of milk); whip it to a froth and when the bowl is full, skim the froth into the pan which is standing on the ice and repeat this until the cream is all froth; then with a spoon draw the froth to one side and you will find that some of the cream has gone back to milk; turn this into the bowl again and whip as before; when the cream is all whipped, stir into it two-thirds of a cup of powdered sugar, one teaspoonful of vanilla and half of a box of gelatine, which has been soaked in cold water enough to cover it for one hour and then put in boiling water enough to dissolve it (about half a cup); stir from the bottom of the pan until it begins to grow stiff; fill the molds and set them on ice in the pan for one hour, or until they are sent to the table. When ready to dish them, loosen lightly at the sides and turn out on a flat dish. Have the cream ice cold when you begin to whip it; and it is a good plan to put a lump of ice into the cream while whipping it.

Maria Parloa

MAPLE BISCUITS, OR CHARLOTTE RUSSE

Make a double rule of sponge cake; bake it in round deep patty-pans. When cold cut out the inside about one-quarter of an inch from the edge and bottom, leaving the shell. Replace the inside with a custard made of the yolks of three eggs beaten with

a pint of boiling milk, sweetened and flavored; lay on the top of this some jelly or jam; beat the whites of three eggs with three heaping tablespoonfuls of powdered sugar until it will stand in a heap; flavor it a little; place this on the jelly. Set them aside in a cold place until time to serve.

ECONOMICAL CHARLOTTE RUSSE

MAKE a quart of nicely flavored mock custard, put it into a large glass fruit dish, which is partly filled with stale cake (of any kind) cut up into small pieces about an inch square, stir it a little, then beat the whites of two or more eggs stiff, sweetened with white sugar; spread over the top and set in a refrigerator to become cold.

Or, to be still more economical: To make the cream, take three cups of milk, set it on the stove to boil; mix together in a bowl the following named articles: half cup of sugar, one moderately heaped teaspoonful of cornstarch, two tablespoonfuls of grated chocolate, one egg, a small half cup of milk and a pinch of salt. Pour into the boiling milk, remove to top of the stove and let simmer a minute or two. When the cream is cold pour over the cake just before setting it on the table. Serve in saucers. If you do not have plenty of eggs you can use all cornstarch, about two heaping teaspoonfuls; but be careful and not get the cream too thick, and have it free from lumps.

The cream should be flavored either with vanilla or lemon extract. Nutmeg might answer.

ORANGE CHARLOTTE

ONE-THIRD of a box of gelatine, one-third of a cupful of cold water, one-third of a cupful of boiling water and one cup of sugar, the juice of one lemon and one cupful of orange juice and pulp, a little grated orange peel and the whites of four eggs. Soak the gelatine in the cold water one hour. Pour the boiling water over the lemon and orange juice, cover it and let stand half an hour; then add the sugar, let it come to a boil on the fire, stir in the gelatine and when it is thoroughly dissolved, take from the fire. When cool enough, beat into it the four beaten whites of eggs, turn into the mold and set in a cold place to stiffen, first placing pieces of sponge cake all around the mold.

BURNT ALMOND CHARLOTTE

One cupful of sweet almonds blanched and chopped fine, half a box of gelatine soaked two hours in half a cupful of cold water. When the gelatine is sufficiently soaked, put three tablespoonfuls of sugar into a saucepan over the fire and stir until it becomes liquid and looks dark; then add the chopped almonds to it and stir two minutes more; turn it out on a platter and set aside to cool. After they become cool enough break them up in a mortar, put them in a cup and a half of milk, and cook again for ten minutes. Now beat together the yolks of two eggs with a cupful of sugar, and add to the cooking mixture; add also the gelatine; stir until smooth and well dissolved; take from the fire and set in a basin of ice-water and beat it until it begins to thicken; then add to that three cups of whipped cream, and turn the whole carefully into molds, set away on the ice to become firm. Sponge cake can be placed around the mold or not, as desired.

CHARLOTTE RUSSE, WITH PINEAPPLE

Peel and cut a pineapple in slices, put the slices into a stewpan with one cup of fine white sugar, one tablespoon gelatine, and half a cupful of water; stew it until it is quite tender, then rub it through a sieve, place it upon ice, and stir it well; when it is upon the point of setting, add two cups of cream well whipped, mix it well and pour it into a mold lined with sponge cake, or prepared in any other way you prefer.

COUNTRY PLUM CHARLOTTE

Stone a quart of ripe plums; stew and then sweeten them. Cut slices of bread and butter and lay them in the bottom and around the sides of a large bowl or deep dish. Pour in the plums boiling hot, cover the bowl and set it away to cool gradually. When quite cold, send it to table and eat it with cream.

CORNSTARCH MERINGUE

Heat a quart of milk until it boils, add six teaspoonfuls of cornstarch which has previously been dissolved in a little cold milk. Stir constantly while boiling for fifteen minutes. Remove from the fire, and gradually add while hot the yolks of three eggs

beaten together with three-fourths of a cupful of sugar, and flavored with lemon, vanilla or bitter almond. Bake this mixture for fifteen minutes in a well-buttered pudding-dish or until it begins to "set."

Make a meringue of the whites of three eggs, whipped stiff with a half cupful of jelly, and spread evenly over the custard, without removing the same farther than the edge of the oven.

Use currant jelly if vanilla is used in the custard, crab apple for bitter almond and strawberry for lemon. Cover and bake for five minutes, after which take off the lid and brown the meringue a very little. Sift powdered sugar thickly over the top. To be eaten cold.

WASHINGTON PIE

THIS recipe is the same as "Boston Cream Pie" (adding one tablespoon of butter), which may be found under the head of PASTRY, PIES AND TARTS. In summer time, it is a good plan to bake the pie the day before wanted; then when cool, wrap around it a paper and place it in the ice-box to have it get *very cold;* then serve it with a dish of fresh strawberries or raspberries. A delicious dessert.

CREAM PIE

MAKE two cakes as for Washington pie, then take one cup of sweet cream and three tablespoonfuls of white sugar. Beat with egg-beater or fork till it is stiff enough to put on without running off and flavor with vanilla. If you beat it after it is stiff it will come to butter. Put between the cakes and on top.

DESSERT PUFFS

PUFFS for dessert are delicate and nice; take two cups of milk and cream each, the whites of four eggs beaten to a stiff froth, one heaping cupful of sifted flour, one scant cupful of powdered sugar, add a little grated lemon peel and a little salt; beat these all together till very light, bake in gem-pans, sift pulverized sugar over them and eat with sauce flavored with lemon.

PEACH CAKE FOR DESSERT

BAKE three sheets of sponge cake, as for jelly cake. Cut nice

ripe peaches in thin slices, or chop them. Prepare cream by whipping, sweetening and adding flavor of vanilla, if desired. Put layers of peaches between the sheets of cake; pour cream over each layer and over the top. To be eaten soon after it is prepared.

FRUIT SHORT-CAKES

For the recipes of strawberry, peach and other fruit short-cakes, look under the head of Biscuits, Rolls and Muffins. They all make a very delicious dessert when served with a pitcher of fresh sweet cream when obtainable.

SALTED OR ROASTED ALMONDS

Blanch half a pound of almonds. Put with them a tablespoonful of melted butter and one teaspoon of salt. Stir them till well mixed, then spread them over a baking-pan and bake fifteen minutes, or till crisp, stirring often. They must be bright yellow-brown when done.

ROAST CHESTNUTS

Peel the raw chestnuts and scald them to remove the inner skin; put them in a frying pan with a little butter and toss them about a few moments; add a sprinkle of salt and a suspicion of cayenne. Serve them after the cheese.

Peanuts may be blanched and roasted the same way.

AFTER-DINNER CROUTONS

These crispy *croutons* answer as a substitute for hard-water crackers and are also relished by most people.

Cut sandwich bread into slices one-quarter of an inch thick; cut each slice into four small triangles; dry them in the oven slowly until they assume a delicate brownish tint, then serve either hot or cold. A nice way to serve them is to spread a paste of part butter and part rich creamy cheese, to which may be added a very little minced parsley.

ORANGE FLOAT

To make orange float, take one quart of water, the juice and pulp of two lemons, one cupful of sugar. When boiling hot, add

four tablespoonfuls of cornstarch. Let it boil fifteen minutes, stirring all the time. When cold, pour it over four oranges that have been sliced into a glass dish and over the top spread the beaten whites of two eggs, sweetened with two tablespoons powdered sugar and flavored with vanilla. A nice dessert.

CRYSTALLIZED FRUIT

Pick out the finest of any kind of fruit, leave on their stalks, beat the whites of three eggs to a stiff froth, lay the fruit in the beaten egg with the stalks upward, drain them and beat the part that drips off again; select them out, one by one, and dip them into a cup of finely powdered sugar; cover a pan with a sheet of fine paper, place the fruit inside of it, and put it in an oven that is cooling; when the icing on the fruit becomes firm, pile them on a dish and set them in a cool place. For this purpose, oranges or lemons should be carefully pared, and all the white inner skin removed that is possible, to prevent bitterness; then cut either in thin horizontal slices if lemons, or in quarters if oranges. For cherries, strawberries, currants, etc., choose the largest and finest, leaving stems out. Peaches should be pared and cut in halves and sweet juicy pears may be treated in the same way, or look nicely when pared, leaving on the stems and iced. Pineapples should be cut in thin slices and these again divided into quarters.

PEACHES AND CREAM

Pare and slice the peaches just before sending to table. Cover the glass dish containing them to exclude the air as much as possible, as they soon change color. Do not sugar them in the dish—they then become preserves, not fresh fruit. Pass the powdered sugar and cream with them.

STEWED APPLES No. 1

Take a dozen green tart apples, core and slice them, put into a saucepan with just enough water to cover them, cover the saucepan closely, and stew the apples until they are tender and clear; then take them out, put them into a deep dish and cover them. Add to the juice in the saucepan a cupful of sugar for every twelve apples, and boil it half an hour, adding to the syrup

a pinch of mace and a dozen whole cloves just ten minutes before taking from the fire. Pour scalding hot over the apples and set them in a cold place; eat ice cold with cream or boiled custard.

STEWED APPLES No. 2

Apples cooked in the following way look very pretty on a tea-table and are appreciated by the palate. Select firm, round greenings, pare neatly and cut in halves; place in a shallow stewpan with sufficient boiling water to cover them and a cup of sugar to every six apples. Each half should cook on the bottom of the pan and be removed from the others so as not to injure its shape. Stew slowly until the pieces are very tender; remove to a glass dish carefully, boil the syrup a half hour longer, pour it over the apples and eat cold. A few pieces of lemon boiled in the syrup add to the flavor.

BAKED PEARS

Pare and core the pears without dividing; place them in a pan and fill up the cavity with brown sugar; add a little water and let them bake until perfectly tender.

Nice with sweet cream or boiled custard.

STEWED PEARS

Stewed pears with a thick syrup make a fine dessert dish accompanied with cake.

Peel and cut them in halves, leaving the stems on and scoop out the cores. Put them into a saucepan, placing them close together, with the stems uppermost. Pour over sufficient water, a cup of sugar, a few whole cloves and some sticks of cinnamon, a tablespoonful of lemon juice. Cover the stewpan closely, to stew gently till the fruit is done, which will depend on the quality of the fruit. Then take out the fruit carefully and arrange it on a dish for serving. Boil down the syrup until quite thick; strain it and allow it to cool enough to set it; then pour it over the fruit. One-fourth cup of grape juice adds much to the dish.

The juice could be colored by a few drops of liquid cochineal, or a few slices of beets, while boiling.

Serve with cream or boiled custard.

BAKED QUINCES

TAKE ripe quinces, pare and quarter them, cut out the seeds; then stew them in clear water until a straw will pierce them. Put them into a baking dish with half a cupful of sugar to every eight quinces; pour over them the liquor in which they were boiled, cover closely and bake in the oven one hour. Take out the quinces and put them into a covered dish, return the syrup to the saucepan and boil twenty minutes; then pour over the quinces and set them away to cool.

GOOSEBERRY FOOL

STEW a quart of ripe gooseberries in just enough water to cover them; when soft, rub them through a colander to remove the skins and seeds; while hot stir into them a tablespoonful of melted butter and a cupful of sugar. Beat the yolks of three eggs and add that; whip all together until light. Fill a large glass fruit dish and spread on the top the beaten whites mixed with three tablespoonfuls of sugar. Apples or any tart fruit are nice made in this manner.

MERINGUES OR KISSES

A CUPFUL of fine white sugar, the whites of four eggs; whisk the whites of the eggs to a stiff froth and with a wooden spoon stir in *quickly* the sugar. Have some boards put in the oven thick enough to prevent the bottom of the meringues from acquiring too much color. Cut some strips of paper about two inches wide. Place this paper on the board and drop a tablespoonful at a time of the mixture on the paper, taking care to let all the meringues be the same size. In dropping it from the spoon, give the mixture the form of an egg and keep the meringues about two inches apart from each other on the paper. Strew over them some sifted sugar and bake in a moderate oven for half an hour. As soon as they begin to color, remove them from the oven; take each slip of paper by the two ends and turn it gently on the table and with a small spoon take out the soft part of each meringue. Spread some clean paper on the board, turn the meringues upside down and put them into the oven to harden and brown on the other side. When required for table, fill them with whipped cream flavored with vanilla and sweeten with pounded sugar. Join

two of the meringues together and pile them high in the dish. To vary their appearance, finely chopped almonds or currants may be strewn over them before the sugar is sprinkled over; and they may be garnished with any bright-colored preserve.

Great expedition is necessary in making this sweet dish, as, if the meringues are not put into the oven as soon as the sugar and eggs are mixed, the former melts and the mixture runs on the paper instead of keeping its egg-shape. The sweeter the meringues are made the crisper will they be; but if there is not sufficient sugar mixed with them, they will most likely be tough. They are sometimes colored with cochineal. If kept well-covered in a dry place, they will remain good for a month or six weeks.

JELLY KISSES

Kisses, to be served for dessert at a large dinner, with other suitable confectionery, may be varied in this way: Having made the kisses, heap them in the shape of half an egg; place upon stiff letter paper lining the bottom of a thick baking pan. Put them in a moderate oven until the outside is a little hardened; then take one off carefully, take out the soft inside with the handle of a spoon, and put it back with the mixture, to make more; then lay the shell down. Take another and prepare it likewise; fill the shells with currant jelly or jam; join two together, cementing them with some of the mixture; so continue until you have enough. Make kisses, cocoanut drops, and such like, the day before they are wanted.

This recipe will make a fair-sized cake basket full.

COCOANUT MACAROONS

Make a "kiss" mixture, add to it one cup cocoanut grated and finish as directed for Kisses.

ALMOND MACAROONS

Half a pound of sweet almonds, a cupful of white sugar, the whites of two eggs. Blanch the almonds and pound them to a paste; add to them the sugar and the beaten whites of eggs; work the whole together with the back of a spoon, then roll the mixture in your hands in balls about the size of a nutmeg, dust sugar over

the top, lay them on a sheet of paper at least an inch apart. Bake in a cool oven a light brown.

CHOCOLATE MACAROONS

PUT six tablespoons of plain chocolate in a pan and melt on a slow fire; then work it to a thick paste with two and one-half cups of powdered sugar and the whites of three eggs. Roll the mixture down to the thickness of about one-quarter of an inch; cut it in small, round pieces with a paste-cutter, either plain or scalloped. Butter a pan slightly, and dust it with flour and sugar in equal quantities; place in it the pieces of paste or mixture, and bake in a hot but not too quick oven.

LEMON JELLY No. 1

WASH and prepare four calf's feet, place them in four quarts of water, and let them simmer gently five hours. At the expiration of this time take them out and pour the liquid into a vessel to cool; there should be nearly a quart. When cold, remove every particle of fat, replace the jelly in the preserving-kettle, and add two cups sugar, the rind and juice of two lemons; when the sugar has dissolved, beat two eggs with their shells in one-half cup of water, which pour into the kettle and boil five minutes, or until perfectly clear; then strain through a flannel bag into any form you like.

LEMON JELLY No. 2

To a package of gelatine add two cups of cold water, the juice of four lemons and the rind of one; let it stand one hour, then add two cups of boiling water, a pinch of cinnamon, three cups of sugar; let it all come to a boil; strain through a napkin into molds, set away to get cold. Nice poured over sliced bananas and oranges.

CIDER JELLY

ONE package of gelatine, one cupful of cold water soaked together two hours; add to this three cupfuls of sugar, the juice of three lemons and the grated rind of one. Now pour over this four cups of boiling water and stir until dissolved, then add two cups of sweet cider. Strain through a napkin, turn into molds dipped in cold water and place in the ice-box for several hours.

One good way to mold this jelly is to pour some of it into the mold, harden it a little, put in a layer of strawberries or raspberries or any fresh fruit in season, pour in jelly to set them; after they have set, another layer of jelly, then another of berries, and so fill each mold, alternating with jelly and berries.

ORANGE JELLY

Orange jelly is a great delicacy and not expensive. To make a large dish, get six oranges, two lemons, a two-ounce package of gelatine. Put the gelatine to soak in two cups of water, squeeze the orange juice into a bowl, also the lemon juice, and grate one of the lemon skins in with it. Put two cupfuls of sugar with the gelatine, then stir in the orange juice, and pour over all four cups of boiling water, stirring constantly. When the gelatine is entirely dissolved, strain through a napkin into molds or bowls wet with cold water, and set aside to harden. In three or four hours it will be ready for use and will last several days.

VARIEGATED JELLY

After dividing a box of granulated gelatine into halves, put each half into a bowl with half a cupful of cold water. Put one tablespoon of pink gelatine into a third bowl containing three-fourths of a cupful of cold water. Cover the bowls to keep out the dust and set them away for two hours. At the end of that time, add two cups of boiling water, a cupful of sugar, one cup grape juice, and the juice of lemon to the pink gelatine, and, after stirring till the gelatine is dissolved, strain the liquid through a napkin. Treat one of the other portions of the gelatine in the same way. Beat together the yolks of two eggs and half a cupful of sugar, and, after adding this mixture to the third portion of gelatine, stir the new mixture into two cups of boiling milk, contained in a double boiler. Stir on the fire for three minutes, then strain through a fine sieve, and flavor with a teaspoonful of vanilla extract. Place in a deep pan two molds, each holding about three pints, and surround them with ice and water. Pour into these molds, in equal parts, the pink jelly which was made with the clear gelatine, and set it away to harden. When it has become set, pour in the pink gelatine, which should have been

set away in a place not cold enough to make it harden. After it has been transferred and has become hard, pour into the molds the mixture of eggs, sugar and gelatine, which should be in a liquid state. Set the molds in an ice-chest for three or four hours. At serving time, dip them into tepid water to loosen the contents, and gently turn the jelly out upon flat dishes.

The clear jelly may be made first and poured into molds, then the pink jelly and finally the egg jelly.

STRAWBERRY JELLY

HULL the strawberries, put them into a pan, squeeze them well with a wooden spoon, add sufficient pounded sugar to sweeten them nicely, and let them remain for one hour that the juice may be extracted; then add one cup of water to every two cups of juice. Strain the strawberry juice and water through a napkin; measure it and to every two cups allow one tablespoon granulated gelatine dissolved in one-fourth cupful of water. Mix this with the juice, put the jelly into a mold and set the mold on ice. A little lemon juice added to the strawberry juice improves the flavor of the jelly, if the fruit is very ripe; but it must be well strained before it is put with the other ingredients, or it will make the jelly muddy. Delicious and beautiful.

RECIPE FOR CHEESE CUSTARD

FOR three persons, two ounces of grated Parmesan cheese, the whites of three eggs beaten to a stiff froth, a little pepper, salt and cayenne, a little milk or cream to mix; bake for a quarter of an hour.

ICE-CREAM AND ICES

ICE-CREAM

Two cups of milk, the yolk of one egg, one cup of sugar and one tablespoonful of cornstarch. Scald but do not boil. Then put the white of the egg into two cups of cream; whip it. Mix the milk and cream, flavor and freeze. One teaspoonful of vanilla or lemon is generally sufficient.

The quantity, of course, can be increased to any amount desired, so long as the relative proportions of the different ingredients are observed.

PURE ICE-CREAM

Genuine ice-cream is made of the pure sweet cream in this proportion: Two quarts of cream, two and one-half cups of sugar; beat up, flavor and freeze.

For family use, select one of the new patent freezers as being more rapid and less laborious for small quantities than the old style turned entirely by hand. All conditions being perfect, those with crank and revolving dashers effect freezing in eight to fifteen minutes.

FRUIT ICE-CREAM

Ingredients.—To every two cups of fruit juice allow one cup of cream; sugar to taste.

Let the fruit be well ripened; pick it off the stalks and put it into a large earthen pan. Stir it about with a wooden spoon, breaking it until it is well mashed; then, with the back of the spoon, rub it through a hair-sieve. Sweeten it nicely with powdered sugar; whip the cream for a few minutes, add it to the fruit, and whisk the whole again for another five minutes. Put the mixture into the freezer and freeze.

Raspberry, strawberry, currant, and all fruit ice-creams are

made in the same manner. A little powdered sugar sprinkled over the fruit before it is mashed assists to extract the juice. In winter, when fresh fruit is not obtainable, a little jam may be substituted for it; it should be melted and worked through a sieve before being added to the whipped cream; and if the color should not be good, a little prepared cochineal may be put in to improve its appearance. In making berry flavoring for ice-cream, the milk should never be heated. The juice of the berries should be added to *cold* cream, or fresh rich milk, mixed with *cold* cream, and the juice put in just before freezing, or when partly frozen.

CHOCOLATE ICE-CREAM No. 1 (Very fine)

Add four squares of grated chocolate to a cupful of sweet milk, melt over hot water, then mix it thoroughly to a quart of thick sweet cream. One tablespoon vanilla. Sweeten with one and one-half cupfuls of sugar; beat again and freeze.

CHOCOLATE ICE-CREAM No. 2

Beat two eggs very light and cream them with two cupfuls of sugar. Scald a pint of milk and turn on by degrees, mixing well with the sugar and eggs. Stir in this half a cupful of grated chocolate; return to the fire and heat until it thickens, stirring briskly. Set aside to cool. When thoroughly cold, freeze.

CUSTARD ICE-CREAM

Sweeten one quart of cream or rich milk with one and one-fourth cups of sugar and flavor to taste; put it over the fire in a double boiler; as soon as it begins to scald stir into it a tablespoonful of cornstarch previously mixed smooth with a little milk. After it has scalded a few minutes, take it off fire, stir in gradually three eggs beaten until thick and when cold, freeze as ice-cream.

STRAWBERRY ICE-CREAM

Mix a cupful of sugar with a quart of ripe strawberries, let them stand half a day, then mash and strain them through a sieve. Add to the juice a cupful of sugar and when dissolved, beat in two cups of fresh thick cream.

Raspberry, pineapple and other fruit ice-cream made the same.

FRUIT CREAM

MAKE a rich, boiled custard; flavor with vanilla; pour it into a freezer. When half frozen, add pounded almonds, chopped citron and peaches or chopped raisins. Have the freezer half full of custard and fill up with the fruit. Mix well and freeze again.

Almost any kind of fruits that are preferred may be substituted for the above.

TUTTI FRUTTI ICE-CREAM

TAKE four cups of the rich milk and add to it two and one-half cups of pulverized sugar and four whole eggs. Mix well together; place on the fire, stirring constantly, and bring just to boiling point; now remove immediately and continue to stir until nearly cold. Flavor with two tablespoonfuls of extract of vanilla and add three cups whipped cream. Place in freezer and, when half frozen, mix thoroughly into it one pound of preserved fruits, in equal parts, of peaches, apricots, gages, cherries, pineapples, etc. All of these fruits are to be cut up into small pieces and mixed well with frozen cream.

ICE-CREAM WITHOUT A FREEZER

BEAT the yolks of six eggs very light, and add thereto four cupfuls of sugar, and stir well. Add to this, little by little, four cups of rich milk that has been heated almost to boiling, beating all the while; then put in the whites of six eggs beaten to a stiff froth. Then cook the mixture in a pail set inside another containing hot water. Cook about fifteen minutes or until it is as thick as a boiled custard, stirring steadily meanwhile. Pour into a bowl to cool. When quite cold, beat into it four cups of rich sweet cream and three tablespoons vanilla, or such other flavoring as you prefer. Put it into a pail having a close-fitting cover and pack in pounded ice and salt,—*rock salt,* not the common kind,—about three-fourths ice and one-fourth salt. When packed, before putting the ice on top of the cover, beat the custard as you would batter, for five minutes steady; then put on the cover and put the ice and salt over it, and cover the whole with a thick mat, blanket or carpet and let it stand for an hour. Then carefully un-

cover and scrape from the bottom and sides of the pail the thick coating of frozen custard, making every particle clear, and beat again very hard, until the custard is a smooth, half-congealed paste. Do this thoroughly. Put on the cover, ice, salt and blanket and leave it for five or six hours, replenishing the ice and salt if necessary. *Common Sense in the Household*

VANILLA ICE-CREAM WITHOUT A CRANK FREEZER

Heat three cups milk and one and one-half cups sugar until lukewarm. Remove from fire and stir in one junket tablet crushed and dissolved in two tablespoons cold water and two tablespoons vanilla. Let stand ten or fifteen minutes until mixture jellies. Turn into mold and surround with ice and rock salt in the proportion of one part of salt to three parts of finely cracked ice. In five minutes scrape the slightly frozen mixture from the sides of the mold. Repeat in ten minutes and add two cups heavy cream whipped until stiff. Mix well with a wooden spoon or spatula, cover and let stand until frozen. Two or three hours will be sufficient with a home-made freezer and less time with a commercial article.

FROZEN PEACHES

One can or twelve large peaches, two cupfuls of sugar, two cups of water and the whites of three eggs beaten to a stiff froth. Break the peaches rather fine and stir all the ingredients together; freeze the whole into form.

Frozen fruit of any kind can be made the same way; the fruit should be mashed to a smooth pulp, but not thinned too much. In freezing, care should be taken to prevent it getting lumpy.

FROZEN FRUITS

The above recipe, increasing the quantity of peaches, raspberries or whatever fruit you may use, and adding a small amount of rich cream, make fine frozen fruits.

LEMON ICE

The juice of four lemons and the grated rind of three, a large sweet orange, juice and rind. Squeeze out all the juice. Boil rind

of orange and lemons, four cups of water and two cupfuls of sugar for ten minutes. When cool add the strained juice of lemons and oranges. Turn into a freezer, then proceed as for ice-cream, letting it stand longer, two or three hours.

When fruit jellies are used, gently heat the water sufficiently to melt them; then cool and freeze. Other flavors may be made in this manner, varying the flavoring to taste.

PINEAPPLE SHERBET

Grate two pineapples and mix with two quarts of water and two cups of sugar; add the juice of two lemons and the beaten whites of four eggs. Place in a freezer and freeze.

RASPBERRY SHERBET

Two quarts of raspberries, two cupfuls of sugar, one cup of water, the juice of a large lemon, one tablespoonful of gelatine. Mash the berries and sugar together and let them stand two hours. Soak the gelatine in cold water to cover. Add one cup water to the berries and strain. Dissolve the gelatine in one cup of boiling water, add this to the strained mixture and freeze.

ORANGE-WATER ICE

Add a tablespoonful of gelatine to one-half cup of water; let it stand twenty minutes and add one cup of boiling water; stir until dissolved and add one-half cup of powdered sugar, the strained juice of six oranges, the grated rind of two and cold water enough to make a full quart in all. Stir until the sugar is dissolved; pour into freezing can and freeze. (See Lemon Ice.)

ALMOND ICE

Mix two tablespoons flour, two cups sugar, one-fourth teaspoon salt and two eggs slightly beaten with three cups scalded milk. Cook over hot water for twenty minutes, stirring constantly. Cool and add three cups heavy cream whipped. Pound three-fourths cup of shredded blanched almonds with one tablespoon orange flower water until smooth. Pound one-fourth cup

bitter almonds with orange flower water to keep moist until smooth. Mix. Add to custard and freeze.

CURRANT ICE

A REFRESHING ice is made of currants or raspberries, or equal portions of each. Squeeze enough fruit in a jelly-bag to make two cups of juice; add two cups each of the water and sugar; pour the whole, boiling hot, on the whites of three eggs, beaten to a stiff froth, and whip the mixture thoroughly. When cool, freeze in the usual manner. Part red raspberry juice is a much finer flavor. Any juicy fruit may be prepared in this manner.

MAPLE MOUSSE

WHIP two cups of heavy cream until stiff. Beat whites of two eggs until stiff and dry. Beat in one cup of maple syrup boiled three minutes. Combine cream and egg mixtures. Turn into a mold and freeze without stirring.

ORANGE MOUSSE

PUT two cups of sugar and grated rinds of four oranges into a saucepan with three cups of water. Bring slowly to the boiling point and boil eight minutes. Remove from fire and beat in the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. Cook over boiling water, stirring constantly until custard coats the spoon. Cool, beating well. Add juice of oranges, one cup heavy cream whipped stiff and the whites of the eggs beaten with a wire whisk until stiff and dry. Fold in carefully with one cup of milk. Turn into freezer and freeze without stirring for three hours.

BISCUIT TORTONI

GRATE one-half pound of macaroons. Mix with yolks of three eggs well beaten, one cup of sugar, one cup orange juice, three cups heavy cream whipped until stiff, one cup of milk, one teaspoon pistachio flavoring and one-eighth teaspoon salt. Turn into freezer and freeze for four hours. If a crank freezer is used, turn for eight minutes after mixture has stood an hour. It will be necessary to repack the freezer while the cream is "ripening."

DUMPLINGS AND PUDDINGS

It depends as much upon the judgment of the cook as on the materials used to make a good pudding. Everything should be the best in the way of materials, and proper attention to the rules, with some practice, will insure success.

Puddings are either boiled, baked or steamed. If boiled, the materials should be well worked together, put into a thick cloth bag previously dipped in hot water, wringing it slightly and dredging the inside *thickly* with flour; tie it firmly, allowing room for it to swell; drop it into a kettle of *boiling* water, with a small plate or saucer in the bottom to keep it from sticking to the kettle. It should not cease boiling one moment from the time it is put in until taken out, and the pot must be tightly covered, and the cover not removed except when necessary to add water from the *boiling* teakettle when the water is getting low. When done, dip immediately in cold water and turn out. This should be done just before placing on the table.

Or butter a pudding-mold or an earthen bowl; close it tight so that water cannot penetrate; drop it into boiling water and boil steadily the required time. If a bowl is used it should be well buttered and not quite filled with the pudding, allowing room for it to swell; then a cloth wet in hot water, slightly wringing it, then floured on the inner side, and tied over the bowl, meeting under the bottom.

To steam a pudding, put it into a pan or earthen dish; tie a cloth over the top, first dredging it in flour, and set it in a steamer. Cover the steamer closely; allow a little longer time than you do for boiling.

Molds or basins for baking, steaming or boiling should be well buttered before the mixture is put into them. Allow a little longer time for steaming than for boiling.

Dumplings boiled the same way, put into little separate cloths.

Batter puddings should be smoothly mixed and free from lumps. To insure this, first mix the flour with a very small portion of milk, the yolks of the eggs and the sugar thoroughly beaten together, and added to this; then add the remainder of the milk by degrees, then the seasoning, then the beaten whites of eggs last. Much success in making this kind of pudding depends upon a strict observance of this rule; for, although the materials may be good, if the eggs are put into the milk before they are mixed with the flour, there will be a custard at the top and a soft dough at the bottom of your dish.

All sweet puddings require a *little* salt to prevent insipidity and to draw out the flavor of the several ingredients, but a grain too much will spoil any pudding.

In puddings where lemon juice or any acid is used, it should be stirred in last and gradually, or it is apt to curdle the milk or eggs.

In making *custard puddings* (puddings made with eggs and milk), the yolks of the eggs and sugar should be thoroughly beaten together before any of the milk or seasoning is added, and the beaten whites of eggs last.

In making puddings of bread, rice, sago, tapioca, etc., the eggs should be beaten very light, and mixed with a portion of the milk, before adding them to the other ingredients. If the eggs are mixed with the milk, without having been thus beaten, the milk will be absorbed by the bread, rice, sago, tapioca, etc., without rendering them light.

The freshness of all pudding ingredients is of much importance, as one bad article will taint the whole mixture.

When the *freshness* of eggs is *doubtful,* break each one separately in a cup before mixing them all together. Should there be a bad one amongst them, it can be thrown away; whereas, if mixed with the good ones, the entire quantity would be spoiled. The yolks and whites beaten separately make the articles they are put into much lighter.

Raisins and dried fruit for puddings should be carefully picked and, in many cases, stoned. Currants should be well washed, pressed in a cloth and placed on a dish before the fire to get thoroughly dry; they should be then picked carefully over,

and *every piece of grit or stone* removed from amongst them. To plump them, some cooks pour boiling water over them and then dry them before the fire.

Many baked pudding recipes are quite as good boiled. As a safe rule boil the pudding *twice as long* as you would bake it; and remember that a boiling pudding should never be touched after it is once put on the stove; a jar of the kettle destroys the lightness of the pudding. If the water boils down and more must be added, it must be done so carefully that the mold will not hit the side of the kettle, and it must not be allowed to stop boiling for an instant.

Batter should never stick to the knife when it is sent to the table; it will do this both when less than a sufficient number of eggs is mixed with it and when it is not cooked enough; about four eggs to the half pound of flour will make it firm enough to cut smoothly.

When baked or boiled puddings are sufficiently solid, turn them out of the dish they were baked in, bottom uppermost and strew over them finely sifted sugar.

When pastry or baked puddings are not done through, and yet the outside is sufficiently brown, cover them over with a piece of white paper until thoroughly cooked. This prevents them from burning.

TO CLEAN CURRANTS

Put them in a sieve or colander and sprinkle them thickly with flour; rub them well until they are separated, and the flour, grit and fine stems have passed through the strainer. Place the strainer and currants in a pan of water and wash thoroughly; then lift the strainer and currants together, and change the water until it is clear. Dry the currants between clean towels. It hardens them to dry in an oven.

TO CHOP SUET

Break or cut in small pieces, sprinkle with sifted flour, and chop in a cold place to keep it from becoming sticky and soft.

TO STONE RAISINS

Put them in a dish and pour *boiling* water over them; cover

and let them remain in it ten minutes; it will soften them so that by rubbing each raisin between the thumb and finger, the seeds will come out clean; then they are ready for cutting or chopping if required.

APPLE DUMPLINGS

MAKE a rich biscuit dough, the same as soda or baking-powder biscuit, only adding a little more shortening. Take a piece of dough out on the molding-board, roll out almost as thin as pie crust, then cut into square pieces large enough to cover an apple. Put into the middle of each piece two apple halves that have been pared and cored; sprinkle on a spoonful of sugar and a pinch of ground cinnamon, turn the ends of the dough over the apple and lap them tight. Lay the dumplings in a dripping-pan buttered, the smooth side upward. When the pans are filled, put a small piece of butter on top of each, sprinkle over a large handful of sugar, turn in a cupful of boiling water, then place in a moderate oven for three-quarters of an hour. Baste with the liquor once while baking. Serve with pudding-sauce or cream and sugar.

BOILED APPLE DUMPLINGS

THE same recipe as the above, with the exception that they are put into a small coarse cloth well floured after being dipped in hot water. Each cloth to be tied securely, but leaving room enough for the dumpling to swell. Put them in a pot of boiling water and boil three-quarters of an hour. Serve with sweet sauce.

Peaches and other fruits may be served in the same manner.

BOILED RICE DUMPLINGS, CUSTARD SAUCE

BOIL one cup of rice, drain and mash it moderately fine. Add to it four tablespoons of butter, one-half cup of sugar, half a teaspoonful of mixed ground spice, salt and the yolks of two eggs. Moisten a trifle with a tablespoonful or two of cream. With floured hands shape the mixture into balls, and tie them in floured pudding cloths. Steam or boil forty minutes and send to table with a custard sauce made as follows:—

Mix together one-half cup of sugar and four tablespoons of butter (slightly warmed). Beat together the yolks of two eggs and one-half cup cream; mix and pour the sauce in a double

saucepan; set this in a pan of hot water and whisk thoroughly three minutes. Set the saucepan in cold water and whisk until the sauce is cooled.

This will serve eight persons.

SUET DUMPLINGS No. 1

Two cups of fine bread crumbs, one-half cupful of beef suet chopped fine, the whites and yolks of two eggs beaten separately and very light, one teaspoonful of cream of tartar sifted into half a cupful of flour, half a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a little water, and a teaspoonful of salt. Wet it all together with milk enough to make a stiff paste. Flour your hands and make into balls. Tie up in separate cloths that have been wrung out in hot water and floured inside; leave room, when tying, for them to swell. Drop them into *boiling* water and boil about three-quarters of an hour. Serve *hot,* with lemon sauce, or sirup and butter.

SUET DUMPLINGS No. 2

One cupful of suet chopped fine, one cupful of grated English muffins or bread, one cupful of flour, half a teaspoonful of baking powder, half a cupful of sugar, two eggs, two cups of milk, a large pinch of salt. Sift together powder and flour, add the beaten eggs, grated muffins, sugar, suet and milk; form into smooth batter, which drop by spoonfuls into two cups of boiling milk, three or four at a time; when done, dish and pour over the milk they were boiled in. A Danish dish; very good.

PRESERVE DUMPLINGS

Preserved peaches, plums, quinces, cherries or any other sweetmeat; make a light crust, and roll a small piece of moderate thickness and fill with the fruit in quantity to make the size of a peach dumpling. Tie each one in a dumpling cloth, well floured inside, drop them into hot water and boil half an hour. When done, remove the cloth, send to table hot and eat with cream.

OXFORD DUMPLINGS

Beat until quite light one-half cup of sugar and the yolks of three eggs, add half a cupful of finely chopped suet, half a cup-

ful of English currants, one cupful of sifted flour, in which there has been sifted a teaspoonful of baking powder, a little nutmeg, one teaspoonful of salt and, lastly, the beaten whites of the eggs. Flour your hands and make it into balls the size of an egg; boil in separate cloth one hour or more. Serve with lemon sauce.

LEMON DUMPLINGS

Mix together two cups of grated bread crumbs, half a cupful of chopped suet, half a cupful of sugar, a little salt and a small tablespoonful of flour, adding the grated rind of a lemon. Moisten it all with the whites and yolks of two eggs *well* beaten and the juice of the lemon, strained. Stir it all well together and put the mixture into small cups well buttered; tie them down with a cloth dipped in flour and boil three-quarters of an hour. Turn them out on a dish, strew sifted sugar over them and serve with sauce.

BOILED APPLE PUFFETS

One egg, two cups of milk, a little salt, sufficient flour to thicken as waffle batter, two teaspoonfuls of baking powder. Fill teacups alternately with a layer of batter and then of apples chopped fine. Steam one hour. Serve hot with flavored cream and sugar. You can substitute any fresh fruit or jams your taste prefers.

COMMON BATTER

Batter for boiled puddings, fritters, etc., is made with one cupful of milk, a pinch of salt, two eggs, one tablespoonful of melted butter, one cupful of flour and a small teaspoonful of baking powder. Sift the flour, powder and salt together, add the melted butter, the eggs well beaten and the milk; mix into a very smooth batter, a little thicker than for griddle-cakes.

APPLE PUDDING, BAKED

Stir two tablespoonfuls of butter and a cupful of sugar to a cream; add one-fourth cup flour. Stir into this the yolks of four eggs, well beaten, the juice and grated rind of one lemon and half a dozen sound, green tart apples, grated. Now stir in the four beaten whites of the eggs, season with cinnamon or nutmeg; bake. To be served cold with cream.

BIRDS' NEST PUDDING

Core and peel eight apples, put in a dish, fill the places from which the cores have been taken with sugar and a little grated nutmeg; cover and bake. Beat the yolks of four eggs light, add two cupfuls of flour, with three even teaspoonfuls of baking powder sifted with it, two cups of milk with a teaspoonful of salt; then add the whites of the eggs well beaten, pour over the apples and bake one hour in a moderate oven. Serve with sauce.

BREAD AND BUTTER PUDDING No. 1

Butter the sides and bottom of a deep pudding-dish, then butter thin slices of bread, sprinkle thickly with sugar, a little cinnamon, chopped apple, or any fruit you prefer between each slice, until your dish is full. Beat up two eggs, add a tablespoonful of sifted flour; stir with the three cupfuls of milk and a little salt; pour this over the bread, let it stand one hour and then bake slowly, with a cover on, three-quarters of an hour; then take the cover off and brown. Serve with lemon sauce.

Pie-plant, cut up in small pieces with plenty of sugar, is fine made in this manner.

BREAD AND BUTTER PUDDING No. 2

Place a layer of stale bread, rolled fine, in the bottom of a pudding-dish, then a layer of any kind of fruit; sprinkle on a little sugar, then another layer of bread crumbs and of fruit; and so on until the dish is full, the top layer being crumbs. Make a custard as for pies, add two cups of milk and mix. Pour it over the top of the pudding and bake until the fruit is cooked.

Stale cake, crumbed fine, in place of bread, is an improvement.

COLD BERRY PUDDING

Take rather stale bread—baker's bread or light home-made—cut in thin slices and spread with butter. Add a very little water and a little sugar to one quart or more of huckleberries and blackberries, or the former alone. Stew a few minutes until juicy; put a layer of buttered bread in your buttered pudding-dish, then a layer of stewed berries while hot and so on until full; lastly, a covering of stewed berries. It may be improved with a rather

soft frosting over the top. To be eaten cold with thick cream and sugar.

APPLE TAPIOCA PUDDING

PUT one cupful of pearl tapioca and one teaspoonful of salt into three cups of water, and let it stand several hours where it will be quite warm, but not cook. Peel six large tart apples, take out the cores, fill them with sugar, in which is grated a little nutmeg and lemon peel, and put them in a pudding-dish. Over these pour the tapioca, first mixing with it one teaspoonful of melted butter and a cupful of cold milk, and half a cupful of sugar; bake one hour; eat with sauce.

When fresh fruits are in season, this pudding is exceedingly nice with damsons, plums, red currants, gooseberries or apples. When made with these, the pudding must be thickly sprinkled over with sifted sugar.

Canned or fresh peaches may be used in place of apples in the same manner, moistening the tapioca with the juice of the canned peaches in place of the cold milk. Very nice when quite cool to serve with sugar and cream.

APPLE AND BROWN-BREAD PUDDING

TAKE two cups of brown bread crumbs, two cups of chopped apples, mix. Add two-thirds of a cupful of finely-chopped suet, a cupful of raisins, one egg, a tablespoonful of flour, half a teaspoonful of salt. Mix with one cup of milk, and boil in buttered molds about two hours. Serve with sauce flavored with lemon.

APPLE-PUFF PUDDING

PUT two cups of flour into a basin, add one teaspoon salt, two teaspoons baking powder, stir in gradually two cups of milk; when quite smooth add two eggs. Butter a pie-dish, pour in the batter; take five or six apples, pare and core and cut in slices, and put in the batter; place bits of butter over the top; bake three-quarters of an hour; when done, sprinkle sugar over the top and serve hot.

PLAIN BREAD PUDDING, BAKED

BREAK up about two cups of stale bread after cutting off the

crust, pour over it four cups of boiling milk; add to this two tablespoons of butter; cover the dish tight and let it stand until cool; then with a spoon mash it until fine, adding a teaspoonful of cinnamon and one of nutmeg grated, half a cupful of sugar and one-quarter of a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a little hot water. Beat up one or two eggs very light and add last. Turn all into a well-buttered pudding-dish and bake three-quarters of an hour. Serve it warm with hard sauce.

This recipe may be steamed or boiled; very nice either way.

SUPERIOR BREAD PUDDING

One and one-fourth cupfuls of white sugar, two cupfuls of fine, dry bread crumbs, two eggs, two tablespoonfuls of butter, vanilla, rose-water or lemon flavoring, three cups of milk and half a cupful of jelly or jam. Rub the butter into a cupful of sugar; beat the yolks very light, and stir these together to a cream. The bread crumbs soaked in milk come next, then the flavoring. Bake in a buttered pudding-dish—a large one and but two-thirds full—until the custard is "set." Draw to the mouth of the oven, spread over with jam or other nice fruit conserve. Cover this with a meringue made of the whipped whites and one-fourth cupful of sugar. Shut the oven and bake until the meringue begins to color. Eat cold with cream. In strawberry season, substitute a pint of fresh fruit for preserves. It is then delicious. Serve with any warm sauce.

BOILED BREAD PUDDING

To four cups of bread crumbs soaked soft in a cup of hot milk add one cupful of molasses, one cupful of fruit or chopped raisins, one teaspoonful each of cinnamon, ginger, nutmeg and allspice, two tablespoonfuls of butter, a teaspoonful of salt, one teaspoonful of soda, about a cupful of flour sifted. Boil or steam three hours. Serve with sweet sauce.

ALMOND PUDDING No. 1

Put two quarts of milk into a double boiler; stir into it four tablespoonfuls of sifted flour that has been stirred into a cream with a little of the milk. When it boils, care should be taken that

it does not burn. When cooked, take from the fire and let it cool. Take the skins off two pounds of sweet almonds, pound them fine, stir them into the milk; add a teaspoonful of salt, a cupful of sugar, flavoring and six well-beaten eggs, the yolks and whites beaten separately. Put bits of butter over the top. Bake one hour.

This will serve ten persons.

ALMOND PUDDING No. 2

STEEP two cups of crumbs of bread in two cups milk, or grate the bread; then beat half a pound of blanched almonds very fine till they become a paste, with two teaspoonfuls of orange-flower water; beat up the yolks of six eggs and the whites of four; mix all well together; put in one-half cup powdered sugar and stir in three or four tablespoons of melted butter; put it over the fire, stirring it until it is thick. Lay a sheet of paper at the bottom of a dish and pour in the ingredients; bake half an hour. Use the remaining whites of eggs for a meringue for the top.

CUSTARD PUDDINGS

THE recipe for COMMON CUSTARD, with the addition of chocolate grated, banana, pineapple or cocoanut, makes successfully those different kinds of puddings.

APPLE CUSTARD PUDDING

PUT four cups of pared and quartered apples into a stewpan with half a cupful of water and cook them until they are soft. Remove from the fire and add half a cupful of sugar, two tablespoonfuls of butter and the grated rind and the juice of a lemon. Have ready mixed two cupfuls of grated bread crumbs and two tablespoonfuls of flour; add this also to the apple mixture, after which stir in two well-beaten eggs. Turn all into a well-buttered pudding-dish and bake forty-five minutes in a moderate oven. Serve with sugar and cream or hard sweet sauce.

CREAM PUDDING

BEAT the yolks and whites of six eggs well and stir them into two cups of flour, two cups of milk, a little salt and a bit of soda

dissolved in a little water, the grated rind of a lemon and three tablespoonfuls of sugar. Just before baking stir in two cups of cream and bake in a buttered dish. Eat with cream.

CREAM MERINGUE PUDDING

Stir to a cream half a cupful of sugar with the white of one egg and the yolks of four. Add four cups of milk and mix thoroughly. Put four tablespoonfuls of flour and a teaspoonful of salt into another dish, and pour half a cupful of the milk and egg mixture upon them, and beat very smooth, gradually adding the rest of the milk and egg mixture. Turn this all into a double boiler surrounded by boiling water; stir this until smooth and thick like cream, or about fifteen minutes; then add vanilla or other extract. Rub all through a strainer into a well-buttered pudding-dish. Now beat the remaining three whites of eggs to a stiff froth, and gradually add three tablespoonfuls of powdered sugar, and spread roughly over the pudding. Cook for twenty minutes in a *moderate* oven. Serve cold.

CORNSTARCH PUDDING

Reserve half a cupful of milk from a quart and put the remainder on the stove in a double boiler. Mix four large tablespoonfuls of cornstarch and a teaspoonful of salt with the half cupful of milk; then stir the mixture into the boiling milk and beat well for two minutes. Cover the boiler and cook the pudding for twelve minutes; then pour it into a pudding-dish and set in a cool place for half an hour.

When the time for serving comes, make a sauce in this manner: Beat the whites of two eggs to a stiff, dry froth, and beat into this two tablespoonfuls of powdered sugar. As soon as the sugar has been well mixed with the whites, add half of a large tumbler of currant jelly, or any other bright jelly, or any kind of preserved fruit may be used. If you prefer, serve sugar and cream with the pudding instead of a sauce.

COLD FRUIT PUDDING

Throw into two cups of milk the thin rind of a lemon, heat it slowly by the side of the fire and keep at the boiling point until

strongly flavored. Add one-fourth teaspoon of salt and one tablespoon granulated gelatine softened in one-fourth cup cold water. When dissolved, strain through muslin into a clean saucepan with one-half cup of powdered sugar and one cup of rich cream. Give the whole one boil, stir it briskly and add by degrees the well-beaten yolks of three eggs. Next thicken the mixture as a custard over a slow fire, taking care not to keep it over the fire a moment longer than necessary; pour it into a basin and flavor with orange-flower water or vanilla. Stir until nearly cold, then add two ounces of citron cut in thin strips and two ounces of candied cherries. Pour into a buttered mold. For sauce use any kind of fruit sirup.

CUBAN PUDDING

Crumble a pound of lady-fingers and grate an equal quantity, or less if preferred, of cocoanut in a basin. Pour over two cups of rich cream previously sweetened with one-half cup sugar and scalded. Cover the basin and when the cream is soaked up stir in it four well-beaten eggs. Butter a mold, arrange four or five ounces of preserved ginger around it, pour in the pudding carefully and tie it down with a cloth. Steam or boil slowly for an hour and a half. Serve with the syrup from the ginger, which should be warmed and poured over the pudding.

CRACKER PUDDING

Cracker pudding may be made of one cupful of cracker crumbs, three cups of milk, one spoonful of flour, a pinch of salt, the yolks of three eggs, one whole egg and half a cupful of sugar. Flavor with vanilla, adding a little pinch of salt. Bake in a moderate oven. When done, spread over the top, while hot, a pint of well-sugared raspberries. Then beat the whites of the three eggs very stiff, with two tablespoonfuls of sugar, a little lemon extract, or whatever one prefers. Spread this over the berries and bake a light brown. Serve with fruit sauce made of raspberries.

BAKED CORN MEAL PUDDING WITHOUT EGGS

Take one and one-half cups of yellow meal and a cupful of cooking molasses and beat them well together; then add to them four cups of boiling milk, some salt and a tablespoonful of pow-

dered ginger. Add a cupful of finely-chopped suet or a piece of butter the size of an egg. Butter a brown earthen pan, turn the pudding in and let it stand until it thickens; then as you put it into the oven, turn over it two cups of cold milk, but do not stir it, as this makes the jelly. Bake three hours. Serve warm with hard sauce.

This recipe has been handed down from mother to daughter for many years back in a New England family.

BAKED CORN MEAL PUDDING, WITH EGGS

One small cupful of Indian meal, one-half cupful of wheat flour stirred together with cold milk. Scald two cups of milk and stir the mixture in it and cook until thick; then thin with cold milk to the consistency of batter, not very thick; add half a cupful of sugar, half a cupful of molasses, two eggs, two tablespoonfuls of butter, a little salt, a tablespoonful of mixed cinnamon and nutmeg, two-thirds of a teaspoonful of soda added just before putting it into the oven. Bake two hours. After baking it half an hour, stir it up thoroughly, then finish baking.

Serve it hot with butter and syrup.

BOILED CORN MEAL PUDDING

Warm two cups of molasses and two cups of milk. Stir well together. Beat four eggs and stir gradually into molasses and milk. Add a cupful of beef suet chopped fine, or half a cupful of butter, and corn meal sufficient to make a thick batter. Add a teaspoonful of cinnamon, the same of nutmeg, a teaspoonful of soda, one of salt, and stir all together thoroughly. Dip a cloth into boiling water, shake, flour a little, turn in the mixture, tie up, leaving room for the pudding to swell, and boil three hours. Serve hot with sauce made of drawn butter, lemon juice and nutmeg.

BOILED CORN MEAL PUDDING, WITHOUT EGGS

To four cups of boiling milk, stir in three cups of Indian meal well sifted, a teaspoonful of salt, a cupful of molasses, half a cupful of chopped suet and a teaspoonful of dissolved soda. Tie it up tight in a cloth, allowing room for it to swell, and boil four hours. Serve with sweet sauce.

DELICATE INDIAN PUDDING

One quart of milk, two heaping tablespoonfuls of Indian meal, four of sugar, one of butter, three eggs, one teaspoonful of salt. Boil milk in double boiler, sprinkle the meal into it, stirring all the while; cook twelve minutes, stirring often. Beat together the eggs, salt, sugar and one-half teaspoonful of ginger. Stir the butter into the meal and milk. Pour this gradually over the egg mixture. Bake slowly one hour. Serve with sauce of heated sirup and butter.

Maria Parloa

COTTAGE PUDDING

Three cups of flour, a cupful of sugar, one cupful of milk, one teaspoonful baking powder dissolved in the milk, two tablespoonfuls of butter, two eggs. Rub the butter and sugar together. Add well-beaten yolk of eggs, then milk, flour and lastly the whites beaten until stiff and dry. Flavor with nutmeg and bake in a *moderate* oven. Cut in slices and serve warm with sweet sugar sauce.

FRENCH COCOANUT PUDDING No. 1

Four cups of milk, three tablespoonfuls of cornstarch, the yolks of four eggs, half a cupful of sugar and a little salt. Put part of the milk, salt and sugar on the stove and let it scald. Dissolve the cornstarch in the rest of the milk; stir into the milk and while boiling add the yolks and a cupful of grated cocoanut. Flavor with vanilla.

Frosting.—The whites of four eggs beaten to a stiff froth, half a cupful of sugar, flavor with lemon. Spread it on the pudding and put it into the oven to brown, saving a little of the frosting to moisten the top; then put on grated cocoanut to give it the appearance of snowflakes.

COCOANUT PUDDING No. 2

A cup of grated cocoanut put into the recipes of Cracker Pudding or Bread Pudding makes good cocoanut pudding.

CHERRY PUDDING, BOILED OR STEAMED

Two eggs well beaten, one cupful of sweet milk, sifted flour

enough to make a *stiff* batter, three teaspoonfuls of baking powder, a pinch of salt and as many cherries as can be stirred in. Boil one hour or steam and serve with liquid sauce.

Cranberries, currants, peaches, cherries, or any tart fruit is nice used in this recipe. Serve with sweet sauce.

CHERRY PUDDING No. 2

MAKE a crust or paste of two cupfuls of flour, two teaspoonfuls of baking powder, a teaspoonful of salt; wet up with milk or water. Roll out a quarter of an inch thick, butter a large common bowl and line it with this paste, leaving it large enough to lap over the top. Fill it with stoned cherries and half a cupful of sugar. Gather the paste closely over the top, sprinkle a little with dry flour and cover the whole with a linen cloth, fastening it with a string. Put it into a pot of boiling water and cook for an hour and a half. Serve with sweet sauce.

ENGLISH PLUM PUDDING (The Genuine)

SOAK crumbs from a one-pound loaf of stale bread in two cups of hot milk and let it stand and cool. When cold, add to it two cups of sugar and the yolks of four eggs beaten to a cream, one pound of raisins, stoned and floured, one pound of Zante currants, washed and floured, a quarter of a pound of citron cut in slips and dredged with flour, one pound of beef suet chopped fine and *salted,* one-fourth cup lemon juice, one-fourth cup grape juice, one nutmeg and a tablespoonful of mace, cinnamon and cloves mixed. Beat the whole well together and, as the last thing, add the whites of the four eggs beaten to a stiff froth. Pour into a cloth previously scalded and dredged with flour, tie it firmly, leaving room for the pudding to swell, and boil six hours. Serve with lemon or hard sauce.

It is best to prepare the ingredients the day before and cover closely.

Sufficient for ten persons.

CHRISTMAS PLUM PUDDING (By Measure)

ONE cupful of finely-chopped beef suet, two cupfuls of fine bread crumbs, one heaping cupful of sugar, one cupful of seeded raisins, one cupful of well-washed currants, one cupful of

chopped blanched almonds, half a cupful of citron sliced thin, a teaspoonful of salt, one of cloves, two of cinnamon, half a grated nutmeg and four well-beaten eggs. Dissolve a level teaspoonful of soda in a tablespoonful of warm water. Flour the fruit thoroughly from a pint of flour; then mix the remainder as follows: In a large bowl put the well-beaten eggs, sugar, spices and salt in one cupful of milk. Stir in the fruit, chopped nuts, bread crumbs and suet, one after the other, until all are used, putting in the dissolved soda last and adding enough flour to make the fruit stick together, which will take all the pint. Boil or steam four hours. Serve with any well-flavored sauce.

BAKED PLUM PUDDING

It will be found best to prepare the ingredients the day before and cover closely.

Grate a loaf of stale bread, or enough for two cups of crumbs; boil one quart of milk and turn boiling hot over the grated bread; cover and let steep an hour. In the meantime pick, soak and dry half a pound of currants, half a pound of raisins, a quarter of a pound of citron cut in large slips, one nutmeg, one tablespoonful of mace and cinnamon mixed, one cupful of sugar, with half of a cupful of butter. When the bread is ready, mix with it the butter, sugar, spice and citron; beat six eggs very light, and when the mixture is quite cold, stir them gradually in; then add by degrees the raisins and currants dredged with flour; stir the whole very hard; put it into a buttered dish. Bake two hours and send to the table warm. Eat with lemon or hard sauce. Most excellent.

PLUM PUDDING, WITHOUT EGGS

This delicious, light pudding is made by stirring thoroughly together the following ingredients: One cupful of finely-chopped beef suet, two cupfuls of fine bread crumbs, one cupful of molasses, one of chopped raisins, one of well-washed currants, one teaspoon of salt, one teaspoonful each of cloves, cinnamon, allspice and soda, one cupful of milk, and flour enough to make a stiff batter. Put into a well-greased pudding-mold, or a three-quart pail and cover closely. Set this pail into a larger kettle, close covered, and half full of boiling water, adding boiling water

as it boils away. Steam not less than four hours. This pudding is sure to be a success, and is quite rich for one containing neither eggs nor butter.

One-half of the above amount is more than eight persons would be able to eat, but it is equally good some days later, steamed again for an hour, if kept closely covered meantime. Serve with common sweet sauce.

CABINET PUDDING

Butter well the inside of a pudding-mold. Have ready a cupful of chopped citron, raisins and currants. Sprinkle some of this fruit on the bottom of the mold, then slices of stale sponge cake; shake over this some spices, cinnamon, cloves and nutmeg, then fruit again and cake, until the mold is nearly full. Make a custard of four cups of milk, four eggs, a pinch of salt, two tablespoonfuls of melted butter; pour this over the cake without cooking it; let it stand and soak one hour; then steam one hour and a half. Serve with a custard.

Manhattan Beach Hotel

BAKED CRANBERRY PUDDING

Pour boiling water to moisten on two cups of bread crumbs; melt a tablespoonful of butter and stir in. When the bread is softened, add two eggs and beat thoroughly with the bread. Then put in a pint of the stewed fruit and sweeten to your taste. Fresh fruit of many kinds can be used instead of cranberries. Slices of peaches put in layers are delicious. Serve with sweet sugar sauce.

ORANGE PUDDING

Two cups of milk, the juice of six oranges and the rind of three, eight eggs, half a cupful of butter, half a cupful of granulated sugar, one tablespoonful of ground rice, paste to line the pudding-dish. Mix the ground rice with a little of the cold milk. Put the remainder of the milk in the double boiler, and when it boils stir in the mixed rice. Stir for five minutes; then add the butter and set away to cool. Beat together the sugar, the yolks of eight eggs and whites of four. Grate the rinds and squeeze the juice of the oranges into this. Stir all into the cooked mixture. Have a pudding-dish holding about three quarts lined with paste.

Pour the preparation into this and bake in a moderate oven for forty minutes. Beat the remaining four whites of the eggs to a stiff froth and gradually beat in the powdered sugar. Cover the pudding with this. Return to the oven and cook ten minutes, leaving the door open. Set away to cool. It must be ice cold when served.

Maria Parloa

BAKED LEMON PUDDING (Queen of Puddings)

Ingredients.—Four cups of milk, two cupfuls of bread crumbs, four eggs, whites and yolks beaten separately, three tablespoons butter, one cupful of white sugar, one large lemon—juice and grated rind. Heat the milk and pour over the bread crumbs, add the butter, cover and let it get soft. When cool, beat the sugar and yolks and add to the mixture, also the grated rind. Bake in a buttered dish until firm and slightly brown, from a half to three-quarters of an hour. When done, draw it to the door of the oven and cover with a meringue made of the whites of the eggs whipped to a froth with six tablespoonfuls of powdered sugar and the lemon juice. Put it back in the oven and brown a light straw color. Eat warm, with lemon sauce.

BOILED LEMON PUDDING

Half a cupful of chopped suet, two cups of bread crumbs, one lemon, one cupful of sugar, one of flour, a teaspoonful of salt and two eggs, milk. First mix the suet, bread crumbs, sugar and flour well together, adding the lemon peel, which should be the yellow grated from the outside, and the juice, which should be strained. When these ingredients are well mixed, moisten with the eggs and sufficient milk to make the pudding of the consistency of thick batter. Put it into a well-buttered mold and boil for three and a half hours. Turn it out, strew sifted sugar over and serve warm with the lemon sauce, or not, at pleasure.

LEMON PUDDING, COLD

One cupful of sugar, four eggs, the whites and yolks beaten separately, two tablespoonfuls of cornstarch, two cups of milk, one tablespoonful of butter and the juice and rind of two lemons. Wet the cornstarch in some of the milk, then stir it into the re-

mainder of the milk, which should be boiling on the stove, stirring constantly and briskly for five minutes. Take it from the stove, stir in the butter and let it cool. Beat the yolks and sugar together, then stir them thoroughly into the milk and cornstarch. Now stir in the lemon juice and grated rind, doing it very gradually, making it very smooth. Bake in a well-buttered dish. To be eaten cold. Oranges may be used in place of lemons. This also may be turned while *hot* into several small cups or forms previously dipped in cold water. Place them aside; in one hour they will be fit to turn out. Serve with cream and sugar. Should be boiled, not baked.

CHOCOLATE PUDDING No. 1

Make cornstarch pudding with four cups of milk, three tablespoonfuls of cornstarch and three tablespoonfuls of sugar. When done, remove about half and flavor to taste, and then to that remaining in the kettle add an egg beaten very light, and four tablespoonfuls of vanilla chocolate grated and dissolved in a little milk. Put in a mold, alternately the dark and light. Serve with whipped cream or boiled custard. This is more of a blanc mange than a pudding.

CHOCOLATE PUDDING No. 2

Four cups of milk, one cup of grated bread crumbs, twelve tablespoonfuls grated chocolate, six eggs, one tablespoonful vanilla, sugar to make very sweet. Separate the yolks and whites of four eggs, beat up the four yolks and two whole eggs together very light with the sugar. Put the milk on the range, and when it comes to a perfect boil pour it over the bread and chocolate; add the beaten eggs and sugar and vanilla, being sure it is sweet enough. Pour into a buttered dish and bake one hour in a moderate oven. When cold, and just before it is served, have the four whites beaten with a little powdered sugar, flavor with vanilla and use as a meringue.

STRAWBERRY TAPIOCA

This makes a most delightful dessert. Soak over night a cupful of pearl tapioca in cold water. In the morning put half of it in a buttered pudding-dish. Sprinkle sugar over the tapioca;

then on this put a quart of berries, sugar and the rest of the tapioca. Fill the dish with water, which should cover the tapioca about a quarter of an inch. Bake in a moderately hot oven until it looks clear. Eat cold with cream or custard. If not sweet enough, add more sugar at table; and in baking, if it seems too dry, more water is needed.

A similar dish may be made, using peaches, either fresh or canned.

RASPBERRY PUDDING

One-quarter cup of butter, one-half cupful of sugar, two cupfuls of jam, six cupfuls of soft bread crumbs, four eggs. Rub the butter and sugar together, beat the eggs, yolks and whites separately, mash the raspberries, add the whites beaten to a stiff froth, stir all together to a smooth paste. Butter a pudding dish, cover the bottom with a layer of the crumbs, then a layer of the mixture; continue the alternate layers until the dish is full, making the last layer of crumbs. Bake one hour in a moderate oven. Serve in the dish in which it is baked with fruit sauce made with raspberries.

This pudding may be made the same with any other kind of berries.

PEAR, PEACH AND APPLE PUDDING

Pare three or four ripe pears; put them in a saucepan with a few cloves, some lemon or orange peel, and stew about a quarter of an hour in two cupfuls of water. Put them in your pudding-dish, and make the following custard: two cups of milk, three eggs, one-half cup sugar to taste, a pinch of salt and a tablespoonful of flour; beat eggs and sugar well, add the flour, grate some nutmeg; add the cream by degrees, stirring all the time. Pour this over the pears and bake in a *quick* oven.

Apples or peaches may be substituted.

Serve cold with sweetened cream.

FIG PUDDING

Half a pound of good dried figs washed, wiped and minced, two cupfuls of fine, dry bread crumbs, three eggs, half a cupful of beef suet powdered, two scant cupfuls of sweet milk, half a cupful of white sugar, a little salt, half a teaspoonful of baking

powder stirred in half a cupful of sifted flour. Soak the crumbs in milk, add the eggs, beaten light, with sugar, salt, suet, flour and figs. Beat three minutes, put in buttered mold with tight top, set in boiling water with weight on cover to prevent mold from upsetting, and boil three hours. Eat hot with hard sauce or butter, powdered sugar, one teaspoonful of extract of nutmeg.

FRUIT PUDDING, CORN MEAL

Take two cups of hot milk and stir in sifted Indian meal till the batter is stiff; add a teaspoonful of salt and half a cup of molasses, adding a teaspoonful of soda dissolved; then stir in two cupfuls of whortleberries or chopped sweet apple. Tie in a cloth that has been wet, and leave room for it to swell, or put in a pudding-pan and tie a cloth over. Boil three hours; the water must boil when it is put in. You can use cranberries and sweet sauce.

APPLE CORN MEAL PUDDING

Pare and core twelve pippin apples; slice them very thin. Then stir into four cups of milk four cups of sifted corn meal; add a little salt, then the apples, four spoonfuls of chopped suet and a cupful of good molasses, adding a teaspoonful of soda dissolved. Mix these well together, pour into a buttered dish and bake four hours. Serve hot with sugar and lemon sauce. This is the most simple, cheap and luxuriant fruit pudding that can be made.

RHUBARB OR PIE-PLANT PUDDING

Chop rhubarb pretty fine, put in a pudding dish and sprinkle sugar over it. Make a batter of one cupful of sour milk, two eggs, two tablespoonfuls of butter, half a teaspoonful of soda and enough flour to make batter about as thick as for cake. Spread it over the rhubarb and bake till done. Turn out on a platter upside down, so that the rhubarb will be on top. Serve with sugar and cream.

FRUIT PUDDINGS

Fruit puddings, such as green gooseberry, are very nice made in a basin, the basin to be buttered and lined with a paste, rolling it round to the thickness of half an inch. Then get a pint of goose-

berries and one-half cup of sugar. After having made your paste, take half the fruit and lay it at the bottom of your basin; then add half your sugar, put the remainder of the gooseberries in and the remainder of the sugar; on that, draw your paste to the center, join the edges well together, put the cloth over the whole, tying it at the bottom, and boil in plenty of water. Fruit puddings of this kind, such as apples and rhubarb, should be done in this manner.

Boil for an hour, take out of the saucepan, untie the cloth, turn out on a dish, or let it remain in the basin and serve with sugar over.

A thin cover of the paste may be rolled round and put over the pudding.

Ripe cherries, currants, raspberries, greengages, plums and such like fruit will not require so much sugar, or so long boiling. These puddings are also very good steamed.

SNOW PUDDING

One-half a package granulated gelatine; pour over it a cupful of cold water and add one and a half cupfuls of sugar; when soft, add one cupful of boiling water and the juice of one lemon; then the whites of four well-beaten eggs. Beat all together until it is light and frothy, or until the gelatine will not settle clear in the bottom of the dish after standing a few minutes. Put it on a glass dish and serve with a custard made of two cups of milk, the yolks of four eggs, four tablespoonfuls of sugar and the grated rind of a lemon; boil.

DELMONICO PUDDING

Three tablespoonfuls of cornstarch, the yolks of four eggs, one-half cup of sugar. Beat the eggs light, then add the sugar and beat again till very light. Mix the cornstarch with a little cold milk; mix all together and stir into four cups of milk just as it is about to boil, having added a little salt. Stir it until it has thickened well; pour it into a dish for the table and place it in the oven until it will bear icing. Place over the top a layer of canned peaches or other fruit (and it improves it to mix the sirup of the fruit with the custard part); beat the whites to a stiff froth

with two tablespoonfuls of white sugar to an egg; then put it into the oven until it is a light brown.

This is a very delicate and delicious pudding.

SAUCER PUDDINGS

Two tablespoonfuls of flour, two tablespoonfuls of powdered sugar, three eggs, a cupful of milk, butter, preserves of any kind. Mix the flour and sugar, beat the eggs, add them to the milk, and beat up with the flour and sugar. Butter well three saucers, half fill them, and bake in a quick oven about twenty minutes. Remove them from the saucers when cool enough, cut in half, and spread a thin layer of preserves between each half; close them again, and serve with cream.

NANTUCKET PUDDING

One quart of berries or any small fruit, two tablespoonfuls of flour, two tablespoonfuls of sugar; simmer together and turn into molds. Cover with frosting as for cake, or with meringue, browning lightly in the oven. Serve with cream.

TOAST PUDDING

Toast several thin slices of stale bread, removing the crust, butter them well, and pour over them hot stewed fruit in alternate layers.

Serve warm with rich hot sauce.

PLAIN RICE PUDDING

Pick over, wash and boil a cupful of rice. When soft drain off the water. While warm, add to it a tablespoonful of cold butter. When cool, mix with it a cupful of sugar, a teaspoonful of grated nutmeg and one of ground cinnamon. Beat up four eggs very light, whites and yolks separately; add them to the rice; then stir in four cups of sweet milk gradually. Butter a pudding-dish, turn in the mixture and bake one hour in a moderate oven. Serve warm, with sweet lemon sauce.

If you have cold cooked rice, first soak it in the milk and proceed as above.

RICE PUDDING (Fine)

WASH a cupful of rice and boil it in two cupfuls of water; then add, while the rice is hot, three tablespoonfuls of butter, five tablespoonfuls of sugar, four eggs well beaten, one tablespoonful of powdered nutmeg, a little salt, one-fourth cup lemon juice, one-half cup each of raisins stoned and cut in halves, Zante currants, citron cut in slips, and two cups of cream. Mix well, pour into a buttered dish and bake an hour in a moderate oven.

Astor House, New York City

RICE MERINGUE

ONE cupful of carefully sorted rice boiled in water until it is soft. When done, drain it so as to remove all the water; cool it, and add four cups of new milk, the well-beaten yolks of three eggs, one cup of white sugar and a little nutmeg, or flavor with lemon or vanilla. Pour into a baking dish and bake about half an hour. Let it get cold. Beat the whites of eggs, add two tablespoonfuls of sugar, flavor with lemon or vanilla; drop or spread it over the pudding and slightly brown it in the oven.

RICE PUDDING WITHOUT EGGS

TWO QUARTS of milk, two-thirds of a cupful of rice, a cupful of sugar, one tablespoon of butter, a teaspoonful of cinnamon, a little nutmeg and a pinch of salt. Put into a deep pudding-dish, well buttered, set into a moderate oven; stir it once or twice until it begins to cook, let it remain in the oven about two hours (until it is the consistency of cream). Eat cold.

BOILED RICE PUDDING No. 1

ONE cupful of cold boiled rice, one cupful of sugar, four eggs, a pinch of soda and a pinch of salt. Put it all in a bowl and beat it up until it is very light and white. Beat four tablespoons of butter to a cream, put it into the pudding with ten drops of essence of lemon. Beat all together for five minutes. Butter a mold, pour the pudding into it and boil for two hours. Serve with sweet fruit sauce.

BOILED RICE PUDDING No. 2

WASH two cupfuls of rice and soak it in water for half an

hour; then turn off the water and mix the rice with half a pound of raisins stoned and cut in halves; add a little salt. Tie the whole in a cloth, leaving room for the rice to swell to twice its natural size, and boil two hours in plenty of water. Serve with sugar and cream or lemon sauce.

RICE SNOW-BALLS

WASH one cupful of rice and boil it in one cupful of water and one of milk, with a little salt. If the rice is not tender when the milk and water are absorbed, add a little more milk and water. When the rice is tender, flavor with vanilla, form it into balls, or mold it into a compact form with little cups. Place these rice balls around the inside of a deep dish, fill the dish with a rich soft custard and serve either hot or cold. The custard and balls should be flavored with the same.

PRUNE PUDDING

HEAT two and one-half cups of sweet milk to the boiling point, then stir in gradually a little cold milk in which you have rubbed smooth two tablespoonfuls of cornstarch. Add one cup of sugar, three well-beaten eggs, about a teaspoonful of butter and a little grated nutmeg. Let this come to a boil, then pour it in a buttered pudding-dish, first adding a cupful of stewed prunes, with the stones taken out. Bake for from fifteen to twenty minutes, according to the state of the oven. Serve with or without sauce. A little cream improves it if poured over it when placed in saucers.

BLACKBERRY OR WHORTLEBERRY PUDDING

THREE cupfuls of flour, one cupful of molasses, half a cupful of milk, a teaspoonful of salt, a little cloves and cinnamon, a teaspoonful of soda dissolved in a little of the milk. Stir in a quart of huckleberries, floured. Boil in a well-buttered mold two hours. Serve with foamy sauce.

BAKED HUCKLEBERRY PUDDING

ONE quart of ripe fresh huckleberries or blueberries, half a teaspoonful of mace or nutmeg, three eggs which have been well beaten separately, two cupfuls of sugar, one tablespoonful of

cold butter, one cupful of sweet milk, two cups of flour, two teaspoonfuls of baking powder. Roll the berries well in the flour and add them last of all. Bake half an hour and serve with sauce. There is no more delicate and delicious pudding than this.

FRUIT PUDDING

THIS pudding is made without cooking and is nice prepared the day before using.

Stew currants or any small fruits, either fresh or dried, sweeten with sugar to taste and pour hot over *thin* slices of bread with the crust cut off, placed in a suitable dish, first a layer of bread, then the hot stewed fruit, then bread and fruit, then bread, leaving the fruit last. Put a plate over the top and, when cool, set it on ice. Serve with sugar and cream.

This pudding is very fine made with Boston crackers split open and placed in layers with stewed peaches.

BOILED CURRANT PUDDING

FIVE cupfuls of sifted flour in which two teaspoonfuls of baking powder have been sifted, one-half cupful of chopped suet, one cup of currants, milk, a pinch of salt. Wash the currants, dry them thoroughly and pick away any stalks or grit; chop the suet finely; mix all the ingredients together and moisten with sufficient milk to make the pudding into a stiff batter. Tie it up in a floured cloth, put it into boiling water and boil for three hours and a half.

Serve with jelly sauce made very sweet.

TRANSPARENT PUDDING

THREE-FOURTHS cupful of fresh butter warmed but not melted, one cupful of sifted sugar creamed with the butter, a teaspoonful of grated nutmeg, eight eggs, yolks and whites beaten separately. Beat the butter and sugar light and then add the nutmeg and the beaten eggs, which should be stirred in gradually; flavor with vanilla, almond, peach or rose-water; stir *hard*. Butter a deep dish, line with puff paste and bake half an hour. Then make a meringue for the top and brown. Serve cold.

SWEET-POTATO PUDDING

To a large sweet potato weighing two pounds allow one cup of sugar, one cup of butter, one-half cup of sweet cream, one-half cup lemon juice, one grated nutmeg, a little lemon peel and four eggs. Boil the potato until thoroughly done, mash up fine, and while hot add the sugar and butter. Set aside to cool while you beat the eggs light and add the seasoning last. Line plates with puff paste, and pour in the mixture, bake in a moderate but regularly heated oven. When the puddings are drawn from the fire, cover the top with thinly-sliced bits of preserved citron or quince marmalade. Strew the top thickly with granulated white sugar and serve, with the addition of a glass of rich milk for each person at table.

PINEAPPLE PUDDING

Butter a pudding-dish and line the bottom and sides with slices of stale cake (sponge cake is best). Pare and slice thin a large pineapple, placing in the dish first a layer of pineapple, then strewing with sugar, then more pineapple, and so on until all is used. Pour over three-fourths cup of water and cover with slices of cake which have been dipped in cold water. Cover the whole with a buttered plate and bake slowly for two hours.

ORANGE ROLEY POLEY

Make a light dough the same as for apple dumplings, roll it out into a long, narrow sheet, about a quarter of an inch thick. Spread thickly over it peeled and sliced oranges, sprinkle it plentifully with white sugar, scatter over all a teaspoonful or two of grated orange peel, then roll it up. Fold the edges well together to keep the juices from running out. Boil it in a floured cloth one hour and a half. Serve it with lemon sauce. Fine.

ROLEY POLEY PUDDING (Apple)

Peel, core and slice sour apples. Make a rich biscuit dough, or raised biscuit dough may be used if rolled thinner. Roll not quite half an inch thick, lay the slices on the paste, roll up, tuck in the ends, prick deeply with a fork, lay it in a steamer and steam hard for an hour and three-quarters. Or wrap it in a pudding-

cloth well floured, tie the ends, baste up the sides, plunge into boiling water and boil continually an hour and a half, perhaps more. Stoned cherries, dried fruits, or any kind of berries, fresh or dried, may be used.

FRUIT PUFF PUDDING

Into two cups of flour stir four teaspoonfuls baking powder and a little salt; then sift and stir the mixture into milk until very soft. Place well-greased cups in a steamer, put in each a spoonful of the above batter, then add one of berries or steamed apples, cover with another spoonful of batter and steam twenty minutes. This pudding is delicious made with strawberries and eaten with a sauce made of two eggs, half a cup butter, a cup of sugar beaten thoroughly with a cup of boiling milk and one cup of strawberries.

SPONGE CAKE PUDDING No. 1

Bake a common sponge cake in a flat-bottomed pudding-dish. When ready to use, cut in six or eight pieces, split and spread with butter and return them to the dish. Make a custard with four eggs to a quart of milk; flavor and sweeten to taste; pour over the cake and bake one-half hour. The cake will swell and fill the custard. Serve with or without sauce.

SPONGE CAKE PUDDING No. 2

Butter a pudding-mold; fill the mold with small sponge cakes or slices of stale plain cake that have been soaked in a liquid made by dissolving one cup of jelly in two cups of hot water. Make a sufficient quantity of custard to fill the mold and leave as much more to be boiled in a dish by itself. Set the mold, after being tightly covered, into a kettle and boil one hour. Turn out of the mold and serve with some of the other custard poured over it.

GRAHAM PUDDING

Mix well together one-half cup of molasses, one-quarter of a cup of butter, one egg, one-half a cup of milk, one-half a teaspoonful of pure soda, one and one-half cupfuls of good Graham flour, one cupful of raisins, spices to taste. Steam four hours and serve with any sauce that may be preferred. This makes a

showy as well as a light and wholesome dessert, and has the merit of simplicity and cheapness.

BANANA PUDDING

Cut sponge cake in slices, and in a glass dish put alternately a layer of cake and a layer of bananas sliced. Make a soft custard, flavor with strawberry, and pour over it. Beat the whites of the eggs to a stiff froth and heap over the whole.

Peaches cut up, left a few hours in sugar and then scalded, and added when cold to thick boiled custard, made rather sweet, are a delicious dessert.

DRIED PEACH PUDDING

Scald two cups of milk and while hot turn it over two cups of bread crumbs. Stir into it a tablespoonful of butter, two cups of stewed dried peaches. When all is cool, add two well-beaten eggs, half a cup of sugar and a pinch of salt; flavor to taste. Put into a well-buttered pudding-dish and bake half an hour.

SUET PUDDING, PLAIN

One cupful of chopped suet, one cupful of milk, two eggs beaten, half a teaspoonful of salt and enough flour to make a stiff batter, but thin enough to pour from a spoon. Put into a bowl, cover with a cloth and boil three hours. The same, made a little thinner, with a few raisins added and baked in a well-greased dish is excellent. Two teaspoonfuls of baking powder in the flour improves this pudding. If made with sour milk and soda it is equally as good.

SUET PLUM PUDDING

One cupful of suet chopped fine, one cupful of cooking molasses, one cupful of milk, one cupful of raisins, two and one-half cupfuls of flour, one teaspoonful of cloves, two of cinnamon and one of nutmeg, a little salt, one-half teaspoon of soda. Boil three hours in a pudding-mold set into a kettle of water. Eat with common sweet sauce.

If sour milk is used in place of sweet, the pudding will be much lighter.

PEACH COBBLER

LINE a deep dish with rich, thick crust. Pare and cut into halves or quarters some juicy, rather tart peaches; put in sugar, spices and flavoring to taste; stew slightly and put in the lined dish. Cover with thick crust of rich puff paste and bake a rich brown. When done, break up the top crust into small pieces and stir it into the fruit. Serve hot or cold; very palatable without sauce, but more so with plain rich cream or cream sauce.

Other fruits can be used in place of peaches. Currants are best made in this manner:—Press the currants through a sieve to free from pips; to each two cups of the pulp put three-fourths cup of crumbed bread and one cup of sugar; bake with a rim of puff paste; serve with cream. White currants may be used instead of red.

HOMINY PUDDING

TWO-THIRDS of a cupful of hominy, three cups of milk, two eggs, one tablespoonful of butter, one teaspoonful of extract of lemon or vanilla, one cupful of sugar. Boil hominy in milk one hour; then pour it on the eggs, extract and sugar beaten together; add butter. Pour in buttered pudding-dish and bake in hot oven for twenty minutes.

BAKED BERRY ROLLS

ROLL rich biscuit dough thin, cut it into little squares four inches wide and seven inches long. Spread over with berries. Roll up the crust, and put the rolls in a dripping-pan just a little apart; put a piece of butter on each roll, and spices if you like. Strew over a large handful of sugar and a little hot water. Set in the oven and bake like dumplings. Served with sweet sauce.

GREEN CORN PUDDING

TAKE one dozen full ears of sweet green corn, score the kernels and cut them from the cob. Scrape off what remains on the cob with a knife. Add one cup of milk, or a little more according to the youngness and juiciness of the corn. Add the yolks of three eggs well beaten, one tablespoon butter, a tablespoonful of sugar, and salt to taste. Beat well. Add whites of eggs beaten until stiff and dry. Bake in a well-greased earthen dish, in hot oven

one-half hour. Serve browned and smoking hot, with plenty of fresh butter, it answers as a side vegetable. Can be used as a dessert by serving a sweet sauce with it.

GENEVA WAFERS

Two EGGS, six tablespoons of butter, one-half cup of flour, one-half cup of pounded sugar. Whisk the eggs well, put them into a basin and stir to them the butter, which should be beaten to a cream. Add the flour and sifted sugar gradually, and then mix all well together. Butter a baking sheet and drop on it a teaspoonful of the mixture at a time, leaving a space between each. Bake in a cool oven; watch the pieces of paste, and, when half done, roll them up like wafers and put in a small wedge of bread or piece of wood, to keep them in shape. Return them to the oven until crisp. Before serving, remove the bread, put a spoonful of preserve in the widest end, and fill up with whipped cream.

MINUTE PUDDING No. 1

SET saucepan or deep frying-pan on the stove, the bottom and sides well buttered. Put into it a quart of sweet milk, one teaspoon of salt and a tablespoon of butter. When it boils have ready a dish of sifted flour, stir it into the boiling milk, sifting it through your fingers, a handful at a time, until smooth and quite thick. Turn into a dish dipped in water. Serve a very sweet sauce or maple syrup with it. Adding canned or fresh berries just before taking from the stove improves this pudding.

MINUTE PUDDING No. 2

ONE quart of milk, salt, two eggs, about two cups of flour. Beat the eggs well; add the flour and enough milk to make it smooth. Butter the saucepan and put in the remainder of the milk well salted; when it boils, stir in the flour, eggs, etc., lightly; let it cook well. It should be of the consistency of thick corn mush. Serve immediately with rich milk or cream sweetened to taste and flavored with grated nutmeg.

JELLY PUDDINGS

TWO CUPFULS of *very* fine stale biscuit or bread crumbs, one cupful of rich milk—half cream, if you can get it; three eggs beaten very light, half a teaspoonful of soda stirred in boiling

water, one cupful of sweet jelly, jam or marmalade. Scald the milk and pour over the crumbs. Beat until half cold and stir in the beaten yolks, then whites, finally the soda. Fill large cups half full with the batter, set in a quick oven and bake half an hour. When done, turn out quickly and dexterously. With a sharp knife make an incision in the side of each; pull partly open, and put a liberal spoonful of the conserve within. Close the slit by pinching the edges with your fingers. Eat warm with sweetened cream.

QUICK PUDDING

Soak and split some crackers; lay the surface over with raisins and citron; put the halves together, tie them in a bag, and boil fifteen minutes in milk and water; delicious with rich sauce.

READY PUDDING

Make a batter of two cups of milk and two and one-half of flour; add three eggs, the yolks and whites separately beaten, a teaspoonful of salt and four tablespoonfuls of sugar. It should be as stiff as can possibly be stirred with a spoon. Dip a spoonful at a time into quick boiling water, boil from five to ten minutes, take out. Serve hot with sauce or syrup.

A ROYAL DESSERT

Cut a stale cake into slices an inch and a half in thickness; pour over them a little good sweet cream; then fry *lightly* in fresh butter in a smooth frying pan. When done, place over each slice of cake a layer of preserves or serve a rich sauce with it.

Another dish equally as good is to dip thin slices of bread into fresh milk; have ready two eggs well beaten; dip the slices in the egg and fry them in butter to a light brown; when fried, pour over them a sirup, any kind that you choose, and serve hot.

HUCKLEBERRIES WITH CRACKERS AND CREAM

Pick over one quart of blueberries and keep on ice until wanted. Put into individual bowls two soda crackers, broken in pieces; add a few tablespoonfuls of berries, a teaspoonful of powdered sugar and fill bowls with the richest of cold sweet cream. An old-fashioned New England breakfast dish. Also answers for a dessert.

SAUCES FOR PUDDINGS

SAUCE FOR PLUM PUDDING (Superior)

CREAM together a cupful of sugar and half a cup of butter. When light and creamy, add the well-beaten yolks of four eggs. Stir into this four tablespoons of lemon juice, a pinch of salt and one large cupful of hot cream or rich milk. Beat this mixture well; place it in a saucepan over the fire, and stir it until it cooks sufficiently to thicken like cream. Be sure not to let it boil. Delicious.

GRANDMOTHER'S SAUCE

CREAM together a cupful of sifted sugar and half a cupful of butter, add a teaspoonful of ground cinnamon and an egg well beaten. Boil a cupful of milk and turn it, boiling hot, over the mixture slowly, stirring all the time; this will cook the egg smoothly. It may be served cold or hot.

SUGAR SAUCE

ONE cupful of granulated sugar, half a cup of water, one tablespoon of butter. Boil all together until it becomes the consistency of syrup. Flavor with lemon or vanilla extract. A tablespoonful of lemon juice is an improvement. Nice with cottage pudding.

LEMON SAUCE

ONE cupful of sugar, half a cup of butter, one egg beaten light, one lemon, juice and grated rind, half a cup of boiling water. Cook in a double boiler.

LEMON CREAM SAUCE, HOT

PUT one cup of milk on the fire and when scalded stir into it one teaspoonful of flour, one-half cup of sugar and the well-beaten

yolks of two eggs. Remove it from the fire and add the grated rind and the juice of one lemon. Stir it well and serve hot in a sauce tureen.

ORANGE CREAM SAUCE, HOT

THIS is made as LEMON CREAM SAUCE, substituting orange for lemon.

Creams for puddings, pies and fritters may be made in the same manner with any other flavoring. If flour is used in making them, it should boil in the milk three or four minutes.

COLD LEMON SAUCE

BEAT to a cream one cupful of butter and two cupfuls of fine white sugar; then stir in the juice and grated rind of one lemon. Grate nutmeg upon the sauce and serve on a flat dish.

COLD ORANGE SAUCE

BEAT to a cream one cupful of butter and two cupfuls of fine white sugar; then stir in the grated rind of one orange and the juice of two; stir until all the orange juice is absorbed. Grate nutmeg upon the sauce and serve on a flat dish.

COLD CREAM SAUCE

STIR to a cream one cupful of sugar, half a cup of butter, then add a cupful of sweet, thick cold cream and flavor to taste. Stir well and set it in a cool place.

CREAM SAUCE, WARM

HEAT two cups of cream slowly in a double boiler. When nearly boiling, set it off the fire, put into it half a cupful of sugar and a little nutmeg or vanilla extract. Stir it thoroughly and add, when cool, the whites of two well-beaten eggs. Set it on the fire in a dish containing hot water to keep it warm until needed, stirring once or more.

CARAMEL SAUCE

PLACE over the fire an iron or aluminum frying pan. When it begins to be hot, put into it four tablespoonfuls of white sugar

and one tablespoonful of water. Stir it continually for three or four minutes, until all the water evaporates; then watch it carefully until it becomes a delicate brown color. Have ready two cups of boiling water and cup of sugar mixed with some flavoring; turn it into the saucepan with the browned sugar and let it simmer for ten minutes.

A GOOD PLAIN SAUCE

A GOOD sauce to go with plain fruit puddings is made by mixing one cupful of brown sugar, one cupful of best molasses, half a cup of butter, one large teaspoonful of flour; add the juice and grated rind of one lemon, half a nutmeg grated, half a teaspoonful of cloves and cinnamon. When these are all stirred together, add a cupful of boiling water. Stir it constantly, put into a saucepan and let it boil until clear; then strain.

OLD STYLE SAUCE

Two cups of sour cream, the juice and finely grated rind of a large lemon; sugar to taste. Beat hard and long until the sauce is very light.

This is delicious with cold "Brown Betty"—a form of cold farina—cornstarch, blanc mange and the like.

PLAIN COLD, HARD SAUCE

STIR together one cupful of white sugar and half a cup of butter until it is creamy and light; add flavoring to taste. This is very nice flavored with the juice of raspberries or strawberries. Or beat into it a cupful of ripe strawberries or raspberries and the white of an egg beaten stiff.

CUSTARD SAUCE

ONE-HALF cup of sugar, two beaten eggs, two cups of milk, flavoring to taste.

Heat the milk to boiling; add by degrees the beaten eggs and sugar, put in the flavoring and set within a pan of boiling water. Stir until it begins to thicken; then take it off and stir in the flavoring gradually; set, until wanted, within a pan of boiling water.

MILK SAUCE

Dissolve a tablespoonful of flour in cold milk; see that it is free from lumps. Whisk two tablespoons of butter and a cupful of sugar to a cream and add to it a pinch of salt. Mix together one cup of milk, one egg and the flour; stir this into the butter and add a dash of nutmeg, or any flavor; heat until near the boiling point and serve.

Very nice in place of cold cream.

MILK OR CREAM SAUCE

Cream or rich milk simply sweetened with plenty of white sugar and flavored answers the purpose for some kinds of pudding, and can be made very quickly.

FRUIT SAUCE

Two-thirds of a cupful of sugar, two cups of raspberries or strawberries, a tablespoonful of melted butter and a cupful of hot water. Boil all together slowly, removing the scum as fast as it rises; then strain through a sieve. This is very good served with dumplings or apple puddings.

JELLY SAUCE

Melt two tablespoonfuls of sugar and half a cupful of jelly over the fire in a cupful of boiling water, adding also two tablespoonfuls of butter; then stir into it a teaspoonful of cornstarch dissolved in half a cup of water; add it to the jelly and let it come to a boil. Set it in a dish of hot water to keep it warm until time to serve; stir occasionally. Any fruit jelly can be used.

COMMON SWEET SAUCE

Into two cups of water stir a paste made of a tablespoonful of cornstarch (rubbed smooth with a little cold water); add a cupful of sugar and a tablespoonful of vinegar. Cook well for three minutes. Take from the fire and add two tablespoons of butter. When cool, flavor with a tablespoonful of vanilla or lemon extract.

SYRUP FOR FRUIT SAUCE

An excellent syrup for fruit sauce is made of Morello cherries (red, sour cherries). For two cups of cherry juice allow one cup of sugar and six cherry kernels. Seed the cherries and let them stand in a bowl over night; in the morning, press them through a fine cloth which has been dipped in boiling water, measure the juice, add the sugar, boil fifteen minutes, removing all the scum. Fill small bottles that are perfectly dry with the syrup; when it is cold, cork the bottles tightly, seal them and keep them in a cool place, standing upright.

Most excellent to put into pudding sauces.

PRESERVES, JELLIES, ETC.

FRUIT for preserving should be sound and free from all defects, using white sugar, and also that which is dry, which produces the nicest syrup. Dark sugar can be used by being clarified. This is done by dissolving two pounds of sugar in a pint of water; add to it the white of an egg and beat it well, put it into a preserving kettle on the fire and stir with a wooden spoon. As soon as it begins to swell and boil up, throw in a little cold water; let it boil up again, take it off and remove the scum; boil it again, throw in more cold water and remove the scum; repeat until it is clear and pours like oil from the spoon.

In the old way of preserving, we used pound for pound, when they were kept in stone jars or crocks. Now, as most preserves are put up in sealed jars or cans, less sugar seems sufficient; three-quarters of a pound of sugar is generally all that is required for a pound of fruit.

Fruit should be boiled in a porcelain-lined or granite-ware dish, if possible; but other utensils, copper or metal, if made bright and clean, answer as well.

Any of the fruit that have been preserved in syrup may be converted into dry preserves by first draining them from the syrup, and then drying them in a stove or very moderate oven, adding to them a quantity of powdered loaf sugar, which will gradually penetrate the fruit, while the fluid parts of the syrup gently evaporate. They should be dried in the stove or oven on a sieve, and turned every six or eight hours, fresh powdered sugar being sifted over them every time they are turned. Afterwards they are to be kept in a dry situation, in drawers or boxes. Currants and cherries preserved whole in this manner, in bunches, are extremely elegant and have a fine flavor. It is in this way also that orange and lemon chips are preserved.

Mold can be prevented from forming on fruit jellies by pouring a little melted paraffin over the top. When cool, it will harden to a solid cake, which can be easily removed when the jelly is used, and saved to use over again another year. It is perfectly harmless and tasteless.

Large glass tumblers are the best for keeping jellies, much better than large vessels, for by being opened frequently they soon spoil; a paper should be cut to fit and placed over the jelly; then put on the lid or cover, with thick paper rubbed over on the inside with the white of an egg.

There cannot be too much care taken in selecting fruit for jellies, for if the fruit is over ripe, any amount of time in boiling will never make it jelly—there is where so many fail in making good jelly; and another important matter is overlooked—that of carefully skimming off the juice after it begins to boil and a scum rises from the bottom to the top; the juice should not be stirred, but the scum carefully taken off; if allowed to boil under, the jelly will not be clear.

When either preserves or canned fruits show any indications of fermentation, they should be immediately re-boiled with more sugar, to save them. It is much better to be generous with the sugar at first than to have any losses afterwards. Keep all preserves in a cool, dry closet.

PRESERVED CHERRIES

Take large, ripe sour cherries; weigh them and to each pound allow a pound of granulated sugar. Stone the cherries (opening them with a sharp quill) and save the juice that comes from them in the process. As you stone them, throw them into a large pan or tureen and strew about half the sugar over them and let them lie in it an hour or two after they are all stoned. Then put them into a preserving kettle with the remainder of the sugar and boil and skim them till the fruit is clear and the syrup thick.

Or let them just come to the boiling point. Skim and spread on large platters. Cover with mosquito netting and let stand in the sun two or three days, until the syrup is thick.

PRESERVED CRANBERRIES

The cranberries must be large and ripe. Wash them and to

six quarts of cranberries allow nine pounds of the best sugar. Take three quarts of the cranberries and put them into a stew-pan with a pint and a half of water. Cover the pan and boil or stew them till they are all to pieces. Then squeeze the juice through a jelly bag. Put the sugar into a preserving kettle, pour the cranberry juice over it and let it stand until it is all melted, stirring it up frequently. Then place the kettle over the fire and put in the remaining three quarts of whole cranberries. Let them boil till they are tender, clear and of a bright color, skimming them frequently. When done, put them warm into jars with the syrup, which should be like a thick jelly.

PRESERVED STRAWBERRIES

For every pound of fruit weigh a pound of granulated sugar; put them with the sugar over the fire in a porcelain kettle, bring to a boil slowly about twenty minutes. Take them out carefully with a perforated skimmer and fill your *hot* jars nearly full; boil the juice a few minutes longer and fill up the jars; seal them *hot*. Keep in a cool, dry place.

TO PRESERVE BERRIES WHOLE (Excellent)

Buy the fruit when not *too ripe,* pick over immediately, wash if absolutely necessary and put in glass jars, filling each one about two-thirds full.

Put in the preserving kettle a pound of sugar and one cupful of water for every two pounds of fruit, and let it come slowly to a boil. Pour this syrup into the jars over the berries, filling them up to the brim; adjust rubbers and half tighten the tops, then set the jars in a pot of *cold* water on the stove, and let the water boil and the fruit become scalding hot. Let stand in the boiling water twenty minutes. Remove from fire, finish sealing and cool quickly. If this process is followed thoroughly, the fruit will keep for several years.

PRESERVED EGG PLUMS

Use a pound of sugar for a pound of plums. Wash the plums and wipe dry. Put the sugar on a slow fire in the preserving kettle, with as much water as will melt the sugar and let it simmer

slowly; then prick each plum thoroughly with a needle or a fork with fine prongs, and place a layer of them in the sirup. Let them cook until they lose their color a little and the skins begin to break; then lift them out with a perforated skimmer and place them singly in a large dish to cool; then put another layer of plums in the syrup and let them cook and cool in the same manner, until the whole are done. As they cool, carefully replace the broken skins so as not to spoil the appearance of the plums. When the last layer is finished, return the first to the kettle, and boil until transparent. Do the same with each layer. While the latest cooked are cooling, place the first in glass jars and when all are done, pour the hot syrup over them; when they are cold, close as usual. The jelly should be of the color and consistency of rich wine jelly.

PRESERVED PEACHES

Peaches for preserving may be ripe but not soft. Cut them in halves, take out the stones and pare them neatly. Take as many pounds of white sugar as of fruit, and to each pound of sugar add a cupful of water; stir it until it is dissolved; set it over a moderate fire; when it is boiling hot, put in the peaches. Let them boil gently until a pure, clear, uniform color; turn those at the bottom to the top carefully with a skimmer several times. Do not hurry them. When they are clear, take each half up with a spoon and spread them on flat dishes to become cold. When all are done, let the syrup boil until it is quite thick; pour it into a large pitcher and let it set to cool and settle. When the peaches are cold put them carefully into jars and pour the syrup over them, leaving any sediment which has settled at the bottom, or strain the syrup. Some of the kernels from the peach-stones may be put in with the peaches while boiling. Let them remain open one night, then cover.

In like manner quince, plum, apricot, apple, cherry, greengage and other fruit preserves are made. In every case fine large fruit should be taken, free from imperfections, and the slightest bruises or other fault should be removed.

PRESERVED GREEN TOMATOES

Take one peck of green tomatoes. Slice six fresh lemons with-

out removing the skins, but taking out the seeds; add to this quantity six pounds of sugar, common white, and boil until transparent and the sirup thick. Ginger root may be added, if liked.

PRESERVED APPLES (Whole)

PEEL and core large firm apples (pippins are best). Throw them into water as you pare them. Boil the parings in water for fifteen minutes, allowing a pint to one pound of fruit. Then strain and, adding three-quarters of a pound of sugar to each pint of water, as measured at first, with enough lemon peel, orange peel or mace to impart a pleasant flavor, return to the kettle. When the sirup has been well skimmed and is clear, pour it boiling hot over the apples, which must be drained from the water in which they have hitherto stood. Let them remain in the sirup until both are perfectly cold. Then, covering closely, let them simmer over a slow fire until transparent. When all the minutiæ of these directions are attended to, the fruit will remain unbroken and present a beautiful and inviting appearance.

PRESERVED QUINCES

PARE, core and quarter your fruit, then weigh it and allow an equal quantity of white sugar. Take the parings and cores and put in a preserving kettle; cover them with water and boil for half an hour; then strain through a hair-sieve, and put the juice back into the kettle and boil the quinces in it a few at a time until they are tender; lift out as they are done with a drainer and lay on a dish. If the liquid seems scarce add more water. When all are cooked, throw into this liquor the sugar, and allow it to boil ten minutes before putting in the quinces; let them boil until they change color, say one hour and a quarter, on a slow fire; while they are boiling occasionally slip a silver spoon under them to see that they do not burn, but on no account stir them. Have two fresh lemons cut in thin slices, and when the fruit is being put in jars lay a slice or two in each. Quinces may be steamed until tender.

PRESERVED PEARS

ONE pound of fruit, one pound of sugar; pare off the peeling thin. Make a heavy syrup of three-fourths cup of water and one

pound of sugar, and when clarified by boiling and skimming put in the pears and stew gently until clear. Choose pears like the Seckle for preserving, both on account of the flavor and size. A nice way is to stick a clove in the blossom end of each pear, for this fruit seems to require some extraneous flavor to bring out its own piquancy. Another acceptable addition to pear preserves may be found by adding the juice and thinly pared rind of one lemon to each five pounds of fruit. If the pears are hard and tough, parboil them until tender before beginning to preserve, and from the same water take what you need for making their syrup.

If you can procure only large pears to preserve, cut them into halves, or even slices, so that they can get done more quickly, and lose nothing in appearence, either.

PINEAPPLE PRESERVES

Twist off the top and bottom and pare off the rough outside of pineapples; then weigh them and cut them in slices, chips or dice. To each pound of fruit, add a cupful of water; put it in a preserving kettle, cover it and set it over the fire and let them boil gently until they are tender and clear; then lift them from the water, by sticking a fork in the center of each slice, or with a skimmer, into a dish.

Add to the water white sugar, a pound for each pound of fruit; stir it until it is all dissolved. Then put in the pineapple, cover the kettle and boil it gently until transparent throughout; when it is so, take it out, let it cool and put it in glass jars; let the syrup boil or simmer gently until it is thick and rich and when nearly cool, pour it over the fruit. The next day secure the jars, as before directed.

Pineapple done in this way is a beautiful and delicious preserve. The usual manner of preserving it by putting it into the syrup without first boiling it, makes it little better than sweetened leather.

TO PRESERVE WATERMELON RIND AND CITRON

Pare off the green skin and cut the watermelon rind into pieces. Weigh the pieces and allow to each pound a pound of sugar. Line your kettle with green vine leaves, and put in the

pieces *without* the sugar. A layer of vine leaves must cover each layer of melon rind. Pour in water to cover the whole and place a thick cloth over the kettle. Simmer the fruit for two hours, after scattering a few bits of alum amongst it. Spread the melon rind on a dish to cool. Melt the sugar, using a pint of water to a pound and a half of sugar, and mix with it some beaten white of egg. Boil and skim the sugar. When quite clear, put in the rind and let it boil two hours; take out the rind, boil the syrup again, pour it over the rind, and let it remain all night. The next morning boil the syrup with lemon juice, allowing one lemon to a quart of syrup. When it is thick enough to hang in a drop from the point of a spoon it is done. Put the rind in jars and pour over it the syrup. It is not fit for use immediately.

Citrons may be preserved in the same manner, first paring off the outer skin and cutting them into quarters. Also green limes.

TO PRESERVE AND DRY GREENGAGES

To EVERY pound of sugar allow one pound of fruit, one-half cup of water.

For this purpose the fruit must be used before it is quite ripe and part of the stalk must be left on. Weigh the fruit, rejecting all that is in the least degree blemished, and put it into a lined saucepan with the sugar and water, which should have been previously boiled together to a rich syrup. Boil the fruit in this for ten minutes, remove it from the fire, and drain the greengages. The next day boil up the syrup and put in the fruit again, let it simmer for three minutes, and drain the syrup away. Continue this process for five or six days, and the last time place the greengages, when drained, on a hair-sieve, and put them in an oven or warm spot to dry; keep them in a box, with paper between each layer, in a place free from damp.

PRESERVED PUMPKINS

To EACH pound of pumpkin allow one pound of sugar, one-half cup of lemon juice.

Obtain a good, sweet pumpkin; halve it, take out the seeds and pare off the rind; cut it into neat slices. Weigh the pumpkin, put the slices in a pan or deep dish in layers, with the sugar

sprinkled between them; pour the lemon juice over the top, and let the whole remain for two or three days. Boil all together, adding half a pint of water to every three pounds of sugar used until the pumpkin becomes tender; then turn the whole into a pan, where let it remain for a week; then drain off the syrup, boil it until it is quite thick, skim, and pour it boiling over the pumpkin. A little bruised ginger and lemon rind, thinly pared, may be boiled in the syrup to flavor the pumpkin.

A Southern Recipe

FRUIT JELLIES

Take a smooth saucepan and put in the fruit, place this in a kettle of tepid water and set on the fire. Let it boil, closely covered, until the fruit is broken to pieces; strain, pressing the bag (a stout, coarse one) hard, putting in a few handfuls each time, and between each squeezing turning it inside out to scald off the pulp and skins; to each pint of juice allow a pound of loaf sugar; set the juice on alone to boil, and, while it is boiling, put the sugar into shallow dishes or pans, and heat it in the oven, watching and stirring it to prevent burning; boil the juice just twenty minutes from the time it begins fairly to boil; by this time the sugar should be *very* hot; throw it into the boiling juice, stirring rapidly all the time; withdraw the spoon when all is thoroughly dissolved; let the jelly come to a boil to make all certain; withdraw the kettle instantly from the fire; roll your glasses and cups in hot water, and fill with the scalding liquid. The jelly will form within an hour. When cold, close and tie up as you do preserves.

CURRANT JELLY

Currants for jelly should be perfectly ripe and gathered the *first* week of the season; they lose their jelly property if they hang on the bushes too long, and become too juicy—the juice will not be apt to congeal. Pick over but do not remove stems, put them into preserving kettle, and set in a vessel of hot water over the fire; keep the water around it boiling until the currants are all broken, stirring them up occasionally. Then drain them through a jelly bag. To each cup of juice allow three-fourths cup of sugar. Put the juice into a porcelain kettle. Skim it before it boils; boil twenty minutes, sift in heated sugar and boil rapidly

until a spoonful tried in a cold saucer "jellies" quickly. Pour it into hot jelly glasses and seal when cool.

Wild frost grape jelly is nice made after this recipe.

CURRANT JELLY (New Method)

THIS recipe for making superior jelly without heat is given in a Parisian journal of chemistry, which may be worth trying by some of our readers. The currants are to be washed and squeezed in the usual way, and the juice placed in a stone or earthen vessel, and set away in a cool place in the cellar. In about twenty-four hours a considerable amount of froth will cover the surface, produced by fermentation, and this must be removed and the whole strained again through the jelly bag, then weighed, and an equal weight of powdered white sugar is to be added. This is to be stirred constantly until entirely dissolved, and then put into jars, tied up tightly and set away. At the end of another twenty-four hours a perfectly transparent jelly of the most satisfactory flavor will be formed, which will keep as long as if it had been cooked.

QUINCE JELLY

QUINCES for jelly should not be quite ripe; they should be a fine yellow. Rub off the down from them, core and cut them small and add an equal amount of quartered sour apples. Put the fruit in a preserving kettle with a cupful of water for each pound; let them stew gently until soft, without mashing; put them in a thin muslin bag with the liquor; press them very lightly; to each pint of the liquor put a pound of sugar. Stir it until it is all dissolved, then set it over the fire and let it boil gently, until by cooling some on a plate you find it a good jelly. Then turn it into pots or tumblers and, when cold, secure as directed for jellies.

RASPBERRY JELLY

TO EACH pint of juice allow one pound of sugar. Let the raspberries be freshly gathered, not quite ripe. Pick over and put them into preserving kettle, breaking the fruit a little with a wooden spoon. When the juice is well drawn, strain the fruit through a cloth. Measure the juice, and to every pint allow two

cups of white sugar. Put the juice into a preserving pan, place it over the fire, and boil twenty minutes. Add heated sugar slowly. Boil until it "jells" when a spoonful is tried on a cold saucer. Carefully remove all the scum as it rises, pour the jelly into sterilized jelly glasses and cover with paraffin when cold. Raspberry jelly will not be as hard as apple or currant. Currants are often used with raspberries in equal parts. Keep in a dry place.

This jelly answers for making raspberry cream and for flavoring various sweet dishes, when the fresh fruit is not obtainable in winter.

APPLE JELLY

SELECT apples that are rather tart and highly flavored; slice them without paring; place in a porcelain preserving kettle, cover with water, and let them cook slowly until the apples look red. Pour into a colander, drain off the juice, and let this run through a jelly-bag. Return to the kettle, which must be carefully washed, and boil half an hour. Measure it and allow to every cup of juice three-fourths cup of sugar and the juice of half a lemon; boil quickly for ten minutes.

The juice of apples boiled in shallow vessels, without a particle of sugar, makes the most sparkling, delicious jelly imaginable. Red apples will give jelly the color and clearness of claret, while that from light fruit is like amber. Take the cider just as it is made, not allowing it to ferment at all, and, if possible, boil it in a pan, flat, very large and shallow.

GRAPE JELLY

MASH the berries well so as to remove the skins; pour all into a preserving kettle and cook slowly for a few minutes to extract the juice. Strain through a colander, and then through a flannel jelly-bag, keeping as hot as possible, for if not allowed to cool before putting again on the stove the jelly comes much stiffer. A few quince seeds boiled with the berries the first time tend to stiffen it. Measure the juice, allowing a pound of sugar to every pint of juice, and boil fast for at least half an hour. Try a little, and if it seems done, remove and put into glasses.

Grapes that are just beginning to turn are best for jelly.

FLORIDA ORANGE JELLY

GRATE the yellow rind of two Florida oranges and two lemons, and squeeze the juice into a porcelain-lined preserving kettle, adding the juice of two more oranges, and removing all the seeds. Put in the grated rind a quarter of a pound of sugar, or more if the fruit is sour, and one-half cup of water. Boil these ingredients together until a rich syrup is formed. Meantime dissolve two tablespoons of gelatine in a quart of warm water, stirring it over the fire until it is entirely dissolved, then add the syrup, strain the jelly, and cool it in molds wet in cold water.

CRAB-APPLE JELLY

THE apples should be juicy and ripe. The fruit is then quartered, the black spots in the cores removed, and afterward put into a preserving kettle over the fire, with a cupful of water in the bottom to prevent burning. More water is added as it evaporates while cooking. When boiled to a pulp, strain the apples through a coarse flannel, then proceed as for apple jelly, omitting the lemon juice.

PEACH JELLY

PARE the peaches, take out the stones, then slice them. Add to them about a quarter of the kernels. Place them in a kettle with enough water to cover them. Stir them often until the fruit is well cooked, then strain, and to every pint of the juice add the juice of a lemon. Measure again, allowing a pound of sugar to each pint of juice; heat the sugar very hot and add when the juice has boiled twenty minutes; let it come to a boil and take instantly from the fire.

ORANGE SYRUP

PARE the oranges, squeeze and strain the juice from the pulp. To one pint of juice allow one pound and three-quarters of granulated sugar. Put the juice and sugar together, boil and skim it until it is cream; then strain it through a flannel bag and let it stand until it becomes cool. Put in bottles and cork tight.

Lemon syrup is made in the same way, except that you scald the lemons and squeeze out the juice, allowing rather more sugar.

ORANGE MARMALADE

ALLOW pound for pound. Pare half the oranges and cut the rind into shreds. Boil in three waters until tender and set aside. Grate the rind of the remaining oranges; take off, and throw away every bit of the thick white inner skin; quarter all the oranges and take out the seeds. Chop or cut them into small pieces; drain all the juice that will come away without pressing them over the sugar; heat this, stirring until the sugar is dissolved, adding a *very* little water, unless the oranges are very juicy. Boil and skim five or six minutes; put in the boiled shreds and cook ten minutes; then the chopped fruit and grated peel, and boil twenty minutes longer. When cold, put into small jars, tied up with paper next the fruit, cloths dipped in wax over all. A nicer way still is to put away in tumblers with self-adjusting metal tops.

LEMON MARMALADE

IS MADE as you would prepare orange marmalade—allowing a pound and a quarter of sugar to a pound of the fruit, and using but half the grated peel.

STRAWBERRY JAM

TO EACH pound of fine and not too ripe berries, allow three-quarters of a pound of sugar. Put them into a preserving pan and stir gently, not to break up the fruit; simmer for one-half hour and put into pots air-tight.

An excellent way to seal jellies and jams is as follows: cut round covers from writing paper a half-inch too large for the tops, smear the inside with the unbeaten white of an egg, tie over with a cord, and it will dry quickly and be absolutely preservative.

GOOSEBERRY JAM

PICK the gooseberries just as they begin to turn. Stem, wash and weigh. To four pounds of fruit add half a cup of water; boil until soft and add four pounds of sugar and boil until clear. If picked at the right stage the jam will be amber colored and firm, and very much nicer than if the fruit is preserved when ripe.

RASPBERRY JAM

To FIVE or six pounds of fine red raspberries (not too ripe) add an equal quantity of the finest quality of white sugar. Mash the whole well in a preserving kettle; add about one quart of currant juice (a little less will do) and boil gently till it jellies upon a cold plate; then put into small jars; cover with paraffin when cold and tie a thick white paper over them. Keep in a dark, dry and cool place.

Blackberry or strawberry jam is made the same way, leaving out the currant juice.

A NEW WAY OF KEEPING FRUIT

IT IS stated that experiments have been made in keeping fruit in jars covered only with cotton batting, and at the end of two years the fruit was sound. The following directions are given for the process: Use crocks, stone butter-jars or any other convenient dishes. Prepare and cook the fruit precisely as for canning in glass jars. Fill your dishes with fruit while hot and immediately cover with cotton batting, securely tied on. Remember that all putrefaction is caused by the invisible creatures in the air. Cooking the fruit expels all these, and they cannot pass through the cotton batting. The fruit thus protected will keep an indefinite period. It will be remembered that Tyndall has proved that the atmospheric germs cannot pass through a layer of cotton.

MACEDOINES

SUSPEND in the center of the jelly mold a bunch of grapes, cherries, berries, or currants on their stems, sections of oranges or pineapples, and pour in a little jelly when quite cold, but not set. It makes a very agreeable effect. By a little ingenuity you can imbed first one fruit and then another, arranging in circles, and pour a little jelly successively over each. Do not re-heat the jelly, but keep it in a warm place, while the mold is on ice and the first layers are hardening.

GINGER PEARS

SIFT twelve cups of sugar into four cups of boiling water. When sugar is dissolved add nine pounds of pears pared and cut

in thin slices with the cores removed. Boil until fruit begins to look transparent. Add the juice of four lemons and the grated rind of one, and one-half pound crystallized ginger cut in tiny pieces. Continue cooking until fruit is clear. Put into sterilized jars and seal when cool.

PEAR AND PINEAPPLE CONSERVE

PARE and core pears. Weigh. For each pound of pears use the grated rind and juice of one-half lemon, the grated rind and juice of one orange, one-half a small pineapple cut in cubes and three-fourths as much sugar as fruit. Cut pears in cubes. Put pears and pineapple in preserving kettle and cook until tender. Measure and add sugar, oranges and lemons. Cook until clear. Pour into sterilized glasses and cover with paraffin when cold.

GRAPE CONSERVE

WASH five pounds of grapes and remove from stems. Pulp. Cook pulps and skins separately. Put pulp through a strainer to remove seeds. Add to skins with five pounds of sugar, one pound of raisins, the juice of three oranges and the grated rind of one and one-half. Cook fifteen minutes and add one cup chopped nuts. Cook until thick. Pour into sterilized jelly glasses and cover with paraffin when cold.

SPICED GRAPES

Pulp five pounds of grapes. Boil skins until tender. Cook pulp and put through strainer to remove seeds. Add to skins with two and one-half pounds of sugar, three teaspoons cinnamon, two teaspoons allspice, one-half teaspoon cloves and one cup cider vinegar. Boil ten minutes and pour into sterilized pint jars and seal.

PEACH AND ORANGE MARMALADE

SCALD twenty-four peaches and slip skins. Remove stones and slice. Wash three oranges and cut in thin slices, rind and all. Combine fruit and weigh. Put a little water in the bottom of preserving kettle. Add fruit and as many pounds of sugar as there were pounds of fruit. Boil until thick, stirring to prevent burning. Pour into sterilized pint jars and seal.

PEACH BUTTER

SCALD peaches and slip skins. Remove stones. Put in preserving kettle with enough water to prevent burning. Cook until peaches are tender, stirring to prevent sticking. Rub through a wire sieve and measure pulp. Put into preserving kettle with as many cups of sugar as there were cups of fruit. Cook fifteen minutes or longer if a stiff butter is desired. Stir constantly to prevent burning. Pour into sterilized jars and seal.

YELLOW TOMATO PRESERVES

SCALD one-half peck little yellow tomatoes. Slip off skins and weigh. Use pound for pound of sugar and fruit. Use one cup of water to each pound of sugar. Put sugar and water in preserving kettle and bring to the boiling point. Boil three minutes. Add tomatoes and simmer until tomatoes are transparent. Pour into sterilized jars and seal.

QUINCE HONEY

PARE and core quinces. Grate or put through the fine knife of the food chopper. Add one cup of water to three cups of grated quince. Cook until tender. Add four cups of sugar and cook fifteen minutes. Pour into jars and seal while hot.

CANNED FRUITS

THE most satisfactory way to can fruit with or without sugar is by the cold pack method. The fruit is carefully looked over and all imperfect fruit rejected. This can be used for jelly or "conserves."

Small fruits, such as berries and cherries, are not blanched. They are carefully washed and drained, packed in sterilized jars, covered with syrup of the desired density, "half-sealed" and processed for the required number of minutes. Then the cans are removed from canner, tightly sealed and quickly cooled. Care must be taken that a direct current of air does not strike the cans while cooling.

If fruit is canned by the "open kettle" method, it should be done one can at a time. The fruit is washed and drained or pared and stoned and put into a preserving kettle of syrup. Allow one cup of sugar for each quart. For the first quart enough water must be used to make a syrup in which to cook the fruit. After that add one cup sugar to the sirup remaining in the kettle after the fruit is put in the can. The cans *must* be brimming full of boiling hot fruit and juice. This excludes the air and prevents fermentation.

Never use old can rubbers.

CANNED PEACHES (Cold Pack)

PUT peaches in a wire basket or large square of cheesecloth. Dip in boiling water and let stand from one to two minutes. Lift out of the boiling water and dip immediately into cold water. Remove and drain. This process is known as blanching and cold-dipping. It is done to start the flow of juices and improve the color and in the case of peaches to make it possible to slip the skins. The cold dip stops the flow and hardens the pulp under

the skin and makes the fruit easier to handle during packing. Remove skins and pack in sterilized jars.

To sterilize jars fill almost full of cold water. Put on rack in canner, cover with cold water and bring to the boiling point. Take out and empty the water and fill as needed. If placed in a shallow pan of hot water there is no danger of breaking when the cold fruit is put in.

Fill jars to within one-fourth inch from the top with the peaches cut in halves and stoned. Cover with a syrup made in the proportion of three cups of sugar to two cups of water boiled five minutes. Adjust tested rubber. To test rubber, stretch as far as possible. A good rubber will stand a hard pull without "stretching." Dip in boiling water before putting on jar. Put on cover and half seal. A screw top is half sealed by tightening with thumb and fourth finger as tight as possible and then giving a half turn back. A spring top is tightened by putting only the top bail in position. Put jars in canner. The water must cover the jars by at least an inch. Process sixteen minutes, counting the time when the water begins to boil. Remove from canner, finish sealing and turn cans upside down to cool. Cool quickly out of a draft.

CANNED GRAPES

There is no fruit so difficult to can nicely as the grape. By observing the following instructions you will find the grapes rich and tender a year from putting up. Squeeze the pulp from the skin, as the seeds are objectionable; boil the pulp until the seeds begin to loosen, in one kettle, having the skins boiling hard, in a little water, in another kettle, as they are tough. When the pulp seems tender, put it through the sieve; then add the skins, if tender, with the water they boil in, if not too much. Use a large cupful of sugar for a quart can; boil until thick and can in the usual way.

CANNED STRAWBERRIES

After the berries are picked over, let as many as can be put carefully in the preserving kettle at once be placed on a platter. To each quart of fruit add one cup of sugar. Let them stand two or three hours, till the juice is drawn from them; pour it

into the kettle and let it come to a boil and remove the scum which rises; then put in the berries very carefully. As soon as they come thoroughly to a boil put them in warm jars and seal while boiling hot.

CANNED STRAWBERRIES (Cold Pack)

Pick over berries, wash and hull. Do not blanch. Pack in sterilized jars and pour over syrup made by boiling three cups of sugar with two cups of water until syrup is thick and will not run easily from the spoon. Adjust rubbers and half seal as in canned peaches. Process for sixteen minutes, finish sealing and cool.

Strawberries will not take as much sirup to cover them in the cans as peaches.

CANNED QUINCES (Cold Pack)

The same steps are taken as in canning peaches. The blanching is done for six minutes. Cold dip and drain immediately. Pare, core and cut in quarters. Pack in jars. Pour over the same syrup used for peaches and process for three-quarters of an hour.

CANNED PINEAPPLES

Pare, cut in slices and remove core. Blanch for five minutes. Dip immediately in and out of very cold water. Pack in sterilized jars, cover with thin syrup or heavy, depending on what the fruit is to be used for, half seal and process for half an hour. This syrup is made by boiling the same proportions of sugar and water used in the preceding recipes one minute.

CANNED FRUIT JUICES

Canned fruit juices are excellent in all puddings and sauces, etc.

It is a good plan to can the pure juices of fruit in the summer time, putting it by for this purpose.

Select clean, ripe fruit, press out the juice and strain it through a flannel cloth. To each pint of juice add one cupful of white granulated sugar. Put it in a porcelain kettle, bring it to the boiling point, and bottle while hot in small bottles. It must

be sealed very tight while it is *hot*. Will keep a long time, the same as canned fruit.

CANNED TOMATOES

CANNING tomatoes is quite a simple process. A large or small quantity may be done at a time, and they should be put in glass jars in preference to those of tin, which are apt to injure the flavor. Very ripe tomatoes are the best for the purpose. They are first put into a large pan and covered with boiling water. This loosens the skin, which is easily removed, and the tomatoes are then put into the preserving kettle, one teaspoon salt being added for each quart. Set over a moderate fire without the addition of water, and bring to a boil. After boiling slowly one-half hour, put into the jars while boiling hot and seal tightly. They will keep two or three years in this way. The jars should be filled to the brim to prevent air from getting in, and set in a cool, dark closet.

TO CAN CORN

HUSK freshly gathered sweet corn. Remove silk. Blanch for five minutes. Cut from cob. To do this cut tops from kernels and with the blunt side of the knife scrape out the hearts. Pack in jars, adding one teaspoon salt and one teaspoon sugar to each quart can. Fill the jars to within one inch of the top with closely packed corn. Pour over boiling water to cover corn, half seal and process three hours. The steps are the same as in canning peaches.

TO CAN PEAS

SHELL and wash. Care must be taken in handling peas not to bruise them as this makes them "cloudy" in the cans. Blanch eight minutes. Cold dip and pack. Pour over boiling water to cover. Add one teaspoon each of salt and sugar to a quart can. Half seal and process four hours. This is an hour longer than given in most bulletins but it insures against "flat sour," a common trouble with canned peas.

All vegetables should be canned as soon as possible after gathering. This is particularly true of corn and peas as their natural sweetness is soon lost.

CANNED PLUMS

To EVERY pound of plums allow a quarter of a pound of sugar. Put the sugar and plums alternately into the preserving kettle, first pricking the plums to prevent their breaking. Let them stand on the back of the stove for an hour or two, then put them over a moderate fire and allow to come to a boil; skim and pour at once into jars, running a silver spoon handle around the inside of the jar to break the air-bubbles; cover and screw down the tops.

CANNED MINCE MEAT

MINCE MEAT for pies can be preserved for years if canned the same as fruit while *hot,* and put into glass jars and sealed perfectly tight, and set in a cool, dark place. One glass quart jar will hold enough to make two ordinary-sized pies, and in this way "mince pies" can be had in the middle of summer as well as in winter, and if the cans are sealed properly, the meat will be just as fine when opened as when first canned.

CANNED BOILED CIDER

BOILED cider, in our grandmothers' time, was indispensable to the making of a good "mince pie," adding the proper flavor and richness, which cannot be substituted by any other ingredient, and one-half cup of which being added to a rule of "fruit cake" makes it more moist, keeps longer, and is far superior to fruit cake made without it. Boiled cider is an article rarely found in the market nowadays, but can be made by anyone with but little trouble and expense, using *sweet* cider shortly after it is made and before fermentation takes place. Place five quarts of *sweet* cider in a porcelain-lined kettle over the fire, boil it slowly until reduced to one quart, carefully watching it that it does not burn. Turn into glass jars while hot and seal tightly, the same as canned fruit. It is then ready to use any time of the year.

CANNED PUMPKIN

PUMPKINS or squash canned are far more convenient for ready use than those dried in the old-fashioned way.

Cut up pumpkin or squash into small pieces, first cutting off

the peel; stew them until tender, add no seasoning; then mash them very fine with a potato masher. Have ready your cans, made hot, and then fill them with the hot pumpkin or squash. Seal tight and place in a dark, cool closet.

PEACHES DRIED WITH SUGAR

PEEL yellow peaches, cut them from the stone in one piece; allow two pounds of sugar to six pounds of fruit; make a syrup of three-quarters of a pound of sugar and a little water. Put in the peaches, a few at a time, and let them cook gently until quite clear. Take them up carefully on a dish and set them in the sun to dry. Strew powdered sugar over them on all sides, a little at a time; if any syrup is left, remove to fresh dishes. When they are quite dry, lay them lightly in a jar with a little sugar sifted between the layers.

GREEN COLORING

TAKE fresh spinach or beet leaves and pound them in a mortar. If you want it for immediate use, take off the green froth as it rises, and mix it with the article you intend to color. If you wish to keep it a few days, take the juice when you have pressed out a cupful, and adding to it a piece of alum the size of a pea, give it a boil in a saucepan. Bottle it air-tight.

CARAMEL OR BURNT SUGAR

PUT one cupful of sugar and two teaspoonfuls of water in a saucepan on the fire; stir constantly until it is quite a dark color, then add a half cupful of water and a pinch of salt; let it boil a few minutes and when cold, bottle.

For coloring soups, sauces or gravies.

TO CLARIFY JELLY

THE white of egg is perhaps the best substance that can be employed in clarifying jelly, as well as some other fluids, for the reason that when albumen (and the white of egg is nearly pure albumen) is put into a liquid that is muddy from substances suspended in it, on boiling it coagulates in a flocculent manner, and, entangling with the impurities, rises with them to the surface as a scum, or sinks to the bottom, according to their weight.

CONFECTIONERY

In the making of confections the best *granulated* or *loaf* sugar should be used. (Beware of glucose mixed with sugar.) Sugar is boiled more or less, according to the kind of candy to be made, and it is necessary to understand the proper degree of sugar boiling to operate it successfully.

Occasionally sugar made into candies, "creams" or syrups, will need clarifying. The process is as follows: Beat up well the white of an egg with a cupful of cold water and pour it into a very clean iron or thick new saucepan, and put into the pan four cupfuls of sugar, mixed with a cupful of warm water. Put on the stove and heat *moderately* until the scum rises. Remove the pan, and skim off the top, then place on the fire until the scum rises again. Then remove as before, and so continue until no scum rises.

This recipe is good for brown or yellowish sugar; for soft, white sugars half the white of an egg will do, and for refined or loaf sugar a quarter will do.

The quantities of sugar and water are the same in all cases. Loaf sugar will generally do for all candy-making without further clarification. Brown or yellow sugars are used for caramels, dark-colored cocoanut, taffy, and pulled molasses candies generally.

Havana is the cheapest grade of white sugar and a shade or two lighter than the brown.

Confectioners' A is superior in color and grain to the Havana. It is a centrifugal sugar—that is, it is not re-boiled to procure its white color, but is moistened with water and then put into rapidly-revolving cylinders. The uncrystallized syrup or molasses is whirled out of it, and the sugar comes out with a dry, white grain.

ANOTHER VIEW OF THE DINING-ROOM OF THE WHITE HOUSE

Copyright by Harris & Ewing

Icing or Powdered Sugars.—This is powdered loaf sugar. Icing can only be made with powdered sugar which is produced by grinding or crushing loaf sugar nearly as fine as flour.

Granulated Sugar.—This is a coarse-grained sugar, generally very clean and sparkling, and fit for use as a colored sugar in crystallized goods, and other superior uses.

This same syrup answers for most candies and should be boiled to such a degree that when a fork or splinter is dipped into it the liquid will run off and form a thick drop on the end and long silk-like threads hang from it when exposed to the air. The syrup is never to be stirred while hot, or else it will grain, but if intended for soft, French candies, should be removed, and, when nearly cold, stirred to a cream. For hard, brittle candies, the syrup should be boiled until, when a little is dropped in *cold* water, it will crack and break when biting it.

The hands should be buttered when handling it, or it will stick to them.

The top of the inside of the dish that the sugar or molasses is to be cooked in should be buttered a few inches around the inside; it prevents the syrup from rising and swelling any higher than where it reaches the buttered edge.

For common crack candies, the sugar can be kept from graining by adding a teaspoonful of vinegar or cream of tartar.

Colorings for candies should be harmless.

Essences and extracts should be bought at the druggist's.

FRENCH CREAM CANDY

Put four cupfuls of white sugar, one-fourth teaspoon cream of tartar and one cupful of water into a pan on the fire and let it boil without stirring for ten minutes. If it looks somewhat thick, test it by letting some drop from the spoon, and if it threads, remove the pan to the table. Take out a small spoonful, and rub it against the side of a cake bowl; if it becomes creamy, and will roll into a ball between the fingers, pour the whole into the bowl. When cool enough to bear your finger in it, take it in your lap, stir or beat it with a large spoon or pudding-stick. It will soon begin to look like cream, and then grow stiffer until you find it necessary to take your hands and work it like bread

dough. If it is not boiled enough to cream, set it back upon the fire and let it remain one or two minutes, or as long as is necessary, taking care not to cook it too much. Add the flavoring as soon as it begins to cool. This is the foundation of all French creams. It can be made into rolls, and sliced off, or packed in plates and cut into small cubes, or made into any shape imitating French candies. A pretty form is made by coloring some of the cream pink, taking a piece about as large as a hazelnut, and crowding an almond meat half way into one side, till it looks like a bursting kernel. In working, should the cream get too cold, warm it.

To be successful in making this cream, several points are to be remembered.

When the boiled sugar is cool enough to beat, if it looks rough and has turned to sugar, it is because it has been boiled *too much,* or has been *stirred.*

If, after it is beaten, it does not look like lard or thick cream, and is sandy or sugary instead, it is because you did not let it get cool enough before beating.

It is not boiled enough if it does not harden so as to work like dough, and should not stick to the hands. In this case put it back into the pan with an ounce of hot water, and cook over just enough, by testing in water as above. After it is turned into the bowl to cool, it should look clear as jelly. Practice and patience will make perfect.

FRUIT CREAMS

Add to "French Cream" raisins, currants, figs, a little citron chopped and mixed thoroughly through the cream while quite warm. Make into bars or flat cakes.

WALNUT CREAMS

Take a piece of "French Cream" the size of a walnut. Having cracked some English walnuts, using care not to break the meats, place one-half of each nut upon each side of the ball, pressing them into the ball.

Walnut creams can be made by another method: First take a piece of "French Cream," put it into a cup and setting the cup into a vessel of boiling water, heat it until it turns like thick

cream; drop the walnut meats into it, one at a time, taking them out on the end of a fork and placing on buttered paper; continue to dip them until all are used, then go over again, giving them a second coat of candy. They look nice colored pink and flavored with vanilla.

CHOCOLATE CREAMS

Use "French Cream," and form it into small cone-shaped balls with the fingers. Lay them upon paper to harden until all are formed. Melt one cake of Baker's chocolate in an earthen dish or small basin; by setting it in the oven it will soon melt; do not let it cook, but it *must* be kept *hot*.

Take the balls of cream, one at a time, on the tines of a fork, pour the melted chocolate over them with a teaspoon and when well covered, slip them from the fork upon oiled paper.

COCOANUT CREAMS

Take two tablespoonfuls of grated cocoanut and half as much "French candy;" work them both together with your hand till the cocoanut is all well mixed in it. If you choose, you can add a drop of vanilla. If too soft to work into balls, add confectioners' sugar to stiffen; make into balls the size of hazelnuts and dip twice, as in the foregoing recipes, flavoring the melted "French Cream" with vanilla.

VARIEGATED CREAMS

Make the "French Cream" recipe, and divide into three parts, leaving one part white, color one pink with cochineal syrup, and the third part color brown with chocolate, which is done by just letting the cream soften and stirring in a little finely grated chocolate. The pink is colored by dropping on a few drops of cochineal syrup while the cream is warm and beating it in. Take the white cream, make a flat ball of it, and lay it upon a buttered dish, and pat it out flat until about half an inch thick. Take the pink cream, work in the same way as the white and lay it upon the white; then the chocolate in the same manner, and lay upon the pink, pressing all together.

Trim the edges off smooth, leaving it in a nice, square cake.

Then cut it into slices or small cubes, as you prefer. It is necessary to work it all up just as rapidly as possible.

RASPBERRY CREAMS

STIR enough confectioners' sugar into a teaspoonful of raspberry jam to form a thick paste; roll it into balls between the palms of your hands. Put a lump of "French Cream" into a teacup and set it into a basin of boiling water, stirring it until it has melted; then drop a few drops of cochineal coloring to make it a pale pink, or a few drops of raspberry juice, being careful not to add enough to prevent its hardening. Now dip these little balls into the sugar cream, giving them two coats. Lay aside to harden.

Remember to *keep stirring* the melted cream, or if not it will *turn back to clear syrup.*

NUT CREAMS

CHOP almonds, hickory nuts, butternuts or English walnuts quite fine. Make the "French Cream," and before adding all the sugar, while the cream is quite soft, stir into it the nuts, and then form into balls, bars or squares. Several kinds of nuts may be mixed together.

MAPLE SUGAR CREAMS

GRATE fine maple sugar and mix, in quantity to suit the taste, with "French Cream;" make any shape desired. Walnut creams are sometimes made with maple sugar and are very fine.

STICK CANDY

ONE pound of granulated sugar, one cupful of water, a quarter of a cupful of vinegar, or half a teaspoonful of cream of tartar, one small tablespoonful of glycerine. Flavor with vanilla, rose or lemon. Boil all except the flavoring, without stirring, twenty minutes or half an hour, or until crisp when dropped in water. Just before pouring upon greased platters to cool, add half a teaspoonful of soda. After pouring upon platters to cool, pour two teaspoonfuls of flavoring over the top. When partly cool, pull it until very white. Draw it into sticks the size you wish, and cut off with shears into sticks or kiss-shaped drops. It may be colored if desired.

CHOCOLATE CARAMELS

One cupful of grated chocolate, two cupfuls of brown sugar, one cupful of molasses, one cupful of milk or cream, two tablespoonfuls butter, boil until thick, *almost* brittle, stirring constantly. Turn it out on to buttered plates, and when it begins to stiffen, mark it in small squares so that it will break easily when cold. Some like it flavored with a tablespoonful of vanilla.

GRILLED ALMONDS

These are a very delicious candy seldom met with out of France. They are rather more trouble to make than other kinds, but well repay it from their novel flavor. Blanch a cupful of almonds; dry them thoroughly. Boil a cupful of sugar and a quarter of a cupful of water till it "hairs," then throw in the almonds; let them fry, as it were, in this syrup, stirring them occasionally. They will turn a faint yellow brown before the sugar changes color; do not wait an instant once this change of color begins, or they will lose flavor; remove them from the fire, and stir them until the syrup has turned back to sugar and clings irregularly to the nuts.

These are grilled almonds. You will find them delicious, as they are to alternate at dinner with the salted almonds.

PEPPERMINT DROPS

One cupful of sugar moistened with boiling water, then boiled five minutes. Take from the fire and add cream of tartar the size of a pea; mix well and add four or five drops of oil of peppermint. Beat briskly until the mixture whitens, then drop quickly upon white paper. Have the cream of tartar and oil of peppermint measured while the sugar is boiling. If it sugars before it is all dropped, add a little water and boil a minute or two.

CURRANT DROPS

Use currant juice instead of water to moisten a quantity of sugar. Put it in a pan and heat, stirring constantly; be sure not to let it boil; then mix a very little more sugar, let it warm with the rest a moment and with a smooth stick drop on paper.

LEMON DROPS

Upon a cupful of finely powdered sugar pour just enough lemon juice to dissolve it, and boil it to the consistency of thick syrup, and so that it appears brittle when dropped in cold water. Drop this on buttered plates in drops; set away to cool and harden.

NUT MOLASSES CANDY

When making molasses candy, add any kind of nuts you fancy. Put them in after the syrup has thickened and is ready to take from the fire; pour out on buttered tins. Mark it off in squares before it gets too cool. Peanuts should be fresh roasted and then tossed in a sieve, to free them of their inner skins.

SUGAR NUT CANDY

Three pounds of white sugar, half a pint of water, half a pint of vinegar, a quarter of a pound of butter, one pound of hickory nut kernels. Put the sugar, butter, vinegar and water together into a thick saucepan. When it begins to thicken, add the nuts. To test it, take up a very small quantity as quickly as possible directly from the center, taking care not to disturb it any more than is necessary. Drop it into cold water, and remove from the fire the moment the little particles are brittle. Pour into buttered plates. Use any nuts with this recipe.

COCOANUT CANDY

One cocoanut, one and one-half pounds of granulated sugar. Put sugar and milk of cocoanut together, beat slowly until the sugar is melted, then boil five minutes. Add cocoanut (finely grated), boil ten minutes longer, stir constantly to keep from burning. Pour on buttered plates; cut in squares. Will take about two days to harden. Use prepared cocoanut when other cannot be had.

BUTTER-SCOTCH

Three cupfuls of white sugar, half a cupful of water, half a cupful of vinegar, or half a teaspoonful of cream of tartar, a tablespoonful of butter and eight drops of extract of lemon. Boil *without stirring* till it will snap and break. Just before tak-

ing from the fire, add a quarter of a teaspoonful of soda; pour into well-buttered biscuit pans, a quarter of an inch thick. Mark off into inch squares when partly cold.

EVERTON TAFFY, OR BUTTER-SCOTCH

Two cupfuls of sugar, two cupfuls of dark molasses, one cupful of cold butter, grated rind of half a lemon. Boil over a slow fire until it hardens when dropped in cold water. Pour thinly into tins well buttered, and mark into inch squares before it cools.

MAPLE WALNUTS

Beat the white of one egg to a stiff froth, stir in enough powdered sugar to make it like hard frosting, dip the walnut meats (which you have taken care to remove from the shells without breaking) in a syrup made by boiling for two or three minutes two tablespoonfuls of maple sugar in one of water, or in this proportion. Press some of the hard frosting between the two halves of the walnut and let it harden.

POP-CORN CANDY

Put into an iron kettle one tablespoonful of butter, three tablespoonfuls of water and one cupful of white sugar; boil until ready to candy, then throw in three quarts nicely popped corn. Stir vigorously until the sugar is evenly distributed over the corn; take the kettle from the fire and stir until it cools a little, and in this way you may have each kernel separate and all coated with the sugar. Of course it must have your undivided attention from the first, to prevent scorching. Almonds, English walnuts, or, in fact, any nuts are delicious prepared in this way.

POP-CORN BALLS

Take three large ears of pop-corn (rice is best). After popping, shake it down in pan so the unpopped corn will settle at the bottom; put the nice white popped in a greased pan. For the candy, take one cup of molasses, one cup of light brown or white sugar, one tablespoonful of vinegar. Boil until it will harden in water. Pour on the corn. Stir with a spoon until thoroughly mixed; then mold into balls with the hand.

No flavor should be added to this mixture, as the excellence of this commodity depends entirely upon the united flavor of the corn, salt and the sugar or molasses.

HOARHOUND CANDY

Boil two ounces of dried hoarhound in a pint and a half of water for about half an hour; strain and add three and a half pounds of brown sugar; boil over a hot fire until sufficiently hard; pour out in flat, well-greased tins and mark into sticks or small squares with a knife as soon as cool enough to retain its shape.

JUJUBE PASTE

Two cupfuls of sugar, one-quarter of a pound of gum arabic, one pint of water. Flavor with the essence of lemon and a grain of cochineal. Let the mixture stand in a warm place on the back of the stove until the gum is dissolved, then draw forward and cook until thick; try in cold water; it should be limber and bend when cold. Pour in buttered pans, an eighth of an inch thick. When cool, roll up in a scroll.

CANDIED ORANGES

Candied orange is a great delicacy, which is easily made: Peel and quarter the oranges; make a syrup in the proportion of one pound of sugar to one pint of water; let it boil until it will harden in water; then take it from the fire and dip the quarters of orange in the syrup; let them drain on a fine sieve placed over a platter so that the syrup will not be wasted; let them drain thus until cool, when the sugar will crystallize. These are nice served with the last course of dinner. Any fruit the same.

FIG CANDY

One cup of sugar, one-third cup of water, one-sixteenth teaspoonful cream of tartar stirred into the sugar before adding water. Do not stir while boiling. Boil to amber color. Wash the figs, open and lay in a tin pan and pour the candy over them. Or you may dip them in the syrup the same as "Candied Oranges."

CANDY ROLEY POLEY

TAKE half a pint of citron, half a pint of raisins, half a pound of figs, a quarter of a pound of shelled almonds, one pint of peanuts before they are hulled. Cut up the citron, stone the raisins, blanch the almonds, and hull the peanuts; cut up the figs into small bits. Take two pounds of sugar and moisten with vinegar; put in a teaspoonful of butter; stew till it hardens, but take off before it gets to the brittle stage; beat it with a spoon six or eight times, then stir in the mixed fruits and nuts. Pour into a wet cloth and roll it up like a pudding, twisting the ends of the cloth to mold it. Let it get cold and slice off pieces as may be wanted for eating.

MOLASSES CANDY

PUT one quart of molasses, one cupful of brown sugar and two tablespoons of butter into a six-quart kettle. Let it boil over a slack fire until it begins to look thick, stirring it often to prevent burning. Test it by taking some out and dropping a few drops in a cup of cold water. If it hardens quickly and breaks short between the teeth it is boiled enough. Now put in half a teaspoonful of baking soda, and stir it well; then pour it out into well-buttered flat pans. When partly cooled, take up the candy with your hands well buttered, then pull and double, and so on, until the candy is a whitish yellow. It may be cut in strips and rolled or twisted.

If flavoring is desired, drop the flavoring on the top as it begins to cool, and when it is pulled, the whole will be nicely flavored.

COCOANUT CARAMELS

TWO CUPFULS of grated cocoanut, one cupful of sugar, two tablespoonfuls of flour, the whites of three eggs beaten stiff. Soak the cocoanut, if desiccated, in milk enough to cover it; then beat the whites of the eggs, add gradually the sugar, cocoanut and flour. With your fingers make into cone shapes by rolling the mixture. Place them on buttered sheets of tin covered with buttered letter paper and bake in a moderate heat about fifteen or twenty minutes. They should cool before removing from the tins.

CANDIES WITHOUT COOKING

Very many candies made by confectioners are made without boiling, which makes them very desirable, and they are equal to the best "French Creams." The secret lies in the sugar used, which is the XXX powdered or confectioners' sugar. Ordinary powdered sugar when rubbed between the thumb and finger has a decided grain, but the confectioners' sugar is fine as flour. The candies made after this process are better the day after.

FRENCH VANILLA CREAM

Break into a bowl the whites of one or more eggs, as the quantity you wish to make will require; add to it an equal quantity of cold water, then stir in XXX powdered or confectioners' sugar until you have it stiff enough to mold into shape with the fingers. Flavor with vanilla to taste. After it is formed in balls, cubes or lozenge shapes, lay them upon plates or waxed paper and set them aside to dry. This cream can be worked in candies similar to the French cooked cream.

CHOCOLATE CREAM DROPS

These are made or molded into cone-shape forms with the fingers, from the uncooked "French Cream," similar to that which is cooked. After forming into these little balls or cones, lay them on oiled paper until the next day, to harden, or make them in the morning and leave them until afternoon. Then melt some chocolate (the best confectioners') in a basin set in another basin of boiling water; when melted, and the creams are hard enough to handle, take one at a time on a fork and drop into the melted chocolate, roll it until well covered, then slip from the fork upon oiled or waxed paper, and set them aside to harden.

FRUIT AND NUT CREAMS

Raisins seeded, currants, figs and citron chopped fine, and mixed with the uncooked "French Cream" while soft, before the sugar is all mixed in, makes a delicious variety. Nuts also may be mixed with this cream, stirring into it chopped almonds, hickory nuts, butternuts, or English walnuts, then forming them into balls, bars or squares. Several kinds of nuts may be mixed together.

ORANGE DROPS

GRATE the rind of one orange and squeeze the juice, taking care to reject the seeds; add to this a pinch of tartaric acid; then stir in confectioners' sugar until it is stiff enough to form into balls the size of a small marble. This is delicious candy.

The same process for lemon drops, using lemons in place of orange. Color a faint yellow.

COCOANUT CREAMS

MAKE the uncooked cream as in the foregoing recipe. Take the cream while soft, add fresh grated cocoanut to taste; add sufficient confectioners' sugar to mold into balls and then roll the balls in the fresh grated cocoanut. These may be colored pink with a few drops of cochineal sirup, also brown by adding a few spoonfuls of grated chocolate; then rolling them in grated cocoanut. The three colors are very pretty together. The cocoanut cream may be made into a flat cake and cut into squares or strips.

With this uncooked cream, all the recipes given for the cooked "French Cream," may be used: English walnut creams, variegated creams, etc.

FUDGE

THREE cups granulated sugar, one cup milk, three squares bitter chocolate, two tablespoons butter, one teaspoon vanilla.

Put sugar and milk in a smooth saucepan. Bring quickly to the boiling point without stirring. Add chocolate and stir constantly until done. Add butter and let stand until cool. Add vanilla. Beat until creamy and dull looking. Turn into a buttered pan to harden and cut in squares when hard. Fudge is "done" when a few drops tried in cold water stick together when rolled between the fingers and form a soft ball. Try candy in a saucer of cold water rather than a cup. Nuts are often added just before putting the candy in the pans to set.

PENOUCHI

Two cups of brown sugar, three-fourths cup of milk. Put in a smooth saucepan and let stand until the sugar is soft. Put over the fire and bring quickly to the boiling point without stirring. Brown sugar has a tendency to curdle milk and the mass

must be quickly boiled to prevent this. When boiling add two tablespoons of butter and stir constantly until a soft ball is formed when tried in cold water. Remove from fire and cool. Add one teaspoon vanilla and stir until creamy. When dull looking add one cup of all kinds of nuts. Turn into a buttered pan to harden. Cut in squares when hard.

PEANUT BRITTLE

Put two cups of granulated sugar mixed with one-half teaspoon of cream of tartar in an iron frying pan. Stir constantly over a slow fire until melted. The sugar will discolor as it melts. Add one cup of shelled and hulled peanuts and turn immediately on a well-buttered platter to cool. Break in small pieces when cold.

COFFEE, TEA, BEVERAGES

BOILING water is a very important desideratum in the making of a cup of good coffee or tea, but the average housewife is very apt to overlook this fact. Do not boil the water more than three or four minutes; longer boiling ruins the water for coffee or tea making, as most of its natural properties escape by evaporation, leaving a very insipid liquid composed mostly of lime and iron, that would ruin the best coffee, and give the tea a dark, dead look which ought to be the reverse.

Water left in the teakettle over night *must never be used for preparing the breakfast coffee.* No matter how excellent your coffee or tea may be, it will be ruined by the addition of water that has been boiled more than once.

THE HEALING PROPERTIES OF TEA AND COFFEE

THE medical properties of these two beverages are considerable. Tea is used advantageously in inflammatory diseases and as a cure for the headache. Coffee is supposed to act as a preventative of gravel and gout, and to its influence is ascribed the rarity of those diseases in France and Turkey. Both tea and coffee powerfully counteract the effects of opium and intoxicating liquors; though, when taken in excess, and without nourishing food, they themselves produce, temporarily at least, some of the more disagreeable consequences incident to the use of ardent spirits. In general, however, none but persons possessing great mobility of the nervous system, or enfeebled or effeminate constitutions, are injuriously affected by the moderate use of tea and coffee in connection with food.

COFFEE

One cupful of ground coffee stirred with one egg and part of the shell, addding a half cupful of *cold* water. Put it into the coffee boiler, and pour on to it a quart of boiling water. As it rises and begins to boil, stir it down with a silver spoon or fork. Boil hard for ten or twelve minutes. Remove from the fire and pour out a cupful of coffee, then pour back into the coffeepot. Place it on the back of the stove or range where it will keep hot (and not boil); it will settle in about five minutes. Send to the table *hot*. Serve with good cream and lump sugar. Three-quarters of a pound of Java and a quarter of a pound of Mocha make the best mixture of coffee.

VIENNA COFFEE

Equal parts of Mocha and Java coffee; allow one heaping tablespoonful of coffee to each person and two extra to make good strength. Mix one egg with grounds; pour on coffee half as much boiling water as will be needed; let it froth, then stir down grounds, and let boil five minutes; then let it stand where it will keep hot, but not boil, for five or ten minutes, and add rest of water. To one pint of cream add the white of an egg, well beaten; this is to be put in cups with sugar, and hot coffee added.

FILTERED OR DRIP COFFEE

For each person allow a large tablespoonful of finely ground coffee, and to every tablespoonful allow a cupful of boiling water; the coffee to be one part Mocha to two of Java.

Have a small iron ring made to fit the top of the coffeepot inside, and to this ring sew a small muslin bag (the muslin for the purpose must not be too thin). Fit the bag into the pot, pour some boiling water in it, and, when the pot is well warmed, put the ground coffee into the bag; pour over as much boiling water as is required, close the lid, and, when all the water has filtered through, remove the bag, and send the coffee to table. Making it in this manner prevents the necessity of pouring the coffee from one vessel to another, which cools and spoils it. The water should be poured on the coffee gradually so that the infusion may be stronger; and the bag must be well made that none of

the grounds may escape through the seams and so make the coffee thick and muddy.

This is the same principle as used in percolated coffee.

ICED COFFEE

MAKE more coffee than usual at breakfast time and stronger. When cold put on ice. Serve with cracked ice in each tumbler. Or pour very strong hot coffee over cracked ice and serve immediately. All the aroma of the coffee is preserved but more ice is necessary. Whipped and sweetened cream is usually served with iced coffee.

TO MAKE TEA

ALLOW one teaspoonful of tea to one cupful of boiling water. Scald the teapot, put in the tea, pour on about a cupful of *boiling* water, set it on the fire in a warm place, where it will not boil but keep very hot, to almost boiling; let it steep or "draw" five minutes. Now fill up with as much boiling water as is required. Send *hot* to the table. It is better to use a china or porcelain teapot, but if you do use metal let it be bright and clean.

To make tea to perfection, boiling water must be poured on the leaves directly it boils. Water which has been boiling more than five minutes, or which has previously boiled, should on no account be used. If the water does not boil, or if it be allowed to overboil, the leaves of the tea will be only half-opened and the tea itself will be quite spoiled. The water should be allowed to remain on the leaves from ten to fifteen minutes.

A Chinese being interviewed for the *Cook* says: Drink your tea plain. Don't add milk or sugar. Tea-brokers and tea-tasters never do; epicures never do; the Chinese never do. Milk contains fibrin, albumen or some other stuff, and the tea a delicate amount of tannin. Mixing the two makes the liquid turbid. This turbidity, if I remember the cyclopedia aright, is tannate of fibrin, or leather. People who put milk in tea are therefore drinking boots and shoes in mild disguise.

ICED TEA

USE black or green and black tea mixed for iced tea, never green. Make the tea with freshly boiling water, using one-half

teaspoon of tea to a cup of boiling water. Let stand five or six minutes to steep. Fill large glasses with cracked ice, pour the hot tea directly on the ice and serve with sliced lemon and sugar. If care is taken that the hot tea is poured on the ice and does not touch the glass there is no danger of breaking the glass.

CHOCOLATE

Allow half a cupful of grated chocolate to a pint of water and a pint of milk. Rub the chocolate smooth in a little boiling water and stir into the boiling water. Boil twenty minutes, add the milk and boil ten minutes more, stirring it often. Sweeten to your taste.

The French put two cupfuls of boiling water to each cupful of chocolate. They throw in the chocolate just as the water commences to boil. Stir it with a spoon as soon as it boils up, add two cupfuls of good milk, and when it has boiled sufficiently, serve a spoonful of thick whipped cream with each cup.

COCOA

Two tablespoons cocoa, four tablespoons sugar, one-eighth teaspoon salt, three cups milk, one-half teaspoon vanilla.

Mix cocoa, sugar and salt with enough boiling water to make a smooth, thin paste. Add to milk and bring to the boiling point but do not let boil. If cooked directly over the flame, stir to prevent sticking. Remove from heat, stir in vanilla and serve with or without whipped cream.

ICED COCOA

Use three tablespoons cocoa and six tablespoons sugar to three cups of milk. Make as in preceding recipe and pour over crushed ice. Top with whipped and sweetened cream.

LEMON SYRUP

Take the juice of twelve lemons; grate the rind of six in it, let it stand over night; then take six pounds of white sugar and make a thick syrup. When it is quite cool, strain the juice into it, and squeeze as much oil from the grated rind as will suit the taste. Put in bottles, securely corked, for future use. A tablespoonful in a goblet of water will make a delicious drink on a hot day.

READY FOR A CHAFING-DISH SUPPER

TABLE CORRECTLY SET FOR A FORMAL DINNER

Courtesy Alvin Silver Co.

A CHARMING TEA TABLE

FOR A SUMMER DRAUGHT

THE juice of one lemon, a tumblerful of cold water, pounded sugar to taste, half a small teaspoonful of carbonate of soda. Squeeze the juice from the lemon; strain and add it to the water, with sufficient pounded sugar to sweeten the whole nicely. When well mixed, put in the soda, stir well and drink while the mixture is in an effervescing state.

LEMONADE

THREE lemons to a pint of water makes strong lemonade; sweeten to your taste.

STRAWBERRY WATER

TAKE one cupful of ripe hulled berries; crush with a wooden spoon, mixing with the mass a quarter of a pound of pulverized sugar and half a pint of cold water. Pour the mixture into a fine sieve, rub through and filter till clear; add the strained juice of one lemon and one and a half pints of cold water, mix thoroughly and set in ice-chest till wanted.

This makes a nice, cool drink on a warm day and easily made in strawberry season.

SUMMER DRINKS

All sorts of delicious summer drinks are made using tea as the foundation. One-third iced tea, one-third fruit juice and one-third water are the proportions usually used.

Fruit juice should be strained. If thin slices of fruit are added to the drink the flavor is improved.

Sugar syrup is preferred to sugar. Boil two cups of sugar with two cups of water for ten minutes. Cool and use as needed.

FRUIT PUNCH

BOIL four cups of water, two cups of sugar, two cups grated pineapple fifteen minutes. Add grated rind and juice of four lemons, juice of three oranges and let stand until cool. Strain and add two cups freshly made tea. Pour over ice to chill. Slices of lemon, orange, banana and maraschino cherries are added to the punch while chilling.

Other fruit juices are mixed and used according to fancy and convenience.

PINEAPPLE VINEGAR

Cover sliced pineapples with pure cider vinegar; let them stand three or four days, then mash and strain through a cloth as long as it runs clear; to every three quarts of juice add five pounds of sugar.

Boil it all together about ten minutes, skim carefully until nothing rises to the surface, take from the fire; when cool, bottle it. Blackberries and raspberries, and, in fact, any kind of highly flavored fruit is fine; a tablespoonful in a glass of ice-cold water, to drink in warm weather.

RASPBERRY VINEGAR

Put a quart of raspberries into a suitable dish, pour over them a quart of good vinegar, let it stand twenty-four hours, then strain through a flannel bag and pour this liquor on another quart of berries. Do this for three or four days successively and strain it; make it very sweet with loaf sugar; bottle and seal it.

HOME-MADE TABLE VINEGAR

Put in an open cask four gallons of warm rainwater, one gallon of common molasses and two quarts of yeast; cover the top with thin muslin and leave it in the sun, covering it up at night and when it rains. In three or four weeks it will be good vinegar. If cider can be used in place of rainwater the vinegar will make much sooner—will not take over a week to make a very sharp vinegar. Excellent for pickling purposes.

VERY STRONG TABLE VINEGAR

Take two gallons of good cider and thoroughly mix it with two pounds of new honey, pour into your cask or bottle and let it stand from four to six months, when you will have vinegar so strong that it cannot be used at table without diluting with water. It is the best ever procured for pickling purposes.

PINEAPPLE-ADE

PARE and slice some very ripe pineapples; then cut the slices into small pieces. Put them with all their juice into a large pitcher, and sprinkle among them plenty of powdered white sugar. Pour on boiling water, allowing a small half pint to each pineapple. Cover the pitcher and let it stand till quite cool, occasionally pressing down the pineapple with a spoon. Then set the pitcher for a while in ice. Lastly, strain the infusion into another vessel and transfer it to tumblers, putting into each glass some more sugar and a bit of ice. This beverage will be found delicious.

INEXPENSIVE DRINK

A VERY nice, cheap drink which may take the place of lemonade and be found fully as healthful is made with one cupful of pure cider vinegar and half a cupful of good molasses put into one quart pitcher of ice-water. A tablespoonful of ground ginger added makes a healthful beverage.

COOKING FOR TWO

PERHAPS you are cooking for "just two" and the amount to cook puzzles you. You bake a cake and it is so large that it seems to last forever and half of it is wasted. The rule for muffins made so many that you think you have enough for the winter at least. The pudding didn't sound big but there's enough for a regiment.

One essential for cooking in small amounts is small cooking utensils. The frying pan should be small. It's a waste of heat and fat to use big spiders. You can't make a cupful of sauce in a two-quart pan and have the sauce as perfect as you would wish.

It is impossible to cook roasts of meat for only two persons. The roast must be cut so small that there is nothing to cook. A leg of lamb is out of the question or a fresh ham roast. A pork roast cut from the ribs is satisfactory as the roast may be cut any size required and roasted so many minutes per pound.

Instead of leg of lamb try a piece of the shoulder.

To make a dessert small enough for two persons is quite a problem. Few desserts are good the second day and most are unfit to use.

Choose small pudding dishes and pie pans. Include a small dover beater with small earthen bowl for beating egg yolks in your kitchen equipment. This beater and bowl will be indispensable for desserts of all kinds and very convenient for salad dressings.

Most rules are planned to serve six persons with normal appetites. This means that for two persons the recipe must be cut down two-thirds. *All* the ingredients must be decreased *in the same proportion.*

For example, an omelet rule calls for four eggs, four table-

spoons milk, salt and pepper and one tablespoon butter and is calculated to serve four. For two persons divide each amount by two, using two eggs, two tablespoons milk, a little salt and pepper and one-half tablespoon butter.

Another example more difficult to work out is in the case of a recipe using five, seven or eight eggs. Use one whole egg and the yolk if five are required in the original rule. Two eggs and one yolk in the case of seven, and three eggs for eight. If one cup of flour is required, reduce it to one-third cup. One tablespoon of anything is reduced to one teaspoon. In working over a recipe, teaspoons can always be substituted for tablespoons as three teaspoons make one tablespoon.

Reduce and measure accurately and the results will be satisfactory.

WHITE MUFFINS FOR TWO

Cream two tablespoons butter and one tablespoon sugar. Add one egg well beaten. Mix and sift in one and one-half cups flour, three teaspoons baking powder, and one-fourth teaspoon salt. Add alternately with one-half cup milk to first mixture. Beat well and pour into buttered and floured gem pans. Bake twenty-five minutes in a hot oven.

GRAHAM GEMS FOR TWO

Mix and sift one-half cup white flour, one dessertspoon sugar, three teaspoons baking powder, and one-fourth teaspoon salt. Mix with one cup graham flour. Add gradually one cup milk and one dessertspoon butter (melted). Beat well and pour into hot buttered gem pans. Bake in a hot oven twenty-five minutes.

POPOVERS FOR TWO

Small iron muffin rings are best for popovers, although earthen custard cups may be used. Heat muffin rings very hot and butter well. Put one-half cup flour, one-fourth teaspoon salt, one-half cup water, one teaspoon butter and one egg into a mixing bowl and beat with a strong dover beater until very smooth and full of bubbles.

Turn into the rings, which must be hissing hot, and bake half an hour in a hot oven. Serve at once.

GRIDDLE CAKES FOR TWO

Put one cup sour milk into a mixing bowl. Stir in one-half teaspoon soda. Add one egg well beaten. Add one-half teaspoon salt and two tablespoons corn meal and sift in one-half cup flour. Mix well and add more flour slowly until the batter is about as thick as heavy cream and very smooth. Add one teaspoon baking powder with the last flour put into the batter. Bake on a hot, well-greased griddle.

COCOANUT TAPIOCA PUDDING FOR TWO

Soak one-third cup pearl tapioca in milk over night, or if the pudding is wanted for dinner, put the tapioca to soak in the morning. Add one-half cup sugar and yolk of one egg well beaten with one-eighth teaspoon salt. Add one-half teaspoon vanilla. Turn into a buttered pudding dish and bake in a slow oven about half an hour. Beat white of egg till stiff and dry with a whisk. Add two more tablespoons sugar and two tablespoons grated cocoanut and spread over pudding. Put in hot oven to brown the top. Serve warm.

FIG PUDDING FOR TWO

Wash one-fourth pound figs and cook until tender. This will take about one and one-half hours. Add two tablespoons sugar when half done and have about one-half cup of juice with the figs when done. Drain from sirup and chop. Cream two tablespoons butter and two tablespoons more sugar. Sift in a little flour. Add yolk of one egg well beaten. Mix and sift one cup flour and one teaspoon baking powder, and add alternately to mixture with one-third cup milk. Mix well and stir in chopped figs. Pour into a pudding dish, set in a pan of hot water and bake in a moderate oven for one hour. Save the syrup from the figs and the white of the egg for the sauce.

Pudding sauce: Cream two tablespoons butter and sift in one-half cup powdered sugar. Beat until creamy. When ready to serve add the juice of the figs (hot). Add the white of egg beaten till stiff and dry with a whisk. The egg must be beaten on a platter with a whisk or silver fork.

COTTAGE PUDDING WITH MAPLE SAUCE FOR TWO

CREAM one tablespoon butter, add four tablespoons sugar and beat to a cream. Add yolk of one egg well beaten. Mix and sift one-half cup flour, one teaspoon baking powder and one-sixteenth teaspoon salt. Add alternately to first mixture with four tablespoons milk and one-fourth teaspoon vanilla. Turn into buttered and floured muffin pans and bake twenty-five minutes in a moderate oven. Serve warm with maple sauce.

Maple Sauce: Beat white of one egg in a bowl with a dover beater. Cook syrup until it forms a very soft ball when tried in cold water. Pour into the egg white slowly, beating well after each addition of syrup. Beat two or three minutes after all the syrup is in and pour over pudding.

TOMATO SOUP FOR TWO

PUT one tablespoon butter in a stewpan with a tightly fitting cover. Melt, and add one-half sliced onion. Put on cover and cook until the onion is a pale straw color. Add one pint can tomatoes and let simmer, covered, twenty minutes. Rub through a fine strainer. Return juice to the fire with one-eighth teaspoon soda. Heat one and one-half cups milk, saving about two tablespoons to make a paste with the flour. When the tomatoes are hot, stir in one dessertspoon flour. Bring to the boiling point and let boil five minutes. Add milk but do not boil. Serve very hot with toasted bread cubes.

CLEAR SOUP FOR TWO

WIPE two and one-half pounds shin of beef with a damp cloth. Cut meat from bone and cut in small cubes. Remove marrow from bone and melt in soup kettle. Add one-third of the cubes of meat and let brown on all sides. Remove from fire, add remaining meat and one quart cold water. Let stand fifteen or twenty minutes. Put over a slow fire and simmer for two hours. Add one head celery (leaves), one sliced onion, one sprig parsley, one teaspoon salt, and one-eighth teaspoon pepper. Simmer half an hour longer. Strain. Cool quickly, remove fat that rises to the top and reheat to serve. While the soup is simmering the kettle should be kept tightly covered.

One tablespoonful of rice may be washed and tied in a cheesecloth bag and added to the soup kettle with the vegetables. When ready to reheat, remove from bag and reheat in the strained soup. Rice cooked with the stock adds a delicious flavor to the soup.

CREAM OF CORN SOUP FOR TWO

Put one cup canned corn in stewpan with one-half cup boiling water. Simmer fifteen minutes and rub through a fine strainer. Put one slice of onion in one and one-half cups milk and let stand ten minutes. Remove onion and heat milk to the boiling point but do not boil. Melt one tablespoon butter and stir in one dessertspoon flour.

Pour on scalded milk, stirring constantly. Add one-half teaspoon salt and pepper and corn purée. Heat and serve with whipped cream sprinkled with one-eighth teaspoon paprika in the top of each plate. Serve with popcorn in place of crackers.

MOCK FILLET MIGNON FOR TWO

Have one-half pound round steak chopped very fine with a little of the fat. Season with one-half teaspoon salt and one-eighth teaspoon pepper and add just enough milk to make moist enough to hold together. Form in small round cakes about as thick as the bacon is deep. Wrap a slice of bacon around each cake and fasten with toothpicks. Broil under the flame or pan broil in a hot iron frying pan. Serve garnished with parsley.

BREADED VEAL CHOPS FOR TWO

Choose chops cut from the loin. Roll in bread crumbs, dip in egg slightly beaten, roll again in crumbs and fry quickly on both sides in hot drippings and butter. Pour over milk to cover, season with salt and pepper and cook in a slow oven for forty-five minutes.

IRISH STEW FOR TWO

Cut one and one-half pounds of lamb in cubes. Put in kettle, cover with boiling water, about three cups, and cook slowly until the meat begins to be tender. Add two onions sliced, two carrots diced, and three potatoes cut in pieces the size of the

meat cubes. Simmer until the meat and vegetables are tender. Season with salt and pepper and stir in two tablespoons flour mixed to a smooth paste with a very little water. Serve with dumplings.

ROAST LAMB FOR TWO

Have the bone removed from two pounds of lamb cut from the shoulder. Cut through one side to make a flat piece. Mix one-half cup cracker crumbs and one-fourth cup soft stale bread crumbs with one-fourth teaspoon salt and one-half teaspoon pepper. Stir in one tablespoon melted butter and add just enough water to make moist. Spread over the meat. Roll and tie. Put in roaster, dredge with flour and sprinkle with salt and pepper. Put two slices of bacon on top of the roast.

Put in a hot oven until the flour browns. Then add one-fourth cup boiling water, cover closely and roast one hour.

HAM CASSEROLE FOR TWO

Put one inch slice of ham to soak in fresh cold water for one hour. Pare three medium sized potatoes and slice very thin. Put a layer in buttered baking dish, cover with a layer of onions. Season slightly with salt and pepper. Cut the slice of ham in half and put one half in dish. Leave the fat on the meat. Sprinkle with a very little mustard and ginger.

Add another layer of potatoes and onions, season and cover with ham. Sprinkle with mustard and ginger. Cover and bake one and one-half hours in a moderate oven.

SEASONABLE FOODS

WHILE it seems as if vegetables never go out of season in the city markets, the fact remains that certain foods are seasonable in certain sections of the country and and every housewife will find her family healthier if she uses these foods.

In the winter coarse grained, hearty vegetables supply the bulk and starch to a diet rich in protein and fat.

The so-called "succulent" vegetables of summer contribute mineral salts and vitamins as well as bulk to a diet lacking in fat and sugar.

Fish and game are about the only foods that are definitely in or out of season.

The old way of determining the season for oysters is tried and true: unless the name of the month has an "r" some place in the arrangement of the letters, oysters are out of season. So from April to September we do *not* serve oysters.

Shad are in season from January to June.

Mackerel is in season from May first to September first; trout, from April to August; bluefish from May to October.

Clams are used when oysters are out of season.

Scallops are in season from the first of October to the first of April.

Shrimps are in season from the first of May to the first of October.

Fresh pork is not out of season but it should not be used during the summer months.

Lamb is the ideal summer meat.

MENUS

DINNER MENUS EOR SPECIAL HOLIDAYS

CHRISTMAS DAY

Oysters on Half Shell
Boiled White Fish 60
Sauce Maitre d'Hotel 168
Roast Goose 90 Apple Sauce 169
Mashed Potatoes 213 Scalloped Onions 222
Grapefruit Salad 195
Christmas Plum Pudding 434 Sauce 452
Vanilla Ice-cream 414
Delicate Cake 339 Salted Almonds 406
Confectionery Fruits
Coffee 492

NEW YEAR'S DAY

Oysters on Half Shell
Julienne Soup 33
Roast Pig 151 Stuffing 87
Mashed Potatoes 213 Boiled Onions 221
Baked Winter Squash 241
Apple Sauce 169
Plain Celery 186 Asparagus Salad 184
Olives Spiced Currants 211
English Plum Pudding 434 Sauce 452
Mince Pie 382 Orange Water Ice 418
Cheese
Nuts Raisins Confectionery
Coffee 492

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY

Oysters on Half Shell
Mock Turtle Soup 39
Baked White Fish 58 Bechamel Sauce 168
Boiled Turkey 88 Oyster Sauce 165
Boiled Sweet Potatoes 220
Steamed Potatoes 215
Stewed Tomatoes 230
Baked Onions 222
Fruit Salad 194 Olives
Bavarian Cream 392 Marble Cake 340
Candied Fruits Raisins and Nuts
Coffee 492

FOURTH OF JULY

Consommé 33
Boiled Cod 66 With Lobster Sauce 165
Roast Lamb 149 Mint Sauce 168
New Potatoes Boiled 213
Green Peas 240 Corn on the Cob 233
Asparagus Salad 184
Maple Biscuits 402 Vanilla Ice-cream 414
Coffee 492

THANKSGIVING DAY

Oysters on Half Shell
Consommé 33
Fried Smelts 60 Sauce Tartare 164
Roast Turkey 86 Cranberry Sauce 170
Mashed Potatoes 213 Baked Squash 241
Parsnip Fritters 229
Celery 186 Olives
Pineapple Sherbet 418
Pumpkin Pie 380 Mince Pie 382
Cheese
Fruits Nuts Raisins
Coffee 492

BREAKFAST

Baked Apples
Hominy 317
Ham Omelet 272 Potatoes a la Creme 214
Toast 319 Coffee 492

Oranges
Oatmeal, with Cream 317
Eggs on Toast 322 Graham Gems 301
Coffee 492

Grapefruit
Beef Hash 129
Buckwheat Cakes with Syrup 308
Coffee 492

Bananas Oatmeal 317
Poached Eggs on Toast 266
Wonders 361 Coffee 492

Stewed Prunes
Boiled Salt Mackerel 61 Toast 319
Corn Meal Griddle Cakes 306
Coffee 492

Orange Juice
Country Sausages 161 Potato Puffs 214
Bread Griddle Cakes 307
Coffee 492

Stewed Dried Apricots
Boiled Rice 228
Fried Pan Fish 52
Feather Griddle Cakes 305
Coffee 492

Stewed Rhubarb
Steamed Oatmeal 317 Bread Omelet 273
Hot Cross Buns 298
Coffee 492

Sliced Pineapple
Rice Waffles 303 Mushroom Omelet 272
Whole Wheat Toast 319
Sally Lunn 297 Coffee 492

Stewed Peaches
Fried Mush 317 Soft Boiled Eggs 265
Wheat Bread Toast 319
Coffee 492

Strawberries and Cream Hominy 317
Fried Brook Trout 60
Potatoes a la Creme 214
Corn Meal Muffins 301
Coffee 492

Raspberries and Cream
Toast 319 Ham Omelet 272
Popovers 304 Coffee 492

Peaches and Cream Boiled Rice 228
Broiled Spanish Mackerel 61
Rusks 298 Coffee 492

Musk Melon
Oatmeal with Cream 317
Calf's Liver and Bacon 140
Broiled Tomatoes 231 Corn Cakes 288
Coffee 492

DINNER

Macaroni Soup 40
Boiled Leg of Mutton 144 Caper Sauce 167
Potatoes a la Delmonico 218
Steamed Cabbage 226
Grapefruit Salad 195
Cucumber Pickles 201
Boston Cream Pie 374 Coffee 492

Celery Soup 35
Baked Halibut 59
Hollandaise Sauce 168
Browned Potatoes 213
Stewed Tomatoes 230 Fried Salsify 236
Cole Slaw 183
Suet Plum Pudding 448 with Sauce 452
Coffee 492

Tomato Soup 38
Fricassee Chicken 91
Mashed Potatoes 213
Candied Sweet Potatoes 221
Corn Croquettes 232
Molded Vegetable Salad 188
Currant Ice 419 Cookies 359
Coffee 492

Cream of Tomato Soup 43
Boiled Cod with Oyster Sauce 67
Potato Puffs 214 Fried Cabbage 227
Celery Olives
Banana Cream 394 Cup Cakes 355
Coffee 492

Split Pea Soup 36
Braised Veal 139
Steamed Potatoes 215 Dinner Beets 238
Mixed Pickles 209
Molded Cottage Cheese Salad 187
Superior Bread Pudding 428
Plain Sauce 454
Coffee 492

Oyster Soup 47
Spiced Beef 118
Potato Croquettes 218
Spinach with Eggs 242
Scalloped Tomatoes 230
Fruit Olives Jam Tarts 386
Coffee 492

Julienne Soup 33
Boiled Beef Tongue 131
Potato Snow 216 Stewed Onions 222
Macaroni a la Italienne 248
Lettuce Salad 185
Strawberry Trifle with Boiled Custard 398
Crisp Cookies 359
Coffee 492

Veal Soup 32 With Croutons 46
Boiled Chicken 91 Caper Sauce 167
Steamed New Potatoes 215
Asparagus on Toast 239
String Beans 235 Young Onions
Green Gooseberry Tart 384
Cheese
Coffee 492

Swiss White Soup 41
Roast Beef 115 Yorkshire Pudding 116
Browned Potatoes 213
Spinach with Eggs 242
Stewed Parsnips 229
French Endive 184
Rhubarb Pie 377 Crackers and Cheese
Coffee 492

Philadelphia Pepper Pot 37
Mutton Cutlets 146
Baked Sweet Potatoes 220
Mashed Turnips 244 Stewed Celery 236
Apple Dumplings 423
Sweet Sauce 455
Raisins Nuts
Coffee 492

DINNER

Cream of Asparagus Soup 36
Baked Blue Fish 57 Tomato Sauce 167
New Potatoes and Cream 214
Summer Squash 240 Sliced Cucumbers 185
Strawberries and Cream Sponge Cake 336
Coffee 492

Clam Chowder 83
New Potatoes Scalloped 215
Summer Squash 240
New Beets Boiled 237
Jellied Chicken Salad 192
Raspberry Sherbet 418 Jumbles 358
Coffee 492

Corn Soup 43
Baked Salmon Trout 60
Bechamel Sauce 168
Potato Croquettes 218
String Beans 235
Surprise Tomato Salad 190
Peach Cream 395
Wafers Cheese
Coffee 492

Beef Soup 31 with Croutons 46
Roast Partridges 105
Mashed Potatoes 213 Stewed Corn 234
Buttered Lima Beans 236
Stuffed Apple Salad 194
Peach Meringue Pie 371
Crackers Cheese
Coffee 492

LUNCHEON

Cold Roast Beef 128
Potato Salad 185 Rye Drop-Cakes 304
Canned Peaches 472 Tea 493

Veal Croquettes 136
Cole Slaw 183 Cheese Toast 320
Canned Plums 476 Soft Ginger Cake 350
Cocoa 494

Scalloped Fish 66
Celery Grafton Milk Biscuits 297
Grape Jelly 466 Cream Cake 349
Chocolate 494

Sliced Ham 159
Baked Sweet Potatoes 220 Sweet Pickle
Baked Cocoanut Custard 391
Tea 493

Hashed Mutton on Toast 145
Potato Croquettes 218
Preserved Cherries 458 Feather Cake 344
Tea 493

Oyster Stew 76
Spiced Beef Relish 125
Hominy Croquettes 318
Rusks 298 Canned Peaches 472
Tea 493

Cold Tongue 131 Walnut Catsup 198
Light Biscuit 294 Cheap Cream Cake 350
Tea 493

Casserole of Vegetables 259
Lettuce with Mayonnaise 177
Cream Short-Cake 313
Cherry Pudding 433
Chocolate 494

Luncheon Spinach 242
Rice Croquettes 317
Scalloped Eggs 266 French Bread 287
Cup Cakes 355 Strawberries and Cream
Iced Tea 493

Brain Cutlets 139
Fried Potatoes 215 Dressed Cucumber 185
French Bread 287 Cherry Pie 375
Tea 493

LUNCHEON

Fricassee Salmon 55
Bean Salad 185 Corn Bread 289
Transparent Pudding 445
Iced Tea 493

Broiled Chicken on Toast 97
Green Corn Fritters 312
Blackberries Berry Tea-Cake 304
Cocoa 494

Peppers Stuffed with Rice and Nuts 242
Lettuce with French Dressing 180
German Bread 288 Peach Fritters 310
Chocolate 494

Fish Salad 181
Potato Biscuit 296
Peach Cobbler 449 Tea 493

SUPPER

Boston Oyster Pie 80
Sliced Cucumber Pickle 202
Orange Short-Cake 313 Tea 493

Veal Loaf Sliced 138
Shad Roe Salad 193 Rusks 298
Preserved Pears 461 Almond Cake 347
Tea 493

Scalloped Crabs 63 or Cold Pressed Lamb 150
Sliced Tomatoes with Mayonnaise 177
Buns 298 Angel Cake 346 Raspberries
Tea 493

Club Sandwiches 278
Molded Vegetable Salad 188
Brown Bread Sandwiches
White Fruit Cake 335
Blackberries Tea 443

Oyster Stew 76
Cold Pork and Beans 156
Celery 186 Boston Brown Bread 286
Chocolate Custard Pie 371
Tea 493

Cold Roast Goose 90
Oyster Patties 79 Cabbage Salad 177, 183
Buns 298
Charlotte Russe 402
Lemon Jelly 411 Tea 493

Cheese Cream Toast 254 Celery Salad 185
Soda Biscuit 293
Gooseberry Jam 468 Citron Cake 338
Tea 493

Mayonnaise Fish 64
Welsh Rarebit 254
Baking Powder Biscuits 293
Layer Cake 348 with Banana Filling 332
Chocolate 494

Cold Sliced Lamb 144
Stuffed Apple Salad 194 Cheese Toast 320
Graham Bread 285 Sponge Cake 335
Blackberries Tea 493

Molded Salmon Salad 191
Rice Omelet 272 Assorted Sandwiches 275
French Bread 287 Cream Cake 345
Sliced Peaches Tea 493

SPECIAL MENUS

STATE DINNER AT THE WHITE HOUSE

Blue Points

Amontillado — Haute Sauterne

POTAGES

Potage tortue á l'Anglaise — Consommé Printaniére Royale

HORS D'ŒUVRES

Canapé á la Russe — Timbales á la Talleyrand

Rauenthaler Berg

POISSONS

Saumon, Sauce Hollandaise — Grenadines de Bass

Pommes de Terre Duchesse — Cucumber Salade

Ernest Jeroy

RELEVES

Selle d'Agneau, Sauce Menthe — Filet de Boeuf á la Richelieu

Chateau Margause

ENTREES

Ris de Veau á la Perigneux — Cotelettes d'Agneau d'or Maison

Terrapin á la Maryland

Punch Cardinal

ROTI

Canvas Back Duck

ENTREMETS

German Asparagus — Petite Pois

Gelée au Champagne — Plombieré aux Framboise

Pudding Diplomate

Café

Fruits — Fromage

MENU FOR 4 COVERS

Huitres en Coquille

Potage Julienne aux Quenelles

Paupiettes de Turbots á la Joinville
Cucumbers Pommes d'Auphine

Filets Mignons á la Provencale
Larded Sweetbread á la Meissoniére

Punch au Kirsh

Quails Bardés sur Cronstade
Lettuce Salad

German Asparagus

Plombiere aux Fraises

Fruits Café Fromage

MENU FOR 6 COVERS

Huitres en Coquilles
Sauterne

Purée St. Germain
Consommé Paté d'Italie
Amontillado

Broiled Blue Fish, Maitre d'Hotel
Cucumbers Pommes Duchesse
Hochheimer

Small Tenderloin Sautés, Marrow Sauce
Lamb Chops á la Maréchale
Moet & Chandon

Croutes aux Champignans á la Parisienne

Sorbet Venetienne

Squabs with Water-cresses
Chateau Latour
Lettuce and Tomato Salad

Artichauts, Sauce Hollandaise

Créme Bavaroise au Chocolat

Fruits Café Fromage

MENU FOR 8 COVERS

Huitres en Coquille
Haute Sauterne

Bisque of Lobster
Lamb Broth with Vegetables

Radishes Olives
Amontillado

Timbales á l'Ecossaise
Bass á la Régence
Rauenthaler Berg
Potatoes Windsor

Filet of Beef Larded á la Parisienne
Saddle of Mutton, Currant Jelly
Ernest Jeroy

Sweetbreads á la Pompadour
Terrapin á la Maryland
Chateau Latour

Cauliflower au Gratin Celery au Jus

Punch Maraschino

Canvas Back Duck

Lettuce Salad

Soufflé á l'Orange
Fruits Café Fromage

MENU FOR 10 COVERS

Consommé de Volaille
Haute Sauterne

Huitres á la Poulette

Radishes Olives
Bouchées á la Bohemienne
Johannisberger
Truites Saumoné au Beurre de Montpellier
Tartelette Potatoes Cucumbers

Filets Mignon de Boeuf á la Trianon
Cotelettes de Pigeon, Maréchale
Moet & Chandon
Petits Pois Garnis de Fleurous
Artichauts á la Barigoule

Punch Romaine

Bécassines au Cresson
Chas. re Vougert

Lettuce Salad

Pouding Nesselrode

Fruits Café Fromage

MENU FOR 12 COVERS

Little Neck Clams
Haute Sauterne

Cream of Asparagus Consommé Royal

Radishes Olives
Amontillado

Caviar sur Toast
Pompano Maitre d'Hotel
Bass á la Régence
Pommes Parisienne
Moselbluemchen

Cotelettes d'Agneau á la Purée de Célen
Filet of Boeuf á la Pocahontas
Moet & Chandon

Terrapin á la Richelieu

Sorbet Dunderberg

Canvas Back Ducks
Nuits

Celery Mayonnaise

Artichauts Bottoms French Peas

Omelete Célestine

Fruits Café Fromage

MENU FOR 24 COVERS

Huitres

POTAGES
Consommé Francatelli Bisque d'Ecrevisses

HORS D'ŒUVRE
Timbales á la Reyniére

POISSON
Filet Turbot Portugaise
Pommes de terre Parisienne
Celery Mayonnaise

RELEVE
Selle d'Agneau á la Colbert
Haricots verts

ENTREES
Ailes de Poulets á la Hongroise
Cépes á la Bordelaise
Asperges Sauce Creme

Sorbet á la Prunelle

ROTI
Faison rotes Franqué de Cailles

ENTREMETS DE DOUCEUR
Croutes aux Ananas Glaces Fantaisies
Fruits Café Petits Fours

BUFFET FOR 1000 PEOPLE

COLD SERVICE

Consommé on Tasse

Sandwiches Caviar on Toast Radishes Celery

Cold Salmon Mayonnaise Lobster and Shrimp Salad

Westphalia Ham á la Gelée

Boned Turkey Galautine of Faison
Cold Game in Season
Mayonnaise of Chicken Cold Turkey Filet of Beef Game Pie
Saddle of Venison, Currant Jelly

Russian Salad

Neapolitaine Ice-cream Water Ices
Nesselrode Puddings
Claret and Champagne Jellies
Biscuits Glacée Charlotte Glacée

Assorted Cakes Assorted Candies
Tea Coffee Lemonade

MANAGEMENT AND DIRECTION

OF

DINNERS AND RECEPTIONS

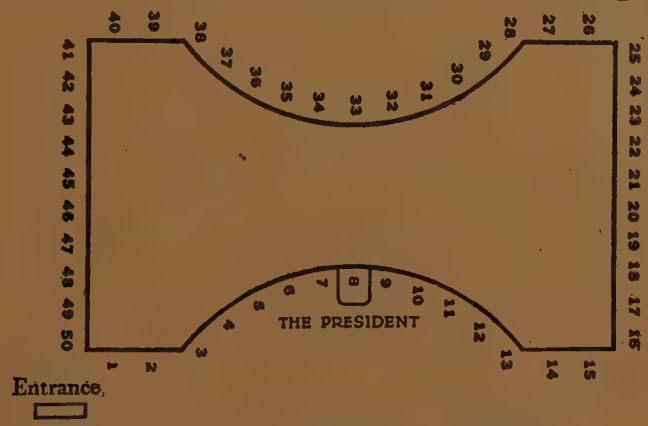
ON

STATE OCCASIONS AT THE WHITE HOUSE

ETIQUETTE as observed in European courts is not known at the White House.

The President's Secretary issues invitations by direction of the President to the distinguished guests.

The Usher in charge of the cloak-room hands to the gentleman on arrival an envelope containing a diagram of the table (as cut shows), whereon the name and seat of the respective guest



and the lady he is to escort to dinner are marked.

A card corresponding with his name is placed on the napkin belonging to the cover of the seat he will occupy.

The President's seat is in the middle of the table. The most distinguished guests sit on his right and left. If their wives are present they will occupy these seats, and the gentlemen will be seated next to the President's wife whose seat is directly opposite the President.

Official dinners all over the world are always served after the French fashion, and are divided into three distinct parts. Two of them are served from the kitchen, and the third from the pantry.

The first part of the dinner served French style includes from oysters on the shell to the sherbets.

The second service continues to the sweet dishes.

The third includes ice, cakes, fruits, cheeses, which are all understood as desserts, and are dressed in the pantry.

All principal dishes which are artistically decorated are shown to the President first, then are carried around the table before being carved by the Steward in the pantry.

Fancy folding of the napkins is considered out of fashion; plain square folded, so as to show monogram in the middle, is much preferred.

Flower decorations on the table are to be in flat designs, so as not to obscure the view of the guests.

Corsage bouquets for ladies consist of not more than eight large roses tied together by silk ribbon, with the name of the lady stamped on in gold letters.

Gentlemen's bouttonieres consist only of one rosebud.

Bouquets for ladies are to be placed on the right side; for gentlemen, on the napkin next to card bearing his name.

Printed menus are never used on any official occasion.

The private dinner menus are either printed or written on a plain card and placed on each cover.

FOR THE SICK

DISHES for invalids should be served in the daintiest and most attractive way. Never send more than a supply for one meal; the same dish too frequently set before an invalid often causes a distaste, when perhaps a change would tempt the appetite.

When preparing dishes where milk is used, the condition of the patient should be considered. Long cooking hardens the albumen and makes the milk very constipating; then, if the patient should be already constipated, care should be taken not to heat the milk above the boiling point.

The seasoning of food for the sick should be varied according to the condition of the patient. One recovering from illness can partake of a little piece of roast mutton, chicken, rabbit, game, fish, simply dressed, and simple puddings are all light food and easily digested. A mutton chop nicely cut, trimmed and broiled, is a dish that is often inviting to an invalid. As a rule, an invalid will be more likely to enjoy any preparation sent to him if it is served in small, delicate pieces. As there are so many small, dainty dishes that can be made for this purpose, it seems useless to try to give more than a small variety of them. Pudding can be made of prepared barley, or tapioca, well soaked before boiling, with an egg added, and a change can be made of light puddings by mixing up some stewed fruit with the puddings before baking; a bread pudding from stale bread crumbs, and a tiny cup-custard, boiled in a small basin or cup; also various drinks, such as milk punch, whey, apple-toddy, and various other nourishing drinks.

BEEFSTEAK AND MUTTON CHOPS

SELECT the tenderest cuts and broil over a clear, hot fire. Let the steak be rare, the chops well done. Salt and pepper, lay be-

tween two *hot* plates three minutes and serve to your patient. If he is very weak do not let him swallow anything except the juice, when he has chewed the meat well. The essence of rare beef, roasted or broiled, thus expressed, is considered by some physicians to be more strengthening than beef tea prepared in the usual manner.

BEEF TEA

One pound of *lean* beef cut into small pieces. Put into a glass canning jar without a drop of water, cover tightly and set in a pot of cold water. Heat gradually to a boil and continue this steadily for three or four hours, until the meat is like white rags and the juice all drawn out. Season with salt to taste and, when cold, skim.

VEAL OR MUTTON BROTH

Take a scrag-end of mutton (two pounds), put it in a saucepan with two quarts of cold water and one tablespoonful of pearl barley or rice. When it is coming to a boil, skim it well, then add half a teaspoonful of salt; let it boil until half reduced, then strain it and take off all the fat and it is ready for use. This is excellent for an invalid. If vegetables are liked in this broth, take one turnip, one carrot and one onion, cut them in shreds and boil them in the broth half an hour. In that case, the barley may be served with the vegetables in broth.

CHICKEN BROTH

Make the same as mutton or beef broth. Boil the chicken slowly, putting on just enough water to cover it well, watching it closely that it does not boil down too much. When the chicken is tender, season with salt and a very little pepper. The yolk of an egg beaten light and added is very nourishing.

OATMEAL GRUEL

Put four tablespoonfuls of the best grits (oatmeal coarsely ground) into a pint of boiling water. Let it boil gently, and stir it often, till it becomes as thick as you wish it. Then strain it, and add to it while warm, butter, nutmeg, or whatever is thought proper to flavor it. Salt to taste.

If you make a gruel of fine oatmeal, sift it, mix it first to a thick batter with a little cold water, and then put it into the saucepan of boiling water. Stir it all the time it is boiling, lifting the spoon gently up and down, and letting the gruel fall slowly back again into the pan.

CORN MEAL GRUEL

Two tablespoonfuls of fine Indian meal mixed smooth with cold water, and a saltspoonful of salt; add one quart of boiling water and cook twenty minutes. Stir it frequently, and if it becomes too thick use boiling water to thin it. If the stomach is not too weak, a tablespoonful of cream may be used to cool it. Some like it sweetened and others like it plain. For very sick persons, let it settle, pour off the top, and give without other seasoning. For convalescents, toast a piece of bread as nicely as possible, and put it in the gruel with a tablespoonful of nice sweet cream and a little ginger and sugar. This should be used only when a laxative is allowed.

EGG GRUEL

Beat the yolk of an egg with one tablespoonful of sugar; pour one cupful of boiling water on it, add the white of an egg beaten to a froth, with any seasoning or spice desired. Take warm.

MILK PORRIDGE

The same as arrowroot, excepting it should be all milk, and thickened with a scant tablespoonful of sifted flour. Let it boil five minutes, stirring it constantly, add a little cold milk, give it one boil up, and it is ready for use.

ARROWROOT MILK PORRIDGE

One large cupful of fresh milk, new if you can get it, one cupful of boiling water, one teaspoonful of arrowroot wet to a paste with cold water, two teaspoonfuls of white sugar, a pinch of salt. Put the sugar into the milk, the salt into the boiling water. Add the wet arrowroot and boil, stirring constantly until it is clear; put in the milk and cook ten minutes, stirring often. Give while warm, adding hot milk should it be thicker than gruel.

ARRROWROOT BLANC MANGE

One large cupful of boiling milk, one even tablespoonful of arrowroot rubbed to a paste with cold water, two teaspoonfuls of white sugar, a pinch of salt, flavor with rose-water. Proceed as in the foregoing recipes, boiling and stirring eight minutes. Turn into a wet mold, and, when firm, serve with cream and powdered sugar.

TAPIOCA JELLY

Soak a cupful of tapioca in a quart of cold water after washing it thoroughly two or three times; after soaking three or four hours, simmer it in a stewpan until it becomes quite clear, stirring often; add the juice of a lemon, and a little of the grated peel, also a pinch of salt. Sweeten to taste.

SLIPPERY-ELM BARK TEA

Break the bark into bits, pour boiling water over it, cover and let it infuse until cold. Sweeten, ice, and take for summer disorders, or add lemon juice and drink for a bad cold.

FLAX-SEED TEA

Upon an ounce of unbruised flax-seed and a little pulverized licorice-root pour a pint of boiling (soft or rain) water, and place the vessel containing these ingredients near, but not on, the fire for four hours. Strain through a linen cloth. Make it fresh every day. An excellent drink in fever accompanied by a cough.

FLAX-SEED LEMONADE

To a large tablespoonful of flax-seed allow a tumbler and a half of cold water. Boil them together till the liquid becomes very sticky. Then strain it hot over a quarter of a pound of pulverized sugar, and an ounce of pulverized gum arabic. Stir it till quite dissolved, and squeeze into it the juice of a lemon.

This mixture has frequently been found an efficacious remedy for a cold, taking a wine-glass of it as often as the cough is troublesome.

TAMARIND WATER

Put tamarinds into a pitcher or tumbler till it is one-third

full, then fill up with cold water, cover it, and let it infuse for a quarter of an hour or more.

Currant jelly or cranberry juice mixed with water makes a pleasant drink for an invalid.

SAGO JELLY

Made the same as tapioca. If seasoning is not advisable the sago may be boiled in milk instead of water, and eaten plain.

Rice jelly is made the same, using only half as much rice as sago.

HOMINY

Put to soak one pint of hominy in two and one-half pints of boiling water over night, in a vessel with a tight cover; in the morning add one-half pint of sweet milk and a little salt. Place on a brisk fire, in a kettle of boiling water, the vessel containing the hominy; let boil one-half hour.

Cracked wheat, oatmeal, mush, are all good food for the sick.

CHICKEN JELLY

Cook a chicken in enough water to little more than cover it; let it stew gently until the meat drops from the bones, and the broth is reduced to about a pint; season it to taste with a little salt and pepper. Strain and press, first through a colander, then through a coarse cloth. Set it over the fire again and cook a few minutes longer. Turn it into an earthen vegetable dish to harden; set it on the ice in the refrigerator. Eat cold in slices. Nice made into sandwiches, with *thin* slices of bread, lightly spread with butter.

BOILED RICE

Boil half a cupful of rice in just enough water to cover it, with half a teaspoonful of salt; when the water has boiled nearly out and the rice begins to look soft and dry, turn over it a cupful of milk and let it simmer until the rice is done and nearly dry; take from the fire and beat in a well-beaten egg. Eat it warm with cream and sugar. Flavor to taste.

CUP PUDDING

TAKE one tablespoonful of flour, one egg, mix with cold milk and a pinch of salt to a batter. Boil fifteen minutes in a buttered cup. Eat with sauce, fruit or plain sugar.

TAPIOCA CUP PUDDING

THIS is very light and delicate for invalids. An even tablespoonful of tapioca soaked for two hours in nearly a cup of new milk; stir into this the yolk of a fresh egg, a little sugar, a grain of salt, and bake it in a cup for fifteen minutes. A little jelly may be eaten with it.

BAKED APPLES

GET nice fruit, a little tart and juicy, but not sour; clean them nicely, and bake in a moderate oven—regulated so as to have them done in about an hour; when the skin cracks and the pulp breaks through in every direction they are done and ready to take out. Serve with white sugar sprinkled over them.

SOFT TOAST

TOAST well, but not too brown, two thin slices of stale bread; put them on a warm plate, sprinkle with a pinch of salt, and pour upon them some boiling water; quickly cover with another dish of the same size, and drain off the water. Put a very small bit of butter on the toast and serve at once while hot.

IRISH MOSS BLANC MANGE

A SMALL handful of moss (to be purchased at any drug store), wash it very carefully, and put it in one quart of milk on the fire. Let the milk simmer for about twenty minutes, or until the moss begins to dissolve. Then remove from the fire and strain through a fine sieve. Add two tablespoonfuls of sugar and half a teaspoonful of vanilla flavoring. Put away to harden in cups or molds, and serve with sugar and cream.

A delicate dish for an invalid.

EGG TOAST

TOAST a slice of bread nicely, dip it in hot water slightly

salted, butter it, and lay on the top an egg that has been broken into boiling water and cooked until the white has hardened; season the egg with a bit of butter and a crumb of salt.

The best way to cook eggs for an invalid is to drop them into, or else pour boiling water over the egg in the shell and let it stand for a few minutes on the back of the stove.

OYSTER TOAST

MAKE a nice slice of dry toast, butter it and lay it on a hot dish. Put six oysters, half a cupful of their own liquor and half a cupful of milk into a cup or basin, and boil one minute. Season with a little butter, pepper and salt, then pour over the toast and serve.

MULLED JELLY

TAKE one tablespoonful of currant or grape jelly, beat with it the white of one egg and a teaspoonful of sugar; pour on it a cupful of boiling water, and break in a slice of dry toast or two crackers.

CUP CUSTARD

BREAK into a cup an egg, put in two teaspoonfuls of sugar, beat it up thoroughly, add a pinch of salt and a pinch of grated nutmeg. Fill up the cup with good sweet milk, turn it into another cup, well buttered, and set it in a pan of boiling water, reaching nearly to the top of the cup. Set in the oven, and when the custard is set, it is done. Eat cold.

CLAM BROTH

SELECT twelve small, hardshell clams, drain them and chop them fine; add half a pint of clam juice or hot water, a pinch of cayenne, and a teaspoonful of butter; simmer thirty minutes. Add a cup of boiled milk, strain, and serve. This is an excellent broth for weak stomachs.

MILK OR CREAM CODFISH

THIS dish will often be relished when a person is recovering from sickness, when nothing else would prove gratifying.

Pick up a tablespoonful of salt codfish very fine, freshen it

considerably by placing it over the fire in a basin and covering it with cold water as it comes to a boil. Turn off the water and freshen again if very salt, then turn off the water until dry, and pour over half a cupful of milk or thin cream, add a bit of butter, a sprinkle of pepper, and a thickening made of one teaspoonful of flour or cornstarch wet up with a little milk; when this boils up, turn over a slice of dipped toast.

CRACKER PANADA

Break in pieces three or four hard crackers that are baked quite brown, and let them boil fifteen minutes in one quart of water; then remove from the fire, let them stand three or four minutes, strain off the liquor through a fine wire sieve, and season it with sugar.

This is a nourishing beverage for infants that are teething, and is often prescribed for invalids recovering from a fever.

BREAD PANADA

Put three cups of water and one tablespoonful of white sugar on the fire, and just before it boils add two tablespoonfuls of the crumbs of stale white bread, stir it well, and let it boil three or four minutes, then add a grated lemon and a little nutmeg; let it boil up once, then remove it from the fire, and keep it closely covered until it is wanted for use.

SLIPPERY-ELM TEA

Put a teaspoonful of powdered slippery-elm into a tumbler, pour cold water upon it, and season with lemon and sugar.

TOAST WATER, OR CRUST COFFEE

Take stale pieces of crusts of bread, the end pieces of the loaf, toast them a nice dark brown, care to be taken that they do not burn in the least, as that affects the flavor. Put the browned crusts into a large milk pitcher and pour enough boiling water over to cover them; cover the pitcher closely, and let steep until cold. Strain and sweeten to taste. Put a piece of ice in each glass.

This is also good served warm with cream and sugar, similar to coffee.

PLAIN MILK TOAST

Cut a thin slice from a loaf of stale bread, toast it very quickly, sprinkle a little salt over it, and pour upon it three tablespoonfuls of boiling milk or cream. Crackers split and toasted in this manner are often very grateful to an invalid.

LINSEED TEA

Put one tablespoonful of linseed into a stewpan with half a pint of cold water; place the stewpan over a moderate fire, and when the water is quite warm pour it off and add to the linseed half a pint of fresh cold water, then let the whole boil three or four minutes; season it with lemon and sugar.

POWDERS FOR CHILDREN

A very excellent carminative powder for flatulent infants may be kept in the house and employed with advantage whenever the child is in pain or griped, dropping five grains of oil of aniseseed and two of peppermint on half an ounce of lump sugar, and rubbing it in a mortar, with a dram of magnesia, into a fine powder. A small quantity of this may be given in a little water at any time, and always with benefit.

FOR CHILDREN TEETHING

Tie a quarter of a pound of wheat flour in a thick cloth and boil it in one quart of water for three hours; then remove the cloth and expose the flour to the air or heat until it is hard and dry; grate from it, when wanted, one tablespoonful, which put into half a pint of new milk, and stir over the fire until it comes to a boil, when add a pinch of salt and a tablespoonful of cold water and serve. This gruel is excellent for children afflicted with summer complaint.

Or brown a tablespoonful of flour in the oven or on top of the stove on a baking tin; feed a few pinches at a time to a child and it will often check a diarrhea. The tincture of "kino"—of which from ten to thirty drops, mixed with a little sugar and

water in a spoon, and given every two or three hours, is very efficacious and harmless—can be procured at almost any druggist's. Tablespoon doses of pure cider vinegar and a pinch of salt have cured when all else failed.

ACID DRINKS

1. PEEL thirty large Malaga grapes and pour half a pint of boiling water upon them; cover them closely and let them steep until the water is cold.

2. Pour half a pint of boiling water upon one tablespoonful of currant jelly, and stir until the jelly is dissolved.

3. Cranberries and barberries may be used in the same way to make very refreshing acid drinks for persons recovering from fevers.

DRAUGHTS FOR THE FEET

TAKE a large leaf from the horse-radish plant and cut out the hard fibers that run through the leaf; place it on a hot shovel for a moment to soften it, fold it, and fasten it closely in the hollow of the foot by a cloth bandage.

Burdock leaves, cabbage leaves and mullein leaves are used in the same manner, to alleviate pain and promote perspiration.

Garlics are also made for draughts by pounding them, placing them on a hot tin plate for a moment to sweat them, and binding them closely to the hollow of the foot by a cloth bandage.

Draughts of onions, for infants, are made by roasting onions in hot ashes, and, when they are quite soft, peeling off the outside, mashing them and applying them on a cloth as usual.

POULTICES

A Bread and Milk Poultice.—Put a tablespoonful of the crumbs of stale bread into half a cup of milk, and give the whole one boil up. Or take stale bread crumbs, pour over them boiling water and boil till soft, stirring well; take from the fire and gradually stir in a little glycerine or sweet oil, so as to render the poultice pliable when applied.

A Hop Poultice.—Boil one handful of dried hops in one cup

of water, until reduced to half a cup, then stir into it enough Indian meal to thicken it.

A Mustard Poultice.—Into half a cup of boiling water stir one tablespoonful of Indian meal; spread the paste thus made upon a cloth and spread over the paste one teaspoonful of mustard flour. If you wish a mild poultice, use a teaspoonful of mustard as it is prepared for the table, instead of the mustard flour.

Equal parts of ground mustard and flour made into a paste with warm water and spread between two pieces of muslin form the indispensable mustard plaster.

A Ginger Poultice.—This is made like a mustard poultice, using ground ginger instead of mustard. A little vinegar is sometimes added to each of these poultices.

A Stramonium Poultice.—Stir one tablespoonful of Indian meal into half a cup of boiling water and add one tablespoonful of bruised stramonium seeds.

Wormwood and Arnica are sometimes applied in poultices. Steep the herbs in two cups of cold water and when all their virtue is extracted stir in a little bran or rye meal to thicken the liquid; the herbs must not be removed from the liquid.

This is a useful application for sprains and bruises.

Linseed Poultice.—Take four ounces of powdered linseed and gradually sprinkle it into one cup of hot water.

A REMEDY FOR BOILS

An excellent remedy for boils is water of a temperature agreeable to the feelings of the patient. Apply wet linen to the part affected and frequently renew or moisten it. It is said to be the most effectual remedy known. Take inwardly some good blood purifier.

CURE FOR RINGWORMS

Yellow dock, root or leaves, steeped in vinegar, will cure the worst case of ringworm.

HEALTH SUGGESTIONS

HOW COLDS ARE CONTRACTED

A GREAT many cannot see why it is they do not contract a cold when exposed to cold winds and rain. The fact is, and ought to be more generally understood, that nearly every cold is contracted indoors, and is not directly due to the cold outside, but to the heat inside. A man will go to bed at night feeling as well as usual and get up in the morning with a royal cold. He goes peeking around in search of cracks and keyholes and tiny drafts. Weather-strips are procured, and the house made as tight as a fruit can. In a few days more the whole family have colds.

Let a man go home, tired or exhausted, eat a full supper of starchy and vegetable food, occupy his mind intently for a while, go to bed in a warm, close room, and if he doesn't have a cold in the morning it will be a wonder. A drink of whisky or a glass or two of beer before supper will facilitate matters very much.

People swallow more colds down their throats than they inhale or receive from contact with the air, no matter how cold or chilly it may be. Plain, light suppers are good to go to bed on, and are far more conducive to refreshing sleep than a glass of beer or a dose of chloral. In the light of science, common sense and experience this is gospel truth.

Pure air is strictly essential to maintain perfect health. If a person is accustomed to sleeping with the windows open there is but little danger of contracting cold winter or summer. Persons who shut up the windows to keep out the "night air" make a mistake, for at night the only air we breathe is "night air," and we need good air while asleep as much as or even more than at any other time of day. Ventilation can be accomplished by simply opening the window at the bottom and also at the top,

thus letting the pure air in, the bad air going outward at the top. Close, foul air poisons the blood and brings on disease which often results in death. This poisoning of the blood is only prevented by pure air, which enters the lungs, becomes charged with *waste* particles, then thrown out, and which are poisoning if taken back again. It is estimated that a grown person corrupts *one gallon of pure air every minute,* or twenty-five barrels full in a single night, in breathing alone.

Clothes that have been worn through the day should be changed for fresh or dry ones to sleep in. Three pints of moisture, filled with the waste of the body, are given off every twenty-four hours, and this is mostly absorbed by the clothing. Sunlight and exposure to the air purifies the clothing of the poisons which nature is trying to dispose of, and which would otherwise be brought again into contact with the body.

Colds are often contracted by extreme cold and heat, and a sudden exposure to cold by passing from a heated room to the cold outside air. Old and weak persons, especially, should avoid such extreme change. In passing from warm, crowded rooms to the cold air, the mouth should be kept closed and all the breathing done through the nostrils only, that the cold air may be warmed before it reaches the lungs, or else the sudden change will drive the blood from the surface of the internal organs, often producing congestions.

Dr. B. I. Kendall writes that "*the temperature of the body* should be evenly and properly maintained to secure perfect health; and to accomplish this purpose requires great care and caution at times. The human body is, so to speak, the most delicate and intricate piece of machinery that could possibly be conceived of, and to keep this in perfect order requires constant care. It is a fixed law of nature that every violation thereof shall be punished; and so we find that he who neglects to care for his body by protecting it from sudden changes of weather, or drafts of cold air upon unprotected parts of the body, suffers the penalty of sickness, which may vary according to the exposure and the habits of the person, which affect the result materially; for what would be an easy day's work for a man who is accustomed to hard labor would be sufficient to excite the circulation to such an extent in a person unaccustomed to work, that only slight ex-

posure might cause the death of the latter when over-heated in this way; while the same exercise and exposure to the man accustomed to hard labor might not affect him. So, we say, be careful of your bodies, for it is a duty you owe to yourselves, your friends, and particularly to Him who created you. When your body is over-heated and you are perspiring, be very careful about sitting down to 'cool off,' as the custom of some is, by removing a part of the clothing and sitting in a cool place, and perhaps where there is a draft of air passing over your body. The proper way to 'cool off' when over-heated is to put on more clothing, especially if you are in a cool place; but never remove a part of the clothing you have already on. If possible get near a fire where there is no wind blowing, and *dry off* gradually, instead of cooling off suddenly, which is always dangerous."

Many colds are contracted from the feet being damp or wet. To keep these extremities warm and dry is a great preventative against the almost endless list of disorders which come from a "slight cold." Many imagine if their feet are not thoroughly wet, there will be no harm arising from mere dampness, not knowing that the least dampness is absorbed into the sole, and is attracted nearer the foot itself by its heat, and thus perspiration is dangerously checked.

WATER

All beings need drink as much as they need food, and it is just as necessary to health as pure air; therefore the water should be boiled or filtered before being drank. Rain-water filtered is probably the best attainable. Boiling the water destroys the vegetable and animal matter, and leaves the mineral matter deposited on the bottom of the vessel containing it; therefore it leaves it clear from poisonous substances.

REGULATION IN DIET

The food we eat is a very important item, and it would be difficult to arrange any rule which would apply to all persons under different circumstances. In health, it is safer to eat by instinct rather than to follow any definite rules. While there are many who have a scanty living, with a small variety of food, there is a large number who have an abundance and a large variety.

The former class, in many cases, live miserable lives, either to hoard up for miserly purposes the money which might make them happy, or in some cases through poverty; while the latter class, as a rule, have better health and have much more enjoyment in this life, unless it be some who are gluttonous and make themselves miserable by abusing the blessings they should enjoy. Avoid extremes in living too free or scanty; have a good nourishing diet and a sufficient quantity, and it should always be properly cooked; for if the cooking is poorly done, it affects not only the nutritious qualities, but is not so easily digested, thus making food, which is originally the best kind, of very little value to us, and with very poor cooking it is sometimes a positive injury.

It is very important that the food be taken with regularity at the accustomed time. Be careful not to take too much drink during any meal, but, if thirsty, drink water before meal time so that you will not care for it until some time after eating, as it is a bad plan to drink much either during or for a little time after the meal is taken. It is a very bad plan to hurry in eating, because by so doing the food is not properly masticated; it is better to be a long time in eating and chew the food well.

Dr. B. I. Kendall, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

HOW TO USE HOT WATER

One of the simplest and most effectual means of relieving pain is by the use of hot water, externally and internally, the temperature varying according to the feelings of the patient. For bruises, sprains, and similar accidental hurts, it should be applied immediately, as hot as can be borne, by means of a cloth dipped in the water and laid on the wounded part, or by immersion, if convenient, and the treatment kept up until relief is obtained. If applied at once, the use of hot water will generally prevent, nearly, if not entirely, the bruised flesh from turning black. For pains resulting from indigestion, and known as wind colic, etc., a cupful of hot water, taken in sips, will often relieve at once. When that is insufficient, a flannel folded in several thicknesses, large enough to fully cover the painful place should be wrung out of hot water and laid over the seat of the pain. It should be as hot as the skin can bear without injury, and be renewed every ten minutes or oftener, if it feels cool, until the pain is gone.

The remedy is simple, efficient, harmless, and within the reach of every one, and should be more generally used than it is. If used along with common sense, it might save many a doctor's bill, and many a course of drug treatment as well.

GROWING PAINS CURED

Following in our mother's footsteps, we have been routed night after night from our warm quarters, in the dead of winter, to kindle fires and fill frosty kettles from water-pails thickly crusted with ice, that we might get the writhing pedal extremities of our little heir into a tub of water as quickly as possible. But lately we have learned that all this work and exposure is needless. We simply wring a towel from salted water—a bowl of it standing in our sleeping room, ready for such an emergency—wrap the limb in it from the ankle to knee, without taking the child from his bed, and then swathe with dry flannels, thick and warm, tucking the blankets about him a little closer, and relief is sure.

Good Housekeeping

HOW TO KEEP WELL

Don't sleep in a draft.

Don't go to bed with cold feet.

Don't stand over hot-air registers.

Don't eat what you do not need, just to save it.

Don't try to get cool too quickly after exercising.

Don't sleep in a room without ventilation of some kind.

Don't stuff a cold lest you should be next obliged to starve a fever.

Don't sit in a damp or chilly room without a fire.

Don't try to get along without flannel underclothing in winter.

DIPHTHERIA

A gargle of sulphur and water has been used with much success in cases of diphtheria. Let the patient swallow a little of the mixture. Or, when you discover that your throat is a little sore, bind a strip of flannel around the throat, wet in camphor, and gargle salt and vinegar occasionally.

COLDS AND HOARSENESS

BORAX has proved a most effective remedy in certain forms of colds. In sudden hoarseness or loss of voice in public speakers or singers, from colds, relief for an hour or so may be obtained by slowly dissolving, and partially swallowing, a lump of borax the size of a garden pea, or holding about three or four grains in the mouth for ten or fifteen minutes before speaking or singing. This produces a profuse secretion of saliva or "watering" of the mouth and throat, just as wetting brings back the missing notes to a flute when it is too dry.

A flannel dipped in boiling water and sprinkled with turpentine laid on chest as quickly as possible will relieve the most severe cold or hoarseness.

Another simple, pleasant remedy is furnished by beating up the white of one egg, adding to it the juice of one lemon, and sweetening with white sugar to taste. Take a teaspoonful from time to time. It has been known to effectually cure the ailment.

Or bake a lemon or sour orange twenty minutes in a moderate oven. When done, open at one end and take out the inside. Sweeten with sugar or molasses. This is an excellent remedy for hoarseness.

An old time and good way to relieve a cold is to go to bed and stay there, *drinking nothing,* not even water, for twenty-four hours, and eating as little as possible. Or go to bed, put your feet in hot mustard and water, put a bran or oatmeal poultice on the chest, take ten grains of Dover's powder, and an hour afterwards a pint of hot gruel. In the morning, rub the body all over with a coarse towel, and take a dose of aperient medicine.

Violet, pennyroyal or boneset tea is excellent to promote perspiration in case of sudden chill. Care should be taken next day not to get chilled by exposure to fresh out-door air.

MOLASSES POSSET

THIS old-fashioned remedy for a cold is as effectual now as it was in olden times. Put into a saucepan two cupfuls of the best molasses, a teaspoonful of powdered white ginger and a quarter of a pound of fresh butter. Set it over the fire and simmer it slowly for half an hour, stirring it frequently. Do not let it

come to a boil. Then stir in the juice of two lemons, or two tablespoonfuls of vinegar; cover the pan and let it stand by the fire five minutes longer. This is good for a cold. Some of it may be taken warm at once, and the remainder kept at hand for occasional use.

It is the preparation absurdly called by the common people *stewed quaker*.

One cupful of strained honey mixed cold with the juice of a lemon and a tablespoonful of sweet oil is another remedy for a cold; a teaspoonful or two to be taken whenever the cough is troublesome.

COUGH SYRUP

Syrup of squills four ounces, syrup of tolu four ounces, tincture of blood-root one and one-half ounces, camphorated tincture of opium four ounces. Mix. Dose for an adult, one teaspoonful repeated every two or four hours, or as often as necessary.

LEANNESS

Is caused generally by lack of power in the digestive organs to digest and assimilate the fat-producing elements of food. First restore digestion, take plenty of sleep, drink all the water the stomach will bear in the morning on rising, take moderate exercise in the open air, eat oatmeal, cracked wheat, graham mush, baked sweet apples, roasted and broiled beef, cultivate jolly people, and bathe daily.

FOR TOOTHACHE

The worst toothache, or neuralgia coming from the teeth may be speedily and delightfully ended by the application of a bit of clean cotton saturated in a solution of ammonia to the defective tooth. Sometimes the late sufferer is prompted to momentary laughter by the application, but the pain will disappear.

Alum reduced to a powder, a teaspoonful of the powder and an equal quantity of fine salt well mixed, applied to the gums by dipping your moistened finger in the mixed powder brings relief. Put some also in the tooth, and keep rubbing the gums with it. This scarcely ever fails to cure.

TO CURE A STING OF A BEE OR WASP

BIND on common baking soda, dampened with water. Or mix common earth with water to about the consistency of mud.

TO CURE EARACHE

TAKE a bit of cotton batting, put on it a pinch of black pepper, gather it up and tie it, dip it in sweet oil, and insert it in the ear; put a flannel bandage over the head to keep it warm. It often gives immediate relief.

Tobacco smoke, puffed into the ear, has often been effectual.

Another remedy: Take equal parts of tincture of opium and glycerine. Mix, and from a warm teaspoon drop two or three drops into the ear, stop the ear tight with cotton, and repeat every hour or two. If matter should form in the ear, make a suds with castile soap and warm water, about 100° F., or a little more than milk warm, and have some person inject it into the ear while you incline your head so the ear will retain the water. If it does not heal in due time, inject a little carbolic acid and water in the proportion of one dram of the acid to one pint of warm water each time after using the suds.

CROUP

CROUP, it is said, can be cured in one minute, and the remedy is simply alum and sugar. Take a knife or grater and shave off in small particles about a teaspoonful of alum; then mix it with twice its amount of sugar, to make it palatable, and administer it as quickly as possible. Almost instantaneous relief will follow.

Turpentine is said to be an excellent remedy for croup. Saturate a piece of flannel and apply it to the chest and throat, and take inwardly three or four drops on a lump of sugar.

Another remedy.—Give a teaspoonful of ipecacuanha wine every few minutes, until free vomiting is excited.

Another recipe said to be most reliable: Take two ounces of the wine of ipecac, hive sirup four ounces, tincture of blood-root two ounces. Mix it well.

Dose for a child one year old, five to ten drops; two years, eight to twelve drops; three years, twelve to fifteen drops; four

years, fifteen to twenty drops; five years, twenty to twenty-five drops, and older children in proportion to age. Repeat as often as shall be necessary to procure relief. If it is thought best to produce vomiting, repeat the dose every ten or fifteen minutes for a few doses.

BURNS AND SCALDS

A PIECE of cotton wadding spread with butter or sweet oil and bound on the burn instantly will draw out the pain without leaving a scar; also a handful of flour, bound on instantly, will prevent blistering. The object is to entirely exclude the air from the part affected. Some use common baking-soda, dry or wet, often giving instant relief, withdrawing the heat and pain.

Another valuable remedy is to beat the yellow of an egg into linseed oil, and apply it with a feather on the injured part frequently. It will afford ready relief and heals with great rapidity. Some recommend the white part of the egg, which is very cooling and soothing, and soon allays the smarting pain.

It is the exposure of the part coming in contact with the air that gives the extreme discomfort experienced from ordinary afflictions of this kind, and anything which excludes air and prevents inflammation is the thing to be at once applied.

TO STOP THE FLOW OF BLOOD

FOR a slight cut there is nothing better to control the hemorrhage than common unglazed brown wrapping paper, such as is used by marketmen and grocers; a piece to be bound over the wound. A handful of flour bound on the cut. Cobwebs and brown sugar, pressed on like lint. When the blood ceases to flow, apply arnica or laudanum.

When an artery is cut the red blood spurts out at each pulsation. Press the thumb firmly over the artery near the wound, and on the side toward the heart. Press hard enough to stop the bleeding, and wait till a physician comes. The wounded person is often able to do this himself, if he has the requisite knowledge.

GRAVEL

INTO a pint of water put two ounces of bicarbonate of soda. Take two tablespoonfuls in the early forenoon, and the same to-

ward night; also drink freely of water through the day. Inflammation of the kidneys has been successfully treated with large doses of lime-water.

Persons troubled with kidney difficulty should abstain from sugar and the things that are converted into sugar in digestion, such as starchy food and sweet vegetables.

SORE THROAT

EVERYBODY has a cure for this trouble, but simple remedies appear to be most effectual. Salt and water is used by many as a gargle, but a little alum and honey dissolved in sage tea is better. An application of cloths wrung out of hot water and applied to the neck, changing as often as they begin to cool, has the most potency for removing inflammation of anything we ever tried. It should be kept up for a number of hours; during the evening is usually the most convenient time for applying this remedy.

Cut slices of salt pork or fat bacon, simmer a few minutes in hot vinegar, and apply to throat as hot as possible. When this is taken off as the throat is relieved, put around a bandage of soft flannel. A gargle of equal parts of borax and alum, dissolved in water, is also excellent. To be used frequently.

Camphorated oil is an excellent lotion for sore throat, sore chest, aching limbs, etc. For a gargle for sore throat, put a pinch of chlorate of potash in a glass of water. Gargle the throat with it twice a day, or oftener, if necessary.

WHOOPING COUGH

TWO LEVEL tablespoonfuls of powdered alum, two-thirds of a cupful of brown sugar dissolved in two quarts of water; bottle and put in a dark closet where it is cool.

For a child one year old, a teaspoonful three times a day on an empty stomach. For a child two years old, two teaspoonfuls for a dose. For a child five years old, a tablespoonful. The state of the bowels must be attended to, and the doses repeated accordingly. No other medicine to be taken, except an emetic, at first, if desirable. Except in the case of an infant, a milk diet is to be avoided.

DIARRHEA

TAKE tincture of Jamaica ginger one ounce, tincture of rhubarb one ounce, tincture of opium half ounce, tincture of cardamom one and one-half ounces, tincture of kino one ounce. Mix. Dose for an adult, half to one teaspoonful, repeated every two to four hours; and for children one year old, five drops; two years old, five to ten drops; three years old, ten to twelve drops, and older children in proportion to age.

FOR CONSTIPATION

ONE or two figs eaten fasting is sufficient for some, and they are especially good in the case of children, as there is no trouble in getting them to take them. A spoonful of wheaten bran in a glass of water is a simple remedy, and quite effective, taken half an hour before breakfast; fruit eaten raw; partake largely of laxative food; exercise in the open air; drink freely of cold water during the day, etc. It is impossible to give many of the numerous treatments in so short a space, suffice it to say that the general character of our diet and experience is such as to assure us that at least one-quarter of the food that we swallow is intended by nature to be evacuated from the system; and if it is not, it is again absorbed into the system, poisoning the blood and producing much suffering and permanent disease. The evacuation of the bowels *daily,* and above all with *regularity,* is therefore all important to aid this form of disorder.

RELIEF FROM ASTHMA

SUFFERERS from asthma should get a muskrat skin and wear it over their lungs with the fur side next to the body. It will bring certain relief.

Or soak blotting paper in saltpeter water, then dry, burning at night in the patient's bedroom.

Another excellent recipe: Take powdered licorice root, powdered elecampane root, powdered anise-seed, each one dram, powdered ipecac ten grains, powdered lobelia ten grains; add sufficient amount of tar to form into pills of ordinary size. Take three or four pills on going to bed. An excellent remedy for asthma or shortness of breath.

RECIPES FOR FELONS

TAKE common rock salt, as used for salting down pork or beef, dry in an oven, then pound it fine and mix with spirits of turpentine in equal parts; put it in a rag and wrap it around the parts affected. As it gets dry put on more, and in twenty-four hours you are cured. The felon will be dead.

Or purchase the herb of stramonium at the druggist's; steep it and bind it on the felon. As soon as cold, put on new, warm herbs. It will soon kill it, in a few hours at least.

Or saturate a bit of grated wild turnip, the size of a bean, with spirits of turpentine, and apply it to the affected part. It relieves the pain at once; in twelve hours there will be a hole to the bone, and the felon destroyed; then apply healing salve, and the finger is well.

Another Way to Cure a Felon: Fill a tumbler with equal parts of fine salt and ice; mix well. Sink the finger in the center, allow it to remain until it is nearly frozen and numb; then withdraw it, and when sensation is restored, renew the operation four or five times, when it will be found the disease is destroyed. This must be done before pus is formed.

A simple remedy for felons, relieving pain at once, no poulticing, no cutting, no "holes to the bone," no necessity for healing salve, but simple oil of cedar applied a few times at the commencement of the felon, and the work is done.

REMEDY FOR LOCKJAW

IF ANY person is threatened or taken with lockjaw from injuries of the arms, legs or feet, do not wait for a doctor, but put the part injured in the following preparation: Put hot wood-ashes into water as warm as can be borne; if the injured part cannot be put into water, then wet thick folded cloths in the water and apply them to the part as soon as possible. At the same time bathe the backbone from the neck down with some laxative stimulant—say cayenne pepper and water, or mustard and water (good vinegar is better than water); it should be as hot as the patient can bear it. Don't hesitate; go to work and do it, and don't stop until the jaws will come open. No person need die of lockjaw if these directions are followed.

Cure for Lockjaw, Said to be Positive.—Let anyone who has an attack of lockjaw take a small quantity of spirits of turpentine, warm it, and pour it in the wound—no matter where the wound is or what its nature is—and relief will follow in less than one minute.

BLEEDING AT THE NOSE

Roll up a piece of paper and press it under the upper lip. In obstinate cases, blow a little gum arabic up the nostril through a quill, which will immediately stop the discharge; powdered alum, dissolved in water, is also good. Pressure by the finger over the small artery near the ala (wing) of the nose on the side where the blood is flowing is said to arrest the hemorrhage immediately. Sometimes by wringing a cloth out of very hot water and laying it on the back of the neck gives relief. Napkins wrung out of cold water must be laid across the forehead and nose, the hands dipped in cold water, and a bottle of hot water applied to the feet.

TO TAKE CINDERS FROM THE EYE

In most cases a simple and effective cure may be found in one or two grains of flax-seed, which can be placed in the eye without pain or injury. As they dissolve, a glutinous substance is formed, which envelops any foreign body that may be under the lid, and the whole is easily washed out. A dozen of these seeds should constitute a part of every traveler's outfit.

Another remedy for removing objects from the eye: Take a horse-hair and double it, leaving a loop. If the object can be seen, lay the loop over it, close the eye, and the mote will come out as the hair is withdrawn. If the irritating object cannot be seen, raise the lid of the eye as high as possible and place the loop as far as you can, close the eye and roll the ball around a few times, draw out the hair, and the substance which caused the pain will be sure to come out with it. This method is practiced by axe-makers and other workers in steel.

Montreal Star

EYE-WASHES

The best eye-wash for granulated lids and inflammation of the eyes is composed of camphor, borax and morphine in the fol-

lowing proportions: To a large wine-glass of camphor water—not spirits—add two grains of morphine and six grains of borax. Pour a few drops into the palm of the hand, and hold the eye in it, opening the lid as much as possible. Do this three or four times in twenty-four hours, and you will receive great relief from pain and smarting soreness. This recipe was received from a celebrated oculist, and has never failed to relieve the most inflammed eyes.

Another remedy said to be reliable: A lump of alum as large as a cranberry boiled in a cupful of sweet milk, and the curd used as a poultice, is excellent for inflammation of the eyes.

Another wash: A cent's worth of pure, refined white copperas dissolved in a pint of water is also a good lotion; but label it *poison,* as it should never go near the mouth. Bathe the eyes with the mixture, either with the hands or a small piece of linen cloth, allowing some of the liquid to get under the lids.

Here is another from an eminent oculist: Take half an ounce of rock salt and one ounce of dry sulphate of zinc; simmer in a clean, covered porcelain vessel with three pints of water until all are dissolved; strain through thick muslin; add one ounce of rose-water; bottle and cork it tight. To use it, mix one teaspoonful of rain-water with one of the eye-water, and bathe the eyes frequently. If it smarts too much, add more water.

SUNSTROKE

Wrap a wet cloth bandage over the head; wet another cloth folded in a small square, cover it thickly with salt, and bind it on the back of the neck; apply dry salt behind the ears. Put mustard plasters to the calves of the legs and soles of the feet. This is an effectual remedy.

TO REMOVE WARTS

Wash with water saturated with common washing-soda, and let it dry without wiping; repeat frequently until they disappear. Or pass a pin through the wart and hold one end of it over the flame of a candle or lamp until the wart fires by the heat, and it will disappear.

Another treatment of warts is to pare the hard and dry skin from their tops, and then touch them with the smallest drop of

strong acetic acid, taking care that the acid does not run off the wart upon the neighboring skin, for if it does it will occasion inflammation and much pain. If this is continued once or twice daily, with regularity, paring the surface of the wart occasionally when it gets hard and dry, the wart will soon be effectually cured.

SWAIM'S VERMIFUGE

WORM seed, two ounces; valerian, rhubarb, pink root, white agaric, senna, of each one ounce and a half. Boil in sufficient water to yield three quarts of decoction. Now add to it ten drops of the oil of tansy and forty-five drops of the oil of cloves, dissolved in a quart of rectified spirit. Dose: one tablespoonful at night.

FAINTING (Syncope)

IMMEDIATELY place the person fainting in a recumbent position, with head lower than body. In this way consciousness returns immediately, while in the erect position it often ends in death.

FOR SEVERE SPRAINS

THE white of an egg, a tablespoonful of vinegar and a tablespoonful of spirits of turpentine. Mix in a bottle, shake thoroughly, and bathe the sprain as soon as possible after the accident. This was published in *Life Secrets,* but it is republished by request on account of its great value. It should be remembered by everyone.

An invaluable remedy for a sprain or bruise is wormwood boiled in vinegar and applied hot, with enough cloths wrapped around it to keep the sprain moist.

CAMPHORATED OIL

BEST oil of Lucca, gum camphor. Pound some gum camphor and fill a wide-necked pint bottle one-third full; fill up with olive oil and set away until the camphor is absorbed. Excellent lotion for sore chest, sore throat, aching limbs, etc.

LINIMENT FOR CHILBLAINS

SPIRITS of turpentine, three drams; camphorated oil, nine drams.

Mix for a liniment. For an adult four drams of the former and eight of the latter may be used. If the child be young, or if the skin be tender, the camphorated oil may be used without the turpentine.

"THE SUN'S" CHOLERA MIXTURE

When it was found that prevention for the Asiatic cholera was easier than cure, the learned doctors of both hemispheres drew up a prescription, which was published (for working people) in *The New York Sun,* and took the name of "The Sun Cholera Mixture." It is found to be the best remedy for looseness of the bowels ever yet devised. It is to be commended for several reasons. It is not to be mixed with liquor, and therefore will not be used as an alcoholic beverage. Its ingredients are well known among all the common people, and it will have no prejudice to combat; each of the materials is in equal proportions to the others, and it may therefore be compounded without professional skill; and as the dose is so very small, it may be carried in a tiny phial in the waistcoat pocket, and be always at hand. It is:—

Take equal parts of tincture of cayenne, tincture of opium, tincture of rhubarb, essence of peppermint and spirits of camphor. Mix well. Dose fifteen to thirty drops in a wine-glass of water, according to age and violence of the attack. Repeat every fifteen or twenty minutes until relief is obtained. No one who takes it in time will ever have the cholera. Even when no cholera is anticipated, it is a valuable remedy for ordinary summer complaints, and should always be kept in readiness.

COMP. CATHARTIC ELIXIR

The only pleasant and reliable cathartic in liquid form that can be prescribed.

Each fluid ounce contains: sulp. magnesia one dram, senna two drams, scammony six grains, licorice one dram, ginger three grains, coriander five grains, with flavoring ingredients.

Dose.—Child five years old, one or two teaspoonfuls; adult, one or two tablespoonfuls.

This preparation is being used extensively throughout the country. It was originated with the design of furnishing a liquid cathartic remedy that could be prescribed in a palatable form. It will be taken by children with a relish.

GRANDMOTHER'S COUGH SYRUP

TAKE half a pound of dry hoarhound herbs, one pod of red pepper, four tablespoonfuls of ginger. Boil all in three quarts of water, then strain, and add one teaspoonful of good, fresh tar and a pound of sugar. Boil slowly and stir often until it is reduced to one quart of sirup. When cool, bottle for use. Take one or two teaspoonfuls four or six times a day.

These recipes of Grandmother's are all old, tried medicines, and are more effectual than most of those that are advertised, as they have been thoroughly tried, and proved reliable.

GRANDMOTHER'S EYE-WASH

TAKE three fresh eggs and break them into one quart of clear, cold rain-water; stir until thoroughly mixed; bring to a boil on a slow fire, stirring often; then add half an ounce of sulphate of zinc (white vitriol); continue the boiling for two minutes, then set it off the fire. Take the curd that settles at the bottom of this and apply to the eye at night with a bandage. It will speedily draw out all fever and soreness. Strain the liquid through a cloth and use for bathing the eyes occasionally. This is the best eye-water ever made for man or beast. I have used it for twenty years without knowing it to fail.

HUNTER'S PILLS

THESE pills can be manufactured at home and are *truly reliable,* having been sold and used for more than fifty years in Europe. The ingredients may be procured at almost any druggist's. The articles should be all in the powder: Saffron one grain, rue one grain, Scot aloes two grains, savin one grain, cayenne pepper one grain. Mix all into a very thick mass by adding sufficient syrup. Rub some fine starch on the surface of a platter or large dinner-plate, then with your forefinger and thumb nip off a small piece of the mass the size of a pill and roll it in pill form, first dipping your fingers in the starch. Place them as fast as made on the platter, set where they will dry slowly. Put them into a dry bottle or paper box.

Dose, one every night and morning as long as occasion requires.

This recipe is worth *ten times* the price of this book to any female requiring the *need* of these regulating pills.

HINTS IN REGARD TO HEALTH

It is plainly seen by an inquiring mind that, aside from the selection and preparation of food, there are many little things constantly arising in the experience of everyday life which, in their combined effect, are powerful agents in the formation (or prevention) of perfect health. A careful observance of these little occurrences, an inquiry into the philosophy attending them, lies within the province, and indeed should be considered among the highest duties, of every housekeeper.

One should be cautious about entering a sick room in a state of perspiration, as the moment you become cool your pores absorb. Do not approach contagious diseases with an empty stomach, nor sit between the sick and the fire, because the heat attracts the vapor.

The flavor of cod-liver oil may be changed to the delightful one of fresh oyster, if the patient will drink a large glass of water poured from a vessel in which nails have been allowed to rust.

A bag of hot sand relieves neuralgia.

Warm borax water will remove dandruff.

Salt should be eaten with nuts to aid digestion.

It rests you, in sewing, to change your position frequently.

A little soda will relieve sick headache caused by indigestion.

A cupful of strong coffee will remove the odor of onions from the breath.

Well-ventilated bedrooms will prevent morning headaches and lassitude.

A cupful of hot water drank before meals will relieve nausea and dyspepsia.

A fever patient can be made cool and comfortable by frequent sponging off with soda water.

Consumptive night-sweats may be arrested by sponging the body nightly in salt water.

One in a faint should be laid flat on his back, then loosen his clothes and let him alone.

The best time to bathe is just before going to bed, as any danger of taking cold is thus avoided; and the complexion is

improved by keeping warm several hours after leaving the bath.

Hot, dry flannels, applied as hot as possible, for neuralgia.

Sprains and bruises call for an application of the tincture of arnica.

If an artery is severed, tie a small cord or handkerchief above it.

For bilious colic, soda and ginger in hot water.

Tickling in the throat is relieved by a salt and water gargle.

Pains in the side are most promptly relieved by the application of mustard.

For cold in the head nothing is better than powdered borax sniffed up the nostrils.

A drink of hot, strong lemonade before going to bed will often break up a cold and cure a sore throat.

Nervous spasms are usually relieved by a little salt taken into the mouth and allowed to dissolve.

Whooping cough paroxysms are relieved by breathing the fumes of turpentine and carbolic acid.

Broken limbs should be placed in natural positions, and the patient kept quiet until the surgeon arrives.

Hemorrhages of the lungs or stomach are promptly checked by small doses of salt. The patient should be kept quiet.

Wind colic is promptly relieved by peppermint essence taken in a little warm water. For small children it may be sweetened.

For stomach cramps, take ginger ale or a teaspoonful of the tincture of ginger in a half glass of water in which a half teaspoonful of soda has been dissolved.

Sickness of the stomach is most promptly relieved by drinking a teacupful of hot soda and water. If it brings the offending matter up, all the better.

A teaspoonful of ground mustard in a cupful of warm water is a prompt and reliable emetic, and should be resorted to in cases of poisoning or cramps in the stomach from over-eating.

Avoid purgatives or strong physic, as they not only do no good, but are positively hurtful. Pills may relieve for the time, but they seldom cure.

Powdered resin is the best thing to stop bleeding from cuts. After the powder is sprinkled on, wrap the wound with soft cot-

ton cloth. As soon as the wound begins to feel feverish, keep the cloth wet with cold water.

Eggs are considered one of the best remedies for dysentery. Beaten up slightly, with or without sugar, and swallowed, they tend by their emollient qualities to lessen the inflammation of the stomach and intestines, and by forming a transient coating on those organs, enable Nature to resume her healthful sway over the diseased body. Two, or at most three eggs per day would be all that is required in ordinary cases; and, since the egg is not merely medicine, but food as well, the lighter the diet otherwise, and the quieter the patient is kept, the more certain and rapid is the recovery.

Hot water is better than cold for bruises. It relieves pain quickly, and by preventing congestion often keeps off the ugly black and blue mark. "Children cry for it," when they experience the relief it affords their bumps and bruises.

For a sprained ankle, the whites of eggs and powdered alum made into a plaster is almost a specific.

MEDICINAL FOOD

Spinach has a direct effect upon complaints of the kidneys; the common dandelion, used as greens, is excellent for the same trouble; asparagus purifies the blood; celery acts admirably upon the nervous system, and is a cure for rheumatism and neuralgia; tomatoes act upon the liver; beets and turnips are excellent appetizers; lettuce and cucumbers are cooling in their effects upon the system; beans are a very nutritious and strengthening vegetable; while onions, garlic, leeks, chives and shallots, all of which are similar, possess medicinal virtues of a marked character, stimulating the circulatory system, the consequent increase of the saliva and the gastric juice promoting digestion. Red onions are an excellent diuretic, and the white ones are recommended raw as a remedy for insomnia. They are tonic, nutritious. A soup made from onions is regarded by the French as an excellent restorative in debility of the digestive organs. We might go through the entire list and find each vegetable possessing its especial mission of cure, and it will be plain to every housekeeper that a vegetable diet should be partly adopted, and will prove of great advantage to the health of the family.

KITCHEN TIME-TABLE

VEGETABLES

Asparagus	30 to 40 min.
Beans (string)	1 to 3 hr.
Beans (lima)	1 to 1½ hr.
Beets (new)	45 to 60 min.
Brussels Sprouts	20 to 30 min.
Cabbage	¾ to 3 hr.
Carrots	45 to 60 min.
Cauliflower	30 to 45 min.
Corn	20 to 30 min.
Chard	45 to 60 min.
Dandelion Greens	1½ to 2 hr.
Onions	1 hr.
Peas	30 to 45 min.
Potatoes	30 to 60 min.
Spinach	30 to 45 min.
Tomatoes	20 to 30 min.

BOILED MEATS

Beef (fresh)	20 to 30 min. per lb.
Beef (corned)	30 min. per lb.
Chicken (young, 3 lb.)	1 to 1½ hr.
Chicken (old, 5 lb.)	2 to 4 hr.
Cod (fresh)	10 min. per lb.
Eggs (soft)	3 to 8 min.
Eggs (hard)	35 to 45 min.
Ham (after water begins to boil)	15 to 20 min. per lb.
Lobster	30 to 40 min.
Mutton (leg)	3 to 4 hr.
Oysters	5 to 8 min.
Salmon (2 to 3 pounds)	30 to 45 min.
Small fish	15 to 20 min.
Turkey	15 to 20 min. per lb.
Tongue	4 to 5 hr.
Veal (knuckle)	3 to 4 hr.

BAKED DISHES

Beans (dried navy)	6 to 8 hr.
Biscuits (raised)	20 to 30 min.
Biscuits (baking powder)	15 to 25 min.
Bread	1 hr.
Cake (layer)	20 to 30 min.
Cake (loaf)	1 hr.
Cake (sponge)	45 to 60 min.
Cookies	8 to 15 min.
Custards	20 to 45 min.
Muffins	20 to 30 min.
Pies	30 to 50 min.
Pudding (bread)	1 hr.
Pudding (rice)	2 to 3 hr.
Scalloped cooked mixtures	15 to 20 min.
Souffles	25 to 35 min.
Tarts	15 to 20 min.

ROASTED MEATS

Beef (rare)	10 to 15 min. per lb.
Beef (well done)	20 to 25 min. per lb.
Chicken	20 to 25 min. per lb.
Duck (tame)	1 to 1½ hr.
Duck (wild)	20 to 40 min.
Fish (thick)	15 min. per lb.
Goose	20 min. per lb.
Lamb (leg)	20 min. per lb.
Lamb (forequarter)	15 min. per lb.
Mutton (leg)	10 to 15 min. per lb.
Mutton (saddle)	15 min. per lb.
Pork (spare rib)	15 to 20 min. per lb.
Pork (loin)	20 to 30 min. per lb.
Turkey	18 to 20 min. per lb.
Veal (leg)	25 min. per lb.
Veal (loin)	20 min. per lb.

MEASURES AND WEIGHTS

4 Teaspoonfuls equal 1 tablespoonful liquid.

4 Tablespoonfuls equal 1 wine-glass, or half a gill.

2 Wine-glasses equal one gill or half a cup.

2 Gills equal 1 cupful, or 16 tablespoonfuls.

2 Cupfuls equal 1 pint.

2 Pints equal 1 quart.

4 Quarts equal 1 gallon.

2 Tablespoonfuls equal 1 ounce, liquid.

1 Tablespoonful of salt equals 1 ounce.

16 Ounces equal 1 pound, or a pint of liquid.

4 Cupfuls of sifted flour equal 1 pound.

1 Quart of unsifted flour equals 1 pound.

8 or 10 ordinary sized eggs equal 1 pound.

1 Pint of sugar equals 1 pound. (White granulated.)

2 Cupfuls of powdered sugar equal 1 pound.

1 Cupful of cold butter, pressed down, is one-half pound.

1 Tablespoonful of soft butter, well rounded, equals 1 ounce.

About 25 drops of any thin liquid will fill a common sized teaspoon.

1 Pint of finely chopped meat, packed solidly, equals 1 pound.

A set of measures (with small spouts or lips), from a gallon down to half a gill, will be found very convenient in every kitchen, though common pitchers, bowls glasses, etc., may be substituted.

MISCELLANEOUS RECIPES

USES OF AMMONIA

All housekeepers should keep a bottle of liquid ammonia, as it is the most powerful and useful agent for cleaning silks, stuffs and hats. In fact, it cleans everything it touches. A few drops of ammonia in water will take off grease from dishes, pans, etc., and does not injure the hands as much as the use of soda and strong chemical soaps. A spoonful in a quart of warm water for cleaning paint makes it look like new, and so with everything that needs cleaning.

Spots on towels and hosiery will disappear with little trouble if a little ammonia is put into enough water to soak the articles, and they are left in it an hour or two before washing; and if a cupful is put into the water in which clothes are soaked the night before washing, the ease with which the articles can be washed, and their great whiteness and clearness when dried will be very gratifying. Remembering the small sum paid for three quarts of ammonia of common strength, one can easily see that no bleaching preparation can be more cheaply obtained.

No articles in kitchen use are so likely to be neglected and abused as the dish-cloth and dish-towels; and in washing these, ammonia, if properly used, is a greater comfort than anywhere else. Put a teaspoonful into the water in which these cloths are, or should be, washed every day; rub soap on the towels. Put them in the water; let them stand half an hour or so; then rub them out thoroughly, rinse faithfully, and dry outdoors in clear air and sun, and dish-cloths and towels need never look gray and dingy—a perpetual discomfort to all housekeepers.

A dark carpet often looks dusty soon after it has been swept, and you know it does not need sweeping again; so wet a cloth or

sponge, wring it almost dry, and wipe off the dust. A few drops of ammonia in the water will brighten the colors.

For cleaning hair-brushes it is excellent; put a tablespoonful into the water, having it only tepid, and dip up and down until clean; then dry with the brushes down and they will be like new ones.

When employed in washing anything that is not especially soiled, use the waste water afterward for the house plants that are taken down from their usual position and immersed in the tub of water. Ammonia is a fertilizer, and helps to keep healthy the plants it nourishes. In every way, in fact, ammonia is the housekeeper's friend.

Ammonia is not only useful for cleaning, but as a household medicine. Half a teaspoonful taken in half a tumbler of water is far better for faintness than alcoholic stimulants. It is a relief in nervousness, headache and heart disturbances.

TO DESTROY INSECTS AND VERMIN

Dissolve two pounds of alum in three or four quarts of water. Let it remain over night till all the alum is dissolved. Then with a brush, apply boiling hot to every joint or crevice in the closet or shelves where croton bugs, ants, cockroaches, etc., intrude; also to the joints and crevices of bedsteads, as bed bugs dislike it as much as croton bugs, roaches, or ants. Brush all the cracks in the floor and mopboards. Keep it boiling hot while using.

To keep woolens and furs from moths, be sure that none are in the articles when they are put away; then take a piece of strong brown paper, with not a hole through which even a pin can enter. Put the article in it with several lumps of gum camphor between the folds; place this in a close box or trunk. Cover every joint with paper. A piece of cotton cloth, if thick and firm, will answer. Wherever a knitting-needle can pass, the parent moth can enter.

Place pieces of camphor, cedar-wood, Russia leather, tobacco-leaves, whole cloves, or anything strongly aromatic, in the drawers or boxes where furs and other things to be preserved from moths are kept and they will never be harmed. Mice never get into drawers or trunks where gum camphor is placed.

Another authority says that a positive, sure recipe is this: Mix equal quantities of pulverized borax, camphor gum and saltpeter together, making a powder. Sprinkle it dry under the edges of carpets, in drawers, trunks, etc., etc. It will also keep out all kinds of insects, if plentifully used. If the housekeeper will begin at the top of her house with a powder bellows and a large quantity of this fresh powder, and puff it thoroughly into every crack and crevice, whether or not there are croton bugs in them, to the very bottom of her house, special attention being paid to old furniture, closets, and wherever croton water is introduced, she will be freed from these torments. The operation may require a repetition, but the end is success.

MOTHS IN CARPETS

If you fear that they are at work at the edge of the carpet, it will sometimes suffice to lay a wet towel, and press a hot flat-iron over it; but the best way is to take the carpet up, and clean it, and give a good deal of attention to the floor. Look in the cracks, and if you discover signs of moths, wash the floor with benzine, and scatter red pepper on it before putting the carpet down.

Heavy carpets sometimes do not require taking up every year, unless in constant use. Take out the tacks from these, fold the carpets back, wash the floor in strong suds with a tablespoonful of borax dissolved in it. Dash with insect powder, or lay with tobacco leaves along the edge, and re-tack. Or use turpentine, the enemy of buffalo moths, carpet worms and other insects that injure and destroy carpets. Mix the turpentine with pure water in the proportion of three tablespoonfuls to three quarts of water, and then after the carpet has been well swept, go over each breadth carefully with a sponge dipped in the solution and wrung nearly dry. Change the water as often as it becomes dirty. The carpet will be nicely cleaned as well as disinfected. All moths can be kept away and the eggs destroyed by this means. Spots may be renovated by the use of ox-gall or ammonia and water.

A good way to brighten a carpet is to put half a tumbler of spirits of turpentine in a basin of water, and dip your broom in it and sweep over the carpet once or twice and it will restore the

color and brighten it until you would think it new. Another good way to clean old carpets is to rub them over with meal; just dampen it a very little and rub the carpet with it and when perfectly dry, sweep over with meal. After a carpet is thoroughly swept, rub it with a cloth dipped in water and ammonia; it will brighten the colors and make it look like new.

TO TAKE OUT MACHINE GREASE

Cold water, a tablespoonful of ammonia and soap, will take out machine grease where other means would not answer on account of colors running, etc.

TO WASH FLANNELS

The first thing to consider in washing flannels so that they retain their size, is that the articles be *washed* and *rinsed* in water of the *same temperature,* that is, about as warm as the hands can bear, and not allowed to cool between. The water should be a strong suds. Rub through two soapy waters; wring them out, and put into plenty of clear, clean, warm water to rinse. Then into another of the same temperature, blued a little. Wring, shake them well and hang up. Do not take out of this warm water and hang out in a freezing air, as that certainly tends to shrink them. It is better to dry them in the house, unless the sun shines. They should dry *quickly.* Colored flannels should never be washed in the same water after white clothes, or they will be covered with lint when dry; better be washed in a water for themselves. In washing worsteds pursue the same course, only do not wring them hard; shake, hang them up and let drain. While a little damp, bring in and press smoothly on the wrong side with as hot an iron as can be used without scorching the goods.

Flannels that have become yellow from being badly washed may be nicely whitened by soaking them two or three hours in a lather made of one-quarter of a pound of soft soap, two tablespoonfuls of powdered borax and two tablespoonfuls of carbonate of ammonia dissolved in five or six gallons of water.

CLEANING OIL-CLOTHS

A dingy oil-cloth may be brightened by washing it with clear

water with a little borax dissolved in it; wipe it with a flannel cloth that you have dipped into milk and then wring as dry as possible.

TO CLEAN BLACK LACE No. 1

A TEASPOONFUL of gum arabic dissolved in one teacupful of boiling water; when cool, add half a teaspoonful of black ink; dip the lace and spread smoothly between the folds of a newspaper and press dry with book or the like. Lace shawls can be dressed over in this way, by pinning a sheet to the carpet and stretching the shawl upon that; or black lace can be cleaned the same as ribbon and silk. Take an old kid glove (black preferable), no matter how old, and boil it in a pint of water for a short time; then let it cool until the leather can be taken in the hand without burning; use the glove to sponge off the ribbon; if the ribbon is very dirty, dip it into water and draw through the fingers a few times before sponging. After cleaning, lay a piece of paper over the ribbon and iron; paper is better than cloth. The ribbon will look like new.

TO CLEAN BLACK LACE No. 2

BLACK laces of all kinds may be cleaned by alcohol. Throw them boldly into the liquid; churn them up and down till they foam; if very dusty, use the second dose of alcohol; squeeze them out, "spat" them, pull out the edges, lay them between brown paper, smooth and straight; leave under a heavy weight till dry; do not iron.

TO WASH WHITE LACE No. 1

FIRST, the soiled laces should be carefully removed from the garment and folded a number of times, keeping the edges evenly together, then basted with a coarse thread without a knot in the end. Now put them in a basin of lukewarm suds. After soaking a half hour, rub them carefully between the hands, renewing the suds several times; then, after soaping them well, place them in *cold* water and let them come to a scald. Take them from this and rinse them thoroughly in lukewarm water, blued a very little, then dip them into a *very thin,* clear starch, allowing a teaspoonful of starch to a pint of water, so thin that it will be scarcely perceptible. Now roll them in a clean, fresh towel without taking out the bastings; let them lie for an hour or more, iron over sev-

eral thicknesses of flannel, taking out the bastings on one piece at a time, and ironing on the wrong side, with a moderately-hot iron; the laces should be nearly dry, and the edges and points pulled into shape gently with the fingers, before ironing.

TO WASH WHITE THREAD LACE No. 2

To wash white lace, cover a bottle with linen, stitched smoothly to fit the shape. Wind the lace about it, basting both edges to the linen. Wash on the bottle, soaping and rinsing well, then boil in soft water. Dry in the sun. Clip the basting threads and do not iron. If carefully done it will look like new lace.

TO CLEAN BLACK DRESS SILKS

One of the things "not generally known," at least in this country, is the Parisian method of cleaning black silk; the *modus operandi* is very simple, and the result infinitely superior to that achieved in any other manner. The silk must be thoroughly brushed and wiped with a cloth, then laid flat on a board or table, and well sponged with hot coffee, thoroughly freed from sediment by being strained through muslin. The silk is sponged on the side intended to show; it is allowed to become partially dry, and then ironed on the wrong side. The coffee removes every particle of grease, and restores the brilliancy of silk, without imparting to it either the shiny appearance or crackly and papery stiffness obtained by any other liquid. The silk really appears thickened by the process, and this good effect is permanent.

TO WASH FEATHERS

Wash in warm soap-suds and rinse in water a very little blued; if the feather is white, then let the wind dry it. When the curl has come out by washing the feather or getting it damp, place a hot flat-iron so that you can hold the feather just above it while curling. Take a bone or silver knife, and draw the fibres of the feather between the thumb and the dull edge of the knife, taking not more than three fibres at a time, beginning at the point of the feather and curling one-half the other way. The hot iron makes the curl more durable. After a little practice one can make them look as well as new feathers. Or they can be curled

by holding them over the stove or range, not near enough to burn; withdraw and shake out; then hold them over again until they curl.

When swansdown becomes soiled, it can be washed and look as good as new. Tack strips on a piece of muslin and wash in warm water with white soap, then rinse and hang in the wind to dry.

Rip from the muslin and rub carefully between the fingers to soften the feather.

INCOMBUSTIBLE DRESSES

By putting an ounce of alum or sal ammoniac in the *last* water in which muslins or cottons are rinsed, or a similar quantity in the starch in which they are stiffened, they will be rendered almost uninflammable; or, at least, will with difficulty take the fire, and if they do, will burn without flame. It is astonishing that this simple precaution is so rarely adopted. Remember this and save the lives of your children.

HOW TO FRESHEN FURS

Furs when taken out in the fall are often found to have a mussed, crushed-out appearance. They can be made to look like new by following these simple directions: Wet the fur with a hair-brush, brushing up the wrong way of the fur. Leave it to dry in the air for about half an hour, and then give it a good beating on the right side with a rattan. After beating it, comb it with a coarse comb, combing up the right way of the fur.

NOVEL DRESS MENDING

A novel way of mending a woolen or silk dress in which a round hole has been torn, and where only a patch could remedy matters, is the following: The frayed portions around the tear should be carefully smoothed, and a piece of the material, moistened with very thin mucilage, placed under the hole. A heavy weight should be put upon it until it is dry, when it is only possible to discover the mended place by careful observation.

TO RENEW OLD CRAPE

Place a little water in a teakettle, and let it boil until there is

plenty of steam from the spout; then, holding the crape in both hands, pass it to and fro several times through the steam, and it will be clean and look nearly equal to new.

TO RAISE THE PILE ON VELVET

To raise the pile on velvet, put on a table two pieces of wood; place between them, bottom side up, three very hot flat-irons, and over them lay a wet cloth; hold the velvet over the cloth, with the wrong side down; when thoroughly steamed, brush the pile with a light wisp, and the velvet will look as good as new.

TO CLEAN KID GLOVES

Make a thick mucilage by boiling a handful of flax-seed; add a little dissolved toilet soap; then, when the mixture cools, put the gloves on the hands and rub them with a piece of white flannel wet with the mixture. Do not wet the gloves through. Or take a fine, clean, soft cloth, dip it into a little sweet milk, then rub it on a cake of soap, and rub the gloves with it; they will look like new.

Another good way to clean any color of kid gloves is to pour a little benzine into a basin and wash the gloves in it, rubbing and squeezing them until clean. If much soiled, they must be washed through clean benzine, and rinsed in a fresh supply. Hang up in the air to dry.

STARCH POLISH

Take one ounce of spermaceti and one ounce of white wax; melt and run it into a thin cake on a plate. A piece the size of a quarter dollar added to a quart of prepared starch gives a beautiful luster to the clothes and prevents the iron from sticking.

FOR CLEANING JEWELRY

For cleaning jewelry there is nothing better than ammonia and water. If very dull or dirty, rub a little soap on a soft brush and brush them in this wash, rinse in cold water, dry first in an old handkerchief and then rub with buck or chamois skin. Their freshness and brilliancy when thus cleaned cannot be surpassed by any compound used by jewelers.

TO CLEAN SILVER PLATE

WASH well in strong, warm soap-suds, rinse and wipe dry with a dry soft cloth; then mix as much hartshorn powder as will be required into a thick paste, with cold water; spread this over the silver, with a soft cloth, and leave it for a little time to dry. When perfectly dry brush it off with a clean soft cloth, or brush and polish it with a piece of chamois skin. Hartshorn is one of the best possible ingredients for plate powder for daily use. It leaves on the silver a deep, dark polish, and at the same time does not injure it. Whiting, dampened with liquid ammonia, is excellent also.

TO REMOVE STAINS FROM MARBLE

MIX together one-half pound of soda, one-half pound of soft soap and one pound of whiting. Boil them until they become as thick as paste, and let it cool. Before it is quite cool, spread it over the surface of the marble and leave it at least a whole day. Use soft water to wash it off, and rub it well with soft cloths. For a black marble, nothing is better than spirits of turpentine.

Another paste answers the same purpose: Take two parts of soda, one of pumice stone and one of finely-powdered chalk. Sift these through a fine sieve and mix them into a paste with water. Rub this well all over the marble and the stains will be removed; then wash it with soap and water and a beautiful bright polish will be produced.

TO WHITEN WALLS

TO WHITEN walls, scrape off all the old whitewash, and wash the walls with a solution of two ounces of white vitriol to four gallons of water. Soak a quarter of a pound of white glue in water for twelve hours; strain and place in a tin pail in a kettle of boiling water. When melted, stir in the glue eight pounds of whiting and water enough to make it as thick as common whitewash. Apply evenly with a good brush. If the walls are very yellow, blue the water slightly by squeezing in it a flannel bluebag.

Before kalsomining a wall all cracks should be plastered over. Use plaster of Paris. Kalsomine may be colored easily by mix-

ing with it yellow ochre, Spanish brown, indigo; squeeze through a bag into the water, etc.

PAPER-HANGERS' PASTE

To MAKE paper-hangers' paste, beat up four pounds of white wheat flour (well sifted previously) in sufficient cold water to form a stiff batter. Beat it well in order to take out all lumps, and then add enough cold water to make the mixture of the consistency of pudding batter. To this add about two ounces of well-pounded alum. Pour gently and quickly over the batter boiling water, stirring rapidly at the same time, and when it is seen to lose the white color of the flour, it is cooked and ready. Do not use it, however, while hot, but allow it to cool. Pour about a pint of cold water over the top to prevent a skin from forming. Before using, the paste should be thinned by the addition of cold water.

TO WASH COLORED GARMENTS

DELICATELY colored socks and stockings are apt to fade in washing. If they are soaked for a night in a pail of tepid water containing a half pint of turpentine, then wrung out and dried, the colors will "set," and they can afterwards be washed without fading.

For calicoes that fade, put a teaspoonful of sugar of lead into a pailful of water and soak the garment fifteen minutes before washing.

THE MARKING SYSTEM

MARK all your own personal wardrobe which has to be washed. If this were invariably done, a great deal of property would be saved and a great deal of trouble would be spared. For the sake of saving trouble to others, if for no other reason, all of one's handkerchiefs, collars and underclothing should be plainly and permanently marked. A bottle of indelible ink is cheap, a clean pen still cheaper, and a bright, sunny day or a hot flat-iron will complete the business. Always keep on hand a stick of linen tape, written over its whole length with your name, or the names of your family, ready to be cut off and sewed on to stockings and such other articles as do not afford a good surface on which to mark.

Then there are the paper patterns, of which every mother has a store. On the outside of each, as it is tied up, the name of the pattern should be plainly written. There are the rolls of pieces, which may contain a good deal not apparent from the outside. All these hidden mysteries should be indicated. The winter things, which are wrapped up and put away for summer, and the summer things, which are wrapped up and put away for the winter, should all be in labeled packages, and every packing trunk should have on its lid a complete list of its contents.

TO REMOVE STAINS AND SPOTS

CHILDREN'S clothes, table linens, towels, etc., should be thoroughly examined before wetting, as soap-suds, washing-fluids, etc., will fix almost any stain past removal. Many stains will pass away by being simply washed in pure, soft water; or alcohol will remove many stains before the article has been in soap-suds; iron mold, mildew, or almost any similar spot can be taken out by dipping in diluted citric acid; then cover with salt and lay in the bright sun till the stain disappears. If of long standing, it may be necessary to repeat the wetting and the sunlight. Be careful to rinse in several waters as soon as the stain is no longer visible. Ink, fruit, wine, and mildew stains must first be washed in clear, cold water, removing as much of the spots as can be, then mix one teaspoonful of oxalic acid and a half pint of rain-water. Dip the stain in this and wipe off in clear water. Wash at once, if a fabric that will bear washing. A tablespoonful of white currant juice, if any can be had, is even better than lemon. This preparation may be used on the most delicate articles without injury. Shake it up before using it. Mark it "poison," and put it where it will not be meddled with.

OIL STAINS IN SILKS AND OTHER FABRICS

BENZINE is most effectual, not only for silk, but for any other material whatever. It can be procured from any druggist. By simply covering both sides of greased silk with magnesia, and allowing it to remain for a few hours, the oil is absorbed by the powder. Should the first application be insufficient, it may be

repeated, and even rubbed in with the hand. Should the silk be Tussah or Indian silk, it will wash.

To remove an acid stain on violet silk: Brush the discoloration with tincture of iodine, then saturate the spot well with a solution of hyposulphite of soda, and dry gradually. This restores the original color perfectly.

Muriatic acid is successfully used for removing ink stains and iron mold on a number of colors which it does not attack.

Sulphurous acid is only employed for whitening undyed goods, straw hats, etc., and for removing the stains of certain fruits on silks and woolens. Sulphurous gas is also used for this purpose, but the liquid gas is safer.

Oxalic acid is used for removing ink and rust stains, and remnants of mud stains, which do not yield to other deterrents. It may also be used for destroying the stains of fruits and astringent juices, and old stains of urine. However, its use is limited to white goods, as it attacks fugitive colors and even light shades of those reputed to be fast. The best method of applying it is to dissolve it in cold or lukewarm water, to let it remain a moment upon the spot, and then rub it with the fingers. Wash out in clear, warm water immediately.

Citric acid serves to revive and brighten certain colors, especially greens and yellows. It restores scarlets which have been turned to a crimson by the action of alkalies. Acetic acid or tartaric acid may be used instead.

Where it is feared that soap may change the color of an article, as, for instance, scarlet hosiery or lilac print, if the garment be not badly soiled, it may be cleansed by washing without soap in water in which pared potatoes have been boiled. This method will also prevent color from running in washing prints.

To prevent blue from running into a white ground, dissolve a teaspoonful of copperas in a pailful of soft water, add a piece of lime the size of an acorn, and soak the garments in this water two hours before washing. To keep colors from running in washing black prints, put a teaspoonful of black pepper in the first water.

Salt or beef's gall in the water helps to set black. A tablespoonful of spirits of turpentine to a gallon of water sets most blues, and alum is very efficacious in setting green. Black or very

dark calicoes should be stiffened with gum arabic—five cents' worth is enough for a dress. If, however, starch is used, the garment should be turned wrong side out.

A simple way to remove grass stains is to spread butter on them, and lay the article in hot sunshine, or wash in alcohol. Fruit stains upon cloth or the hands may be removed by rubbing with the juice of ripe tomatoes. If applied immediately, powdered starch will also take fruit stains out of table linen. Left on the spot for a few hours, it absorbs every trace of stain.

For mildew stains or iron rust, mix together soft soap, laundry starch, half as much salt, and the juice of a lemon. Apply to the spots and spread the garment on the grass. Or wet the linen, rub into it white soap, then finely powdered chalk; lay upon the grass and keep damp. Old mildew stains may be removed by rubbing yellow soap on both sides and afterwards laying on, very thick, starch which has been dampened. Rub in well and expose to light and air.

There are several effectual methods of removing grease from cloths. First, wet with a linen cloth dipped in chloroform. Second, mix four tablespoonfuls of alcohol with one tablespoonful of salt; shake together until the salt is dissolved and apply with a sponge. Third, wet with weak ammonia water; then lay a thin white blotting or tissue paper over it and iron lightly with an iron not too hot.

Candle grease yields to a warm iron. Place a piece of blotting or other absorbing paper under the absorbing fabric; put a piece of the paper also on the spot, apply the warm iron to the paper and as soon as a spot of grease appears, move the paper and press again until the spot disappears. Lard will remove wagon grease. Rub the spot with the lard as if washing it, and when it is well out, wash in the ordinary way with soap and water until thoroughly cleansed.

To make linen beautifully white, prepare the water for washing by putting into every ten gallons a large handful of powdered borax; or boil with the clothes one teaspoonful of spirits of turpentine.

Fruit stains may be taken out by boiling water. Place the material over a basin or other vessel and pour the boiling water from the kettle over the stains.

Pure water, cold or hot, mixed with acids, serves for rinsing goods in order to remove foreign and neutral bodies which cover the color. Steam softens fatty matters and thus facilitates their removal by reagents.

Sulphuric acid may be used in certain cases, particularly for brightening and raising greens, reds, yellows, etc., but it must be diluted with at least one hundred times its weight of water and more in cases of delicate shades.

CEMENT FOR CHINA AND GLASS

To HALF a pint of milk put an equal quantity of vinegar in order to curdle it; then separate the curd from the whey and mix the whey with the whites of four or five eggs, beating the whole well together. When it is well-mixed, add a little quick-lime, through a sieve, until it has acquired the consistency of a thick paste. With this cement broken vessels and cracks of all kinds may be mended. It dries quickly and resists the action of fire and water.

Another: Into a thick solution of gum arabic, stir plaster of Paris until the mixture assumes the consistency of cream; apply with a brush to the broken edges of china and join together. In three days the article cannot be broken in the same place. The whiteness of the cement adds to its value.

CLEANING SINKS

To PURIFY greasy sinks and pipes, pour down a pailful of boiling water in which three or four pounds of washing soda have been dissolved. A disinfectant is prepared in the same way, using copperas. Copperas is a poison and should not be left about.

Leaks in Waste Pipes:—Shut yourself into the room from which the pipe starts. Put two or three ounces of oil of peppermint into a pail of boiling hot water and pour down the pipe. Another person who has not yet inhaled the strong odor should follow the course of the pipe through the house. The peppermint will be pretty sure to discover a break that even an expert plumber might overlook.

MANAGEMENT OF STOVES

IF THE fire in a stove has plenty of fresh coals on top not yet

burned through it will need only a little shaking to start it up; but if the fire looks dying and the coals look white, don't shake it. When it has drawn till it is red again, if there is much ash and little fire, put coals on very carefully. A mere handful of fire can be coaxed back into life by adding another handful or so of new coals on the red spot, and giving plenty of draft, but don't shake a dying fire, or you lose it. This management is often necessary after a warm spell, when the stove has been kept dormant for days, though I hope you will not be so unfortunate as to have a fire to coax up on a cold winter morning. They should be arranged over night, so that all that is required is to open the drafts in order to have a cheery glow in a few minutes.

Good Housekeeping

TO REMOVE INK FROM CARPETS

When freshly spilled, ink can be removed from carpets by wetting in milk. Take cotton batting and soak up all the ink that it will receive, being careful not to let it spread. Then take fresh cotton, wet in milk, and sop it up carefully. Repeat this operation, changing cotton and milk each time. After most of the ink has been taken up in this way, with fresh cotton and clean, rub the spot. Continue till all disappears; then wash the spot in clean warm water and a little soap; rinse in clear water and rub till nearly dry. If the ink is dried in, we know of no way that will not take the color from the carpet as well as the ink, unless the ink is on a white spot. In that case, salts of lemon, or soft soap, starch and lemon juice, will remove the ink as easily as if on cotton.

TO TAKE RUST OUT OF STEEL

If possible, place the article in a bowl containing kerosene oil, or wrap the steel up in a soft cloth well saturated with kerosene; let it remain twenty-four hours or longer, then scour the rusty spots with brick dust; if badly rusted, use salt wet with hot vinegar; after scouring rinse every particle of brick dust or salt off with boiling hot water; dry thoroughly with flannel cloths and place near the fire to make sure, then polish off with a clean flannel cloth and a little sweet oil.

TO MAKE A PASTE OR MUCILAGE TO FASTEN LABELS

SOFTEN good glue in water, then boil it with strong vinegar and thicken the liquid, during boiling, with fine wheat flour, so that a paste results; or starch paste with which a little Venice turpentine has been incorporated while it was warm.

A recipe for a transparent cement which possesses great tenacity and has not the slightest yellow tinge: Mix in a well-stoppered bottle ten drams of chloroform with ten and one-half of non-vulcanized caoutchouc (rubber) cut in small pieces. Solution is readily effected and when it is completed add two and one-half drams of mastic. Let the whole macerate from eight to ten days without the application of any heat and shake the contents of the bottle at intervals. A perfectly white and very adhesive cement is the result.

POSTAGE STAMP MUCILAGE

TAKE of gum dextrine two parts, acetic acid one part, water five parts. Dissolve in a water bath and add alcohol one part.

Scientific American

Gum of great strength, which will also keep for a long time, is prepared by dissolving equal parts of gum arabic and gum tragacanth in vinegar. A little vinegar added to ordinary gum water will make it keep much better.

GLUE

GLUE to resist *heat* and *moisture* is made as follows: Mix a handful of quick-lime in four ounces of linseed oil, boil to a good thickness, then spread it on tin plates in the shade, and it will become very hard, but may be easily dissolved over the fire as glue.

A glue which will resist the action of water is made by boiling one pound of common glue in two quarts of skimmed milk.

FURNITURE CREAM

SHRED finely two ounces of beeswax and half an ounce of white wax into half a pint of turpentine; set in a warm place until dissolved, then pour over the mixture the following, boiled together until melted: Half a pint of water, an ounce of castile soap and a piece of resin the size of a small nutmeg. Mix thor-

oughly and keep in a wide-necked stone bottle for use. This cleans well and leaves a good polish, and may be made at a fourth of the price at which it is sold.

CEMENT CRACKS IN FLOOR

Cracks in floors may be neatly but permanently filled by thoroughly soaking newspapers in paste made of half a pound of flour, three quarts of water and half a pound of alum mixed and boiled. The mixture will be about as thick as putty, and may be forced into the crevice with a case knife. It will harden like papier-mâché.

PASTE FOR SCRAP BOOKS

Paste that Will Keep.—Dissolve a teaspoonful of alum in a quart of water. When cold, stir in flour, to give it the consistency of thick cream, being particular to beat up all the lumps. Stir in as much powdered resin as will lie on a dime, and throw in half a dozen cloves to give it a pleasant odor. Have on the fire a cupful of boiling water; pour the flour mixture into it, stirring well all the time. In a few minutes it will be of the consistency of molasses. Pour it into an earthen or china vessel, let it cool, and stir in a small teaspoonful each of oil of cloves and of sassafras; lay a cover on, and put in a cool place. When needed for use, take out a portion and soften it with warm water. This is a fine paste to use to stiffen embroidery.

TO REMOVE INDELIBLE INK

Most indelible inks contain nitrate of silver, the stain of which may be removed by first soaking in a solution of common salt, and afterward washing with ammonia. Or use solution of ten grains of cyanide of potassium and five grains of iodine to one ounce of water, or a solution of eight parts each bichloride of mercury and chloride of ammonium in one hundred and twenty-five parts of water.

A CEMENT FOR ACIDS

A cement which is proof against boiling acids may be made by a composition of India rubber, tallow, lime and red lead. The India rubber must first be melted by a gentle heat, and then six

to eight per cent. by weight of tallow is added to the mixture while it is kept well stirred; next day slaked lime is applied, until the fluid mass assumes a consistency similar to that of soft paste; lastly, twenty per cent. of red lead is added in order to make it harden and dry.

TO KEEP CIDER

Allow three-fourths of a pound of sugar to the gallon, the whites of six eggs, well beaten, a handful of common salt. Leave it open until fermentation ceases, then bung up. This process a dealer of cider has used for years, and always successfully.

Another recipe.—To keep cider sweet allow it to work until it has reached the state most desirable to the taste, and then add one and a half tumblers of grated horse-radish to each barrel, and shake up well. This arrests further fermentation. After remaining a few weeks, rack off and bung up closely in clean casks.

A gentleman of Denver writes he has a sure preservative: Put eight gallons of cider at a time into a clean barrel; take one ounce of powdered charcoal and one ounce of powdered sulphur; mix and put it into some iron vessel that will go down through the bung-hole of the barrel. Now put a piece of red-hot iron into the charcoal and sulphur, and while it is burning, lower it through the bung-hole to within one foot of the cider, and suspend it there by a piece of wire. Bring it up and in twelve hours you can cure another batch. Put the cider in a tight barrel and keep in a cool cellar and it will keep for years.

A Holland Recipe.—To one quart of new milk, fresh from the cow (not strained), add one-half pound of ground black mustard seed and six eggs. Beat the whole well together and pour into a barrel of cider. It will keep cider sweet for one year or more.

TO BLEACH COTTON CLOTH

Take one large spoonful of sal soda and one pound of chloride lime for thirty yards; dissolve in clean, soft water; rinse the cloth thoroughly in cold, soft water so that it may not rot. This amount of cloth may be bleached in fourteen or fifteen minutes.

TO SOFTEN WATER

Add half a pound of the best quick-lime dissolved in water to every hundred gallons. Smaller proportions may be more conveniently managed, and if allowed to stand a short time the lime will have united with the carbonate of lime, and been deposited at the bottom of the receptacle. Another way is to put a gallon of lye into a barrelful of water, or two or three shovelfuls of wood-ashes, let stand over night; it will be clear and soft.

WASHING FLUID

One gallon of water and four pounds of ordinary washing soda, and a quarter of a pound of soda. Heat the water to boiling hot, put in the soda, boil about five minutes, then pour it over two pounds of unslaked lime, let it bubble and foam until it settles, turn it off and bottle it for use. This is the article that is used in the Chinese laundries for whitening their linen, and is called "Javelle water;" a tablespoonful put into a suds of three gallons, and a little, say a quarter of a cupful, in the boiler when boiling the clothes, makes them very white and clear. Must be well rinsed afterwards. This preparation will remove tea stains and almost all ordinary stains of fruit, grass, etc. This fluid brightens the colors of colored clothes, does not rot them, but should not be *left long in any water;* the boiling, sudsing, rinsing and bluing should be done in quick succession, until the clothes are ready to hang on the line.

HARD SOAP (Washing)

Six pounds of washing soda and three of unslaked lime. Pour on four gallons of boiling water, let it stand until perfectly clear, then drain off, and put in six pounds of clean fat. Boil it until it begins to harden, about two hours, stirring most of the time. While boiling, thin it with two gallons of cold water, which you have previously poured on the alkaline mixture, after draining off the four gallons. This must be settled clear before it is drawn off. Add it when there is danger of boiling over. Try the thickness by cooling a little on a plate. Put in a handful of salt just before taking from the fire. Wet a tub to prevent sticking; turn in the soap and let it stand until solid. Cut into bars, put on a

board and let it dry. This makes about forty pounds of soap. It can be scented just as you turn it out.

SOAP FOR WASHING WITHOUT RUBBING

A SOAP to clean clothes without rubbing: Take two pounds of sal soda, two pounds of common bar soap and ten quarts of water. Cut the soap in thin slices and boil together two hours; strain and it will be fit for use. Put the clothes in to soak the night before you wash, and to every pailful of water in which you boil them add a pound of soap. They will need no rubbing, but merely rinsing.

TO MAKE SOFT SOAP WITHOUT COOKING

POUR two pailfuls of boiling water upon twenty pounds of potash and let it stand two hours. Have ready thirty pounds of clean grease, upon which pour one pailful of the lye, adding another pail of water to the potash; let it stand three or four hours, stir it well; then pour a gallon of the lye upon the grease, stir it well; and in half an hour another gallon of the lye, stir it thoroughly; in half an hour repeat the process, and thus proceed until you have poured off all the lye; then add two pails of boiling hot water to the remainder of the potash, and let it stand ten hours; then stir the mixture, and if it has become stiff and the grease has disappeared from the surface, take out a little and see whether the weak lye will thicken it; if it does, add the lye; if it does not, try water, and if that thickens it, let it stand another day, stirring it well five or six times during the day; if the lye does not separate from the grease you may fill up with water.

OLD-STYLE FAMILY SOFT SOAP

To *set the leach,* bore several holes in the bottom of a barrel, or use one without a bottom; prepare a board larger than the barrel, then set the barrel on it, and cut a groove around just outside the barrel, making one groove from this to the edge of the board, to carry off the lye as it runs off, with a groove around it, running into one in the center of the board. Place all two feet from the ground and tip it so that the lye may run easily from the board into the vessel below prepared to receive it. Put half bricks or stones around the edge of the inside of the barrel; place on them

one end of some sticks about two inches wide, inclining to the center; on those place some straw to the depth of two inches, over it scatter two pounds of slaked lime. Put in ashes, about half a bushel at a time, pack it well, by pounding it down, and continue doing so until the barrel is full, leaving a funnel-shaped hollow in the center large enough to hold several quarts of water. Use rain-water boiling hot. Let the water disappear before adding more. If the ashes are packed very *tightly* it may require two or three days before the lye will begin to run, but it will be the stronger for it, and much better.

To Make Boiled Soft Soap.—Put in a kettle the grease consisting of all kinds of fat that has accumulated in the kitchen, such as scraps and bones from the soup-kettle, rinds from meat, etc.; fill the kettle half full; if there is too much grease it can be skimmed off after the soap is cold, for another kettle of soap. This is the only true test when enough grease is used, as the lye will consume all that is needed and no more. Make a fire under one side of it. The kettle should be in an out-house or out of doors. Let it heat very hot so as to fry; stir occasionally to prevent burning. Now put in the lye a gallon at a time, watching it closely until it boils, as it sometimes runs over at the beginning. Add lye until the kettle is full enough, *but not too full to boil well.* Soap should boil from the *side* and not the middle, as this would be more likely to cause it to boil over. To test the soap, to one spoonful of soap add one of rain-water; if it stirs up very thick, the soap is good and will keep; if it becomes thinner, it is not good. This is the result of one of three causes: either it is too weak, or there is a deposit of dirt or it is too strong. Continue to boil for a few hours, when it should flow from the stick with which it is stirred like thick molasses; but if after boiling it remains thin, let it stand over night, removing it from the fire, then drain it off very carefully into another vessel, being very particular to prevent any sediment from passing. Wash the kettle, return the soap and boil again, if dirt was the cause; it will now be thick and good; otherwise if it was *too strong,* rain-water added will make it right, adding the water gradually until right and just thick enough.

FACTS WORTH KNOWING

An Agreeable Disinfectant:—Sprinkle fresh ground coffee on a shovel of hot coals, or burn sugar on hot coals. Vinegar boiled with myrrh sprinkled on the floor and furniture of a sick room is an excellent deodorizer.

To Prevent Mold:—A small quantity of carbolic acid added to paste, mucilage and ink, will prevent mold. An ounce of the acid to a gallon of whitewash will keep cellars and dairies from the disagreeable odor which often taints milk and meat kept in such places.

To Make Tracing-Paper:—Dissolve a ball of white beeswax, one inch in diameter, in half a pint of turpentine. Saturate the paper in this bath and let it dry two or three days before using.

To Preserve Brooms:—Dip them for a minute or two in a kettle of boiling suds once a week and they will last much longer, making them tough and pliable. A carpet wears much longer swept with a broom cared for in this manner.

To Clean Brass-Ware, etc.:—Mix one ounce of oxalic acid, six ounces of rotten stone, all in powder, one ounce of sweet oil, and sufficient water to make a paste. Apply a small portion, and rub dry with a flannel or leather. The liquid dip most generally used consists of nitric and sulphuric acid, but this is more corrosive.

An Erasive Fluid for the Removal of Spots on Furniture, and all kinds of fabrics, without injuring the color, is made of four ounces of aqua ammonia, one ounce of glycerine, one ounce of castile soap and one of spirits of wine. Dissolve the soap in two quarts of soft water, add the other ingredients. Apply with a soft sponge and rub out. Very good for cleaning silks.

To Remove the Odor of Onion from fish-kettles and saucepans in which they have been cooked, put wood-ashes or sal soda, pot-

ash or lye; fill with water and let it stand on the stove until it boils; then wash in hot suds, and rinse well.

To Clean Marble Busts:—First free them from all dust, then wash them in very weak hydrochloric acid. Soap injures the color of marble.

To Remove old Putty from Window Frames, pass a red hot poker slowly over it and it will come off easily.

Hanging Pictures:—The most safe material and also the best, is copper wire, of the size proportioned to the weight of the picture. When hung the wire is scarcely visible, and its strength is far superior to cord.

To Keep Milk Sweet:—Put into a panful a spoonful of grated horse-radish, it will keep it sweet for days.

To Take Rust from Steel Implements or Knives:—Rub them well with kerosene oil, leaving them covered with it a day or so; then rub them hard and well with finely powdered unslaked lime.

Poison Water:—Water boiled in galvanized iron becomes poisonous, and cold water passed through zinc-lined iron pipes should never be used for cooking or drinking. Hot water for cooking should never be taken from hot water pipes; keep a supply heated in kettles.

Scouring Soap for Cotton and Silk Goods:—Mix one pound of common soap, half a pound of beef-gall and one ounce and a half of Venetian turpentine.

A Paint for Wood or Stone that Resists all Moisture:—Melt twelve ounces of resin; mix with it, thoroughly, six gallons of fish oil and one pound of melted sulphur. Rub up some ochre or any other coloring substance with a little linseed oil, enough to give it the right color and thickness. Apply several coats of the hot composition with a brush. The first coat should be very thin.

To Ventilate a Room:—Place a pitcher of cold water on a table in your room and it will absorb all the gases with which the room is filled from the respiration of those eating or sleeping in the apartment. Very few realize how important such purification is for the health of the family, or, indeed, understand or realize that there can be any impurity in the rooms; yet in a few hours a pitcher or pail of cold water—the colder the more effec-

tive—will make the air of a room pure, but the water will be entirely unfit for use.

To Fill Cracks in Plaster:—Use vinegar instead of water to mix your plaster of Paris. The resultant mass will be like putty, and will not "set" for twenty or thirty minutes; whereas, if you use water the plaster will become hard almost immediately, before you have time to use it. Push it into the cracks and smooth it off nicely with a table knife.

To Take Spots from Wash Goods:—Rub them with the yolk of egg before washing.

To Take White Spots from Varnished Furniture:—Hold a hot stove lid or plate over them and they will soon disappear.

To Prevent Oil from Becoming Rancid:—Drop a few drops of ether into the bottle containing it.

Troublesome Ants:—A heavy chalk mark laid a finger's distance from your sugar box and all around (there must be no space not covered) will surely prevent ants from troubling.

To Make Tough Meat Tender:—Lay it a few minutes in a strong vinegar water.

To Remove Discoloration from Bruises:—Apply a cloth wrung out in very hot water, and renew frequently until the pain ceases. Or apply raw beefsteak.

To Remove Finger-Marks:—Sweet oil will remove finger-marks from varnished furniture, and kerosene from oiled furniture.

To Remove Paint from Black Silk:—Patient rubbing with chloroform will remove paint from black silk or any other goods, and will not hurt the most delicate color or fabric.

To Freshen Gilt Frames:—Gilt frames may be revived by carefully dusting them, and then washing with one ounce of soda beaten up with the whites of three eggs. Scraped patches might be touched up with any gold paint. Castile soap and water, with proper care, may be used to clean oil paints; other methods should not be employed without some skill.

To Destroy Moths in Furniture:—All the baking and steaming are useless, as, although the moths may be killed, their eggs are sure to hatch, and the upholstery to be well riddled. The naphtha-bath process is effectual. A chair or davenport may be immersed in the large vats used for the purpose, and all insect life

will be absolutely destroyed. No egg ever hatches after passing through the naphtha-bath; all oil, dirt or grease disappears, and not the slightest damage is done to the most costly article. Sponging with the naphtha will not answer. It is the immersion for two hours or more in the specially prepared vats which is effectual.

Slicing Pineapples:—The knife used for peeling a pineapple should not be used for slicing it, as the rind contains an acid that is apt to cause a swollen mouth and sore lips. The Cubans use salt as an antidote for the ill effects of the peel.

To Clean Iron Sinks:—Rub them well with a cloth wet with kerosene oil.

To Remove Ink, Wine or Fruit Stains:—Saturate well in tomato juice; it is also an excellent thing to remove stains from the hands.

To Set Colors in Washable Goods:—Soak them previous to washing in a water in which is allowed a tablespoonful of ox-gall to a gallon of water.

To Take out Paint:—Equal parts of ammonia and turpentine will take paint out of clothing, no matter how dry or hard it may be. Saturate the spot two or three times, then wash out in soap-suds. Ten cents' worth of oxalic acid dissolved in a pint of hot water will remove paint spots from the windows. Pour a little into a cup, and apply to the spots with a swab, but be sure not to allow the acid to touch the hands. Brasses may be quickly cleaned with it. Great care must be exercised in labeling the bottle, and putting it out of the reach of children, as it is a deadly poison.

To Remove Tar from Cloth:—Saturate the spot and rub it well with turpentine, and every trace of tar will be removed.

To Destroy Ants:—Ants that frequent houses or gardens may be destroyed by taking flour of brimstone half a pound, and potash four ounces; set them in an iron or earthen pan over the fire until dissolved and united; afterwards beat them to a powder, and infuse a little of this powder in water, and wherever you sprinkle it the ants will desert the place.

Simple Disinfectant:—The following is a refreshing disinfectant for a sick room, or any room that has an unpleasant aroma pervading it: Put some fresh ground coffee in a saucer,

and in the center place a small piece of camphor gum, which light with a match. As the gum burns, allow sufficient coffee to consume with it. The perfume is very pleasant and healthful, being far superior to pastiles, and very much cheaper.

Cure for Hiccoughs:—Sit erect and inflate the lungs fully. Then, retaining the breath, bend forward slowly until the chest meets the knees. After slowly arising again to the erect position, slowly exhale the breath. Repeat this process a second time, and the nerves will be found to have received an excess of energy that will enable them to perform their natural functions.

To Keep out Mosquitoes and Rats:—If a bottle of the oil of pennyroyal is left uncorked in a room at night, not a mosquito, nor any other blood-sucker, will be found there in the morning. Mix potash with powdered meal, and throw it into the rat-holes of a cellar, and the rats will depart. If a rat or a mouse get into your pantry, stuff into its hole a rag saturated with a solution of cayenne pepper, and no rat or mouse will touch the rag for the purpose of opening communication with a depot of supplies.

Salt will Curdle New Milk; hence, in preparing porridge, gravies, etc., the salt should not be added until the dish is prepared.

To Prevent Rust on Flat-Irons:—Beeswax and salt will make your rusty flat-irons as smooth and clean as glass. Tie a lump of wax in a rag and keep it for that purpose. When the irons are hot, rub them first with the wax rag, then scour with a paper or cloth sprinkled with salt.

To Prevent Rust on Knives:—Steel knives which are not in general use may be kept from rusting if they are dipped in a strong solution of soda: one part water to four of soda; then wipe dry, roll in flannel and keep in a dry place.

Flowers May be Kept Very Fresh over Night if they are excluded from the air. To do this, wet them thoroughly, put in a damp box, and cover with wet raw cotton or wet newspaper, then place in a cool spot.

To Sweeten Milk:—Milk which is slightly turned or changed may be sweetened and rendered fit for use again by stirring in a little soda.

To Scour Knives Easily:—Mix a small quantity of baking

soda with your brick-dust and see if your knives do not polish better.

To Soften Boots and Shoes:—Kerosene will soften boots and shoes which have been hardened by water, and render them as pliable as new. Kerosene will make tin kettles as bright as new. Saturate a woolen rag and rub with it. It will also remove stains from clean varnished furniture.

Faded Goods:—Plush goods and all articles dyed with aniline colors, which have faded from exposure to the light, will look as bright as new after sponging with chloroform.

Choking:—A piece of food lodged in the throat may sometimes be pushed down with the finger, or removed with a hairpin quickly straightened and hooked at the end, or by two or three vigorous blows on the back between the shoulders.

To Prevent Mold on the Top of Glasses of Jelly, lay a lump of paraffin on the top of the hot jelly, letting it melt and spread over it. No other covering is necessary. If preferred the paraffin can be melted and poured over after the jelly is cold.

To Preserve Ribbons and Silks:—Ribbons and silks should be put away for preservation in brown paper; the chloride of lime in white paper discolors them. A white satin dress should be pinned up in blue paper with brown paper outside sewn together at the edges.

To Preserve Bouquets:—Put a little saltpeter in the water you use for your bouquets and the flowers will live for a fortnight.

To Destroy Cockroaches:—Hellebore sprinkled on the floor at night. They eat it and are poisoned.

To Remove Iron Rust:—Lemon juice and salt will remove ordinary iron rust. If the hands are stained there is nothing that will remove the stains as well as lemon. Cut a lemon in halves and apply the cut surface as if it were soap.

To Keep Bar Soap:—Cut it into pieces and put it into a dry place; it is more economical to use after it has become hard, as it does not waste so readily.

To Brighten Carpets:—Carpets after the dust has been beaten out may be brightened by scattering upon them corn meal mixed with salt and then sweeping it off. Mix salt and meal in equal

proportions. Carpets should be thoroughly beaten on the wrong side first and then on the right side, after which spots may be removed by the use of ox-gall or ammonia and water.

Silver Tea and Coffeepot:—When putting away those not in use every day lay a little stick across the top under the cover. This will allow fresh air to get in and prevent the mustiness of the contents, familiar to hotel and boarding-house sufferers.

To Prevent Creaking of Bedsteads:—If a bedstead creaks at each movement of the sleeper, remove the slats, and wrap the ends of each in old newspapers.

To Clean Unvarnished Black Walnut:—Milk, sour or sweet, well rubbed in with an old soft flannel, will make black walnut look new.

To Prevent Cracking of Bottles and Fruit Jars:—If a bottle or fruit-jar that has been more than once used is placed on a towel thoroughly soaked in hot water, there is little danger of its being cracked by the introduction of a hot liquid.

To Prevent Lamp-wicks from Smoking:—Soak them in vinegar and then dry them thoroughly.

To Polish Nickel:—Rub the nickel stove-trimmings and the plated handles and hinges of doors with kerosene and whiting, and polish with a dry cloth.

Death to Bugs:—Varnish is death to the most persistent bug. It is cheap—ten cents' worth will do for one bedstead—is easily used, is safe, and improves the looks of the furniture to which it is applied. The application must, however, be thorough, the slats, sides, and every crack and corner receiving attention.

To Clean Drain Pipes:—Drain pipes, and all places that are sour or impure, may be cleaned easily with lime-water or carbolic acid.

To Preserve Oil-Cloth:—If oil-cloth be occasionally rubbed with a mixture of beeswax and turpentine, it will last longer.

To Remove Mildew from Cloth:—Put a teaspoonful of chloride of lime into a quart of water, strain it twice, then dip the mildewed places in this weak solution; lay in the sun; if the mildew has not disappeared when dry, repeat the operation. Another method is to soak the article in sour milk and salt; then lay in the sun; repeat until all the mildew is out.

To Take Ink out of Linen:—Dip the ink spot in pure melted tallow, then wash out the tallow and the ink will come out with it. This is said to be unfailing. Milk will remove ink from linen or colored muslins, when acids would be ruinous, by soaking the goods until the spot is very faint and then rubbing and rinsing in cold water.

To Remove Ink Spots from Floors:—Ink spots on floors can be extracted by scouring with sand wet in oil of vitriol and water. When ink is removed, rinse with strong pearl-ash water.

To Toughen Lamp Chimneys and Glass-ware:—Immerse the article in a pot filled with cold water, to which some common salt has been added. Boil the water well, then cool slowly. Glass treated in this way will resist any sudden change of temperature.

To Remove Paint from Window-glass:—Rub it well with hot sharp vinegar.

To Clean Stove-pipe:—A piece of zinc put on the live coals in the stove will clean out the stove-pipe.

Packing Bottles:—India-rubber bands slipped over them will prevent breakage.

To Clean Ivory Ornaments: —When ivory ornaments become yellow or dusky, wash them well in soap and water with a small brush, to clean the carvings, and then place them, while wet, in the sunshine. Wet them with soapy water for two or three days, several times a day, still keeping them in the sunshine, then wash them again, and they will be perfectly white.

Stained Brass:—Whiting wet with aqua ammonia, will cleanse brass from stains, and is excellent for polishing faucets and door-knobs of brass or silver. "Sapolio" is still better.

Hartshorn applied to the stings of poisonous insects will allay the pain and stop the swelling; or apply oil of sassafras, which is better. Bee stings should be treated in this way.

For Cleaning Glass Bottles:—Crush egg-shells into small bits, or a few carpet tacks, or a small quantity of gunshot, put into the bottle; then fill one-half full of strong soapsuds; shake thoroughly, then rinse in clear water. Bottles thus treated will look like new.

Cutting off Glass Bottles for Cups and Jars:—A simple, prac-

tical way is to take a red-hot poker with a pointed end; make a mark with a file to begin the cut; then apply the hot iron and a crack will start, which will follow the iron wherever it is carried. This is, on the whole, simple, and better than the use of strings wet with turpentine, etc.

Cistern Water may be Purified by charcoal put in a bag and hung in the water.

Salt will remove the Stain from Silver caused by eggs, when applied with a soft cloth.

Opened Fruit, Fish or Vegetables:—Never allow opened fruit, fish or vegetables to stand in the tin can. Never stir anything in tin, or, if it is done, use a wooden spoon. In lifting pies or cakes from bright tin pans, use great caution that the knife does not scrape off flecks of bright metal.

Never use water which has stood in a lead pipe over night. *Not less than a wooden bucketful should be allowed to run.*

Never use water from a stone reservoir for cooking purposes.

Never allow fresh meat to remain in paper; it absorbs the juices.

Never keep vinegar or yeast in stone crocks or jugs; their acid attacks the glazing, which is said to be poisonous. Glass for either is better.

Squeaking Doors ought to have the hinges oiled by putting on a drop from the sewing machine oil-can.

Plate Glass and Mirrors:—A soft cloth wet in alcohol is excellent to wipe off plate glass and mirrors, and prevents their becoming frosty in winter.

To Soften Putty:—A red-hot iron will soften old putty so that it can be easily removed.

To Test Nutmegs:—Prick them with a pin; if good, the oil will instantly spread around the puncture.

A Good Way to Clean Mica in a stove that has become blackened with smoke, is to take it out, and thoroughly wash it with vinegar. If the black does not come off at once, let it soak a little.

To Banish Rats from the Premises, use pounded glass mixed with dry corn meal, placed within their reach. Sprinkling cayenne pepper in their holes will also banish them. Chloride of

lime is an infallible remedy, spread around where they come, and thrown into their holes; it should be renewed once in two weeks. Tar is also a good remedy.

To Prevent the Odor of Boiling Ham or Cabbage:—Throw red pepper pods or a few bits of charcoal into the pan they are cooking in.

To Brighten Gilt Frames:—Take sufficient flour of sulphur to give a golden tinge to about one and one-half pints of water, and in this boil four or five bruised onions, or garlic, which will answer the same purpose. Strain off the liquid, and with it, when cold, wash with a soft brush any gilding which requires restoring, and when dry, it will come out as bright as new work.

All cooking utensils, including iron-ware, should be washed outside and inside in hot, soapy water; rinse in clean, hot water, wipe dry with a dry towel; a soapy or greasy dish-cloth should never be used for the purpose.

A cake of sapolio should be kept in every kitchen, to be used freely on all dishes that require scouring and cleansing. All tins that have become discolored can be made as bright and clean as new by the use of sapolio; also shines dishes; and, in fact, almost all articles that require any scouring.

TOILET RECIPES AND ITEMS

JOCKEY CLUB BOUQUET

MIX one pint of extract of rose, one pint extract of tuberose, half a pint of extract of cassia, four ounces extract of jasmine, and three ounces tincture of civet. Filter the mixture.

CREAM OF LILIES

BEST white castor oil; pour in a little strong solution of sal tartar in water, and shake it until it looks thick and white. Perfume with lavender.

CREAM OF ROSES

OLIVE oil one pound, attar of roses fifty drops, oil of rosemary twenty-five drops; mix, and color it with alkanet root.

COLD CREAM

MELT one ounce oil of almonds, half ounce spermaceti, one dram white wax, and then add two ounces of rose-water, and stir it constantly until cold.

LIP-SALVE

MELT one ounce of white wax, one ounce sweet oil, one dram spermaceti, and throw in a piece of alkanet root to color it, and when cooling, perfume it with oil of rose, and then pour it into small white jars or boxes.

FOR DANDRUFF

TAKE glycerine four ounces, tincture of cantharides five ounces, bay rum four ounces, water two ounces. Mix, and apply once a day and rub well down the scalp.

MACASSAR OIL FOR THE HAIR

RENOWNED for the past fifty years, is as follows: Take a quarter of an ounce of the chippings of alkanet root, tie this in a bit of coarse muslin and put it in a bottle containing eight ounces of sweet oil; cover it to keep out the dust; let it stand several days; add to this sixty drops of tincture of cantharides, ten drops of oil of rose, neroli and lemon each sixty drops; let it stand one week and you will have one of the most powerful stimulants for the growth of the hair ever known.

PHALON'S INSTANTANEOUS HAIR DYE

TO ONE ounce of crystallized nitrate of silver, dissolved in one ounce of concentrated aqua ammonia, add one ounce of gum arabic and six ounces of soft water. Keep in the dark. Remember to remove all grease from the hair before applying the dye.

DYE FOR WHITE OR LIGHT EYEBROWS

BOIL an ounce of walnut bark in a pint of water for an hour. Add a lump of alum the size of a filbert, and when cold, apply with a camel's-hair brush.

HAIR WASH

ONE penny's worth of borax, half a pint of olive oil, one pint of boiling water.

Pour the boiling water over the borax and oil; let it cool; then put the mixture into a bottle. Shake it before using, and apply it with a flannel. Camphor and borax, dissolved in boiling water and left to cool, make a very good wash for the hair; as also does rosemary water mixed with a little borax. After using any of these washes, when the hair becomes thoroughly dry, a little pomatum or oil should be rubbed in to make it smooth and glossy—that is, if one prefers oil on the hair.

OXMARROW-POMADE FOR THE HAIR

ONE marrow bone, half a pint of oil, ten cents' worth of citronella. Take the marrow out of the bone, place it in warm water, let it get almost to boiling point, then let it cool and pour the

water away; repeat this three times until the marrow is thoroughly "fined." Beat the marrow to a cream with a silver fork, stir the oil in, drop by drop, beating all the time; when quite cold add the citronella, pour into jars and cover down.

TO INCREASE THE HAIR IN THE BROWS

Clip them and anoint with a little sweet oil. Should the hair fall out, having been full, use one of the hair invigorators.

BANDOLINE

To one quart of rose-water add an ounce and a half of gum tragacanth; let it stand forty-eight hours, frequently straining it, then strain through a coarse linen cloth; let it stand two days, and again strain; add to it a dram of oil of roses. Used by ladies dressing their hair, to make it lie in any position.

TOILET OR FACE POWDER

Take a quarter of a pound of wheat starch pounded fine; sift it through a fine sieve, or a piece of lace; add to it eight drops of oil of rose, oil of lemon thirty drops, oil of bergamot fifteen drops. Rub thoroughly together.

TO REMOVE FRECKLES

The following lotion is highly recommended: One ounce of lemon juice, a quarter of a dram of powdered borax, and half a dram of sugar; mix in a bottle, and allow them to stand a few days, when the liquor should be rubbed occasionally on the hands and face. Another application is: Friar's balsam one part, rose-water twenty parts.

Powdered nitre moistened with water and applied to the face night and morning is said to remove freckles without injury to the skin.

Also, a tablespoonful of freshly grated horse-radish stirred into a cupful of sour milk; let it stand for twelve hours, then strain and apply often. This bleaches the complexion also, and takes off tan.

CURE FOR PIMPLES

One teaspoonful of carbolic acid and one pint of rose-water mixed is an excellent remedy for pimples. Bathe the skin thoroughly and often, but do not let the wash get into the eyes.

This wash is soothing to mosquito bites, and irritations of the skin of every nature.

It is advisable, in order to clear the complexion permanently, to cleanse the blood; then the wash would be of advantage.

To obtain a good complexion, a person's diet should receive the first attention. Greasy food, highly spiced soups, hot bread and butter, meats or game, rich gravies, alcoholic liquors, coffee —all are injurious to the complexion. Strong tea used daily will after a time give the skin the color and appearance of leather. Coffee affects the nerves more, but the skin less, and a healthy nervous system is necessary to beauty. Eating between meals, late suppers, over-eating at meals, eating sweetmeats, candies, etc., all these tend to disorder the blood, producing pimples and blotches.

Washing of the face or skin is another consideration for a good complexion; it should be thoroughly washed in plenty of lukewarm water with some mild soap—then rinsed in clear water *well;* dry with a thick soft towel. If suds is left or wiped off the skin, the action of the air and sun will tan the surface, and permanently deface the complexion; therefore one should be sure to thoroughly rinse off all soap from the skin to avoid the tanning, which will leave a brown or yellow tinge impossible to efface.

PEARL SMELLING SALTS

Powdered carbonate of ammonia one ounce, strong solution of ammonia half a fluid ounce, oil of rosemary ten drops, oil of bergamot ten drops. Mix, and while moist put in wide-mouthed bottle which is to be well closed.

REMOVING TARTAR FROM THE TEETH

This preparation is used by dentists. Pure muriatic acid one ounce, water one ounce, honey two ounces, mix thoroughly. Take a tooth-brush, and wet it freely with this preparation, and briskly rub the black teeth, and in a moment's time they will be perfectly

white; then immediately wash out the mouth well with water, that the acid may not act on the enamel of the teeth. This should be done only occasionally.

BAD BREATH

Bad breath from catarrh, foul stomach, or bad teeth, may be temporarily relieved by diluting a little bromo chloralum with eight or ten parts of water, and using it as a gargle, and swallowing a few drops before going out. A pint of bromo chloralum costs fifty cents, but a small vial will last a long time.

RAZOR-STROP PASTE

Wet the strop with a little sweet oil, and apply a little flour of emery evenly over the surface.

CAMPHOR ICE

Melt together over a water bath white wax and spermaceti each one ounce, camphor two ounces, sweet almond oil one pound, then triturate until the mixture has become homogeneous, and allow one pound of rose-water to flow in slowly during the operation. Excellent for chapped lips or hands.

ODORIFEROUS OR SWEET-SCENTING BAGS

Lavender flowers one ounce, pulverized orris two drams, bruised rosemary leaves half ounce, musk five grains, attar of rose five drops. Mix well, sew up in small flat muslin bags, and cover them with fancy silk or satin.

These are very nice to keep in your bureau drawers or trunk, as the perfume penetrates through the contents of the trunk or drawers.

HOW TO KEEP BRUSHES CLEAN

The best way in which to clean hair-brushes is with spirits of ammonia, as its effect is immediate. No rubbing is required, and cold water can be used just as successfully as warm. Take a tablespoonful of ammonia to a quart of water, dip the hair part of the brush without wetting the ivory, and in a moment the grease is removed; then rinse in cold water, shake well, and dry in the air, but not in the sun. Soda and soap soften the bristles and invariably turn the ivory yellow.

TOILET ITEMS

MUTTON tallow is considered excellent to soften the hands. It may be rubbed on at any time when the hands are perfectly dry, but the best time is when retiring, and an old pair of soft, large gloves thoroughly covered on the inside with the tallow and glycerine in equal parts, melted together, can be worn during the night with the most satisfactory results.

Four parts of glycerine and five parts of yolks of eggs thoroughly mixed, and applied after washing the hands, is also considered excellent.

For chapped hands, rub well in dry oatmeal after every washing, and be particular regarding the quality of soap. Cheap soap and hard water are the unknown enemies of many people, and the cause of rough skin and chapped hands. Castile soap and rain-water will sometimes cure without any other assistance.

Camphor ice is also excellent, and can be applied with but little inconvenience. Borax dissolved and added to the toilet water is also good.

For chapped lips, beeswax dissolved in a small quantity of sweet oil, by heating carefully. Apply the salve two or three times a day, and avoid wetting the lips as much as possible.

To soften the hands: One can have the hands in soap-suds with soft soap without injury to the skin if the hands are dipped in vinegar or lemon juice immediately after. The acids destroy the corrosive effects of the alkali, and make the hands soft and white. Indian meal and vinegar or lemon juice used on hands where roughened by cold or labor will heal and soften them. Rub the hands in this, then wash off thoroughly and rub in glycerine. Those who suffer from chapped hands will find this comforting.

To remove stains, rub a slice of raw potato upon the stains; or wash the hands in lemon juice or steeped laurel-leaves.

To give a fine color to the nails, the hands and fingers must be well lathered and washed with fine soap; then the nails must be rubbed with equal parts of cinnebar and emery, followed by oil of bitter almonds. To take white spots from the nails, melt equal parts of pitch and turpentine in a small cup; add to it vinegar and powdered sulphur. Rub this on the nails and the spots will soon disappear.

TOILET SOAP

One pound of washing soda, one pound of lard or clear tallow, half a pound of unslaked lime, one tablespoonful of salt, three quarts of water. Put the soda and lime in a large dish, and pour over the water, boiling hot; stir until dissolved; let it stand until clear, then pour off the clear liquid, add the grease and salt; boil four hours, then pour into pans to cool. If it should be inclined to curdle or separate, indicating the lime to be too strong, pour in a little more water, and boil again. Perfume as you please, and pour into molds or a shallow dish, and, when cold, cut into bars to dry.

ANTIDOTES FOR POISONS

The following list gives some of the more common poisons and the remedies most likely to be on hand in case of need:—

Acids:—These cause great heat and sensation of burning pain from the mouth down to the stomach. The remedies are: Magnesia, soda, pearl ash, or soap dissolved in water, every two minutes; then use the stomach pump, or an emetic.

Alkali:—Drink freely of water with vinegar or lemon juice in it, made very strong of the sour.

Ammonia:—Remedy is lemon juice or vinegar.

Arsenic Remedies:—Give prompt emetic of mustard and salt, a tablespoonful of each, in a coffeecup of *warm* water; then follow with sweet oil, butter made warm, or milk. Also may use the white of an egg in half a cupful of milk or lime water. Chalk and water is good, and the preparation of iron, ten drops in water every half hour; hydrated magnesia.

Alcohol:—First cleanse out the stomach by an emetic, then dash cold water on the head, and give ammonia (spirits of hartshorn).

Laudanum, Morphine, Opium:—First give a strong emetic of mustard and water, then very strong coffee and acid drinks; dash cold water on the head, then keep in motion.

Belladonna:—Give an emetic of mustard, salt and water; then drink plenty of vinegar and water or lemonade.

Charcoal:—In poisons, by carbonic gas, remove the patient to the open air, dash cold water on the head and body, and stimulate

the nostrils and lungs with hartshorn, at the same time rubbing the chest briskly.

Corrosive Sublimate, Saltpeter, Blue Vitriol, Bed-Bug Poison:—Give white of egg, freshly mixed with water, in large quantities; or give wheat flour and water, or soap and water freely, or salt and water, or large draughts of milk.

Lead:—White lead and sugar of lead. Give an emetic, then follow with cathartics, such as castor oil, and epsom salts especially.

Nux Vomica:—First emetics, and then brandy.

Oxalic Acid (frequently taken for epsom salts):—First give soap and water, or chalk or magnesia and water. Give every two minutes.

White Vitriol:—Give plenty of milk and water.

Tartar Emetic:—Take large doses of tea made of white oak bark, or Peruvian bark. Drink plenty of warm water to encourage vomiting; then, if the vomiting should not stop, give a grain of opium in water.

Nitrate of Silver (lunar caustic):—Give strong solution of common salt and water, and then an emetic.

Verdigris:—Give plenty of white of egg and water.

Tobacco:—Emetics, frequent draughts of cold water; camphor and brandy.

MISCELLANEOUS

FRENCH WORDS IN COOKING

Aspic:—Savory jelly for cold dishes.

Au gratin:—Dishes prepared with sauce and crumbs and baked.

Bouchees:—Very thin patties or cakes, as name indicates—mouthfuls.

Baba:—A peculiar, sweet French yeast cake.

Bechamel:—A rich, white sauce made with stock.

Bisque:—A white soup made of shell fish.

To Blanch:—To place any article on the fire till it boils, then plunge it in cold water; to whiten poultry, vegetables, etc. To remove the skin by immersing in boiling water.

Bouillon:—A clear soup, stronger than broth, yet not so strong as consomme, which is "reduced" soup.

Braise:—Meat cooked in a closely covered stewpan, so that it retains its own flavor and those of the vegetables and flavorings put with it.

Brioche:—A very rich, unsweetened French cake made with yeast.

Cannelon:—Stuffed rolled-up meat.

Consomme:—Clear soup or bouillon boiled down till very rich, *i. e.* consumed.

Croquettes:—A savory mince of fish or fowl, made with sauce into shapes, and fried.

Croustades:—Fried forms of bread to serve minces or other meats upon.

Entree:—A small dish, usually served between the courses at dinner.

Fondue:—A light preparation of melted cheese.

Fondant:—Sugar boiled and beaten to a creamy paste.

Hollandaise Sauce:—A rich sauce, something like hot mayonnaise.

Maigre:—A soup without meat stock.

Matelote:—A rich fish stew, with wine.

Mayonnaise:—A rich salad dressing.

Meringue:—Sugar and white of egg beaten to sauce.

Marinade:—A liquor of spices, vinegar, etc., in which fish or meats are steeped before cooking.

Miroton:—Cold meat warmed in various ways, and dished in circular form.

Puree:—This name is given to very thick soups, the ingredients for thickening which have been rubbed through a sieve.

Poulette Sauce:—A sauce, made of flour, stock, butter and chopped herbs to which eggs are sometimes added.

Ragout:—A rich, brown stew, with mushrooms, vegetables, etc.

Piquante:—A sauce of several flavors, acid predominating.

Quenelles:—Forcemeat with bread, yolks of eggs highly seasoned, and formed with a spoon to an oval shape; then poached and used either as a dish by themselves, or to garnish.

Remoulade:—A salad dressing differing from mayonnoise, in that the eggs are hard boiled and rubbed in a mortar with mustard, herbs, etc.

Rissole:—Rich mince of meat or fish rolled in thin pastry and fried.

Roux:—A cooked mixture of butter and flour, for thickening soups and stews.

Salmi:—A rich stew of game, cut up and dressed, when half roasted.

Sauter:—To toss meat, etc., over the fire, in a little fat.

Souffle:—A very light, much whipped-up pudding or omelette.

Timbale:—A sort of pie in a mold.

Vol au vents:—Patties of very light puff paste, made without a dish or mold, and filled with meat or preserves, etc.

Catherine Owen, in Good Housekeeping.

ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR THE KITCHEN

THE following list will show what articles are necessary for the kitchen, and will be quite an aid to young housekeepers when about commencing to furnish the utensils needed in the kitchen department, and may prove useful to many.

COOKING UTENSILS

2 iron frying pans, two sizes
1 iron griddle
1 drip top iron kettle
2 double-boilers, one very small and the other large
1 fish kettle
1 teakettle
1 preserving kettle
2 large stew pans
2 saucepans
1 wire broiler
1 set of kettle covers
1 waffle iron
1 self-basting roaster
1 bean pot
1 casserole
1 steamer
1 set custard cups
2 loaf cake pans
1 set jelly cake pans
1 cookie sheet
1 dripping pan
2 deep pie pans
1 dozen iron gem pans
1 molding board
2 pudding molds, two sizes
1 rolling pin
1 lemon squeezer
1 potato masher
1 potato ricer
1 dover beater
1 wire whisk beater
1 colander
2 covered glass butter containers
1 pound print
1 tub
1 apple corer
1 vegetable cutter
1 chopping knife
1 hardwood mincing board
1 set earthen mixing bowls
1 set white porcelain basins
2 graters, one large and one small
1 flour sifter
2 wire strainers, one coarse and one fine mesh
2 paring knives
2 case knives
2 three-tined kitchen forks
1 long-handled 2 tined fork
1 vegetable brush
1 spatula
1 corkscrew
1 cake turner
1 can opener
1 set measuring spoons
2 measuring cups
1 pair scales
4 kitchen spoons, two sizes
1 wooden mixing spoon
1 pair wooden butter paddles
1 large bread knife
1 set biscuit cutters
2 funnels, two sizes
1 long handled dipper
2 scoops, one for flour and one for sugar
1 bread box

1 cake box
1 large flour box
2 sugar boxes
1 salt shaker
1 pepper shaker
1 coffee canister
1 tea canister
1 earthenware teapot
1 percolator coffee pot

CLEANING EQUIPMENT

1 dustpan
1 floor brush
1 broom
1 dust mop
2 scrub pails
1 scrub brush
cleaning cloths
1 step ladder
1 whisk broom
1 rug beater

MISCELLANEOUS

1 dish pan
1 draining rack
1 soap shaker
1 sink brush
1 sink strainer
2 dish cloths
½ dozen glass towels
1 dozen tea-towels
½ dozen hand-towels
1 kitchen table
2 kitchen chairs
1 large hammer
1 small tack hammer
1 pair pincers
2 screw drivers, one large and one small
2 market baskets
1 saucer candlestick
1 clock

The laundry equipment should be the best you can afford, an electric washer and ironing machine if possible. An electric iron takes the place of the ancient "sad" irons and an electric washer should replace the wash board.

A vacuum cleaner should be added to cleaning equipment if practicable.

An ingenious housewife will manage to do with less conveniences, but these articles will save time and labor, making the preparation of food more easy—and it is always economy in the end to get the best material in all wares.

In relation to the economy and management of the kitchen, I might suggest that the most essential thing is cleanliness in cooking, and also cleanliness with your person as well as in the keeping of the kitchen.

The hands of the cook should be always thoroughly cleansed before touching or handling anything pertaining to the cooking. Next there should never be anything wasted or thrown away that can be turned to account, either for your own family or some family in poor circumstances. Bread that has become hard can be used for toasting, or for stuffing and pudding. In warm weather any gravies or soups that are left from the preceding day should be boiled up and poured into clean pans. This is particular necessary where vegetables have been added to the preparation, as it then so soon turns sour. In cooler weather, every other day will be often enough to warm up these things.

In cooking, clear as you go; that is to say, do not allow a host of basins, plates, spoons, and other utensils, to accumulate on tables while preparing the dinner.

Never let your stock of spices, salt, seasoning, herbs, etc., dwindle down so low that some day, in the midst of preparing a large dinner, you find yourself minus a very important ingredient, thereby causing much confusion and annoyance.

Before starting to wash dishes scrape them thoroughly, pile in neat piles and stack to the right of the dish pan.

Wash glass tableware first, then silver, then cups and deep dishes, then the plates and saucers, beginning with the smallest. Use plenty of hot soapsuds. Arrange glassware in a deep pan, laying tumblers flat. Keep the pan out of a draft of air and pour scalding water over the glasses. Wipe dry with a glass cloth.

Arrange dishes in the dish rack and pour plenty of scalding water over them. Enough water to make the dishes hot should be used. Wipe with a dry tea-towl to polish and put away. Rinse the inside of cups rather than the outside as happens if cups are turned upside down. Put silver in a colander and rinse with boiling water. Let drain and cool slightly before wiping.

After you have washed, rinsed and wiped your saucepans, stand them before the fire for a few minutes to get thoroughly dry inside before putting them away. They should then be kept in a

dry place, in order that they may escape the deteriorating influence of rust, and thereby be quickly destroyed.

SMALL POINTS ON TABLE ETIQUETTE

Delicacy of manner at table stamps both man and woman, for one can, at a glance, discern whether a person has been trained to eat well—*i. e.* to hold the knife and fork properly, to eat without the slightest sound of the lips, to drink quietly, to use the napkin rightly, to make no noise with any of the implements of the table, and last, but not least, to eat slowly and masticate the food thoroughly. All these points should be most carefully taught to children. There is no position where the innate refinement of a person is more fully exhibited than at the table, and nowhere that those who have not been trained in table etiquette feel more keenly their deficiencies. Take the fork in the right hand, and eat all the food with it. When both knife and fork have been used finally, they should be laid diagonally across the plate, with both handles toward the right hand; this is understood by well-trained waiters to be the signal for removing them, together with the plate.

Whenever there is any doubt as to the best way to do a thing, it is wise to follow that which is the most rational, and that will almost invariably be found to be proper etiquette. To be at ease is a great step towards enjoying your own dinner, and making yourself agreeable to the company. There is reason for everything in polite usage; thus the reason why one does not blow a thing to cool it, is not only that it is an inelegant and vulgar action intrinsically, but because it may be offensive to others—cannot help being so, indeed; and it, moreover, implies haste, which, whether from greediness or a desire to get away, is equally objectionable. Everything else may be as easily traced to its origin in the fit and becoming.

If, to conclude, one seats one's self properly at table and takes reason into account, one will do tolerably well. One must not pull one's chair too closely to the table, for the natural result of that is the inability to use one's knife and fork without inconveniencing one's neighbor; the elbows are to be held well in and close to one's side, which cannot be done if the chair is too near the board. One must not lie or lean along the table, nor rest one's

arms upon it. Nor is one to touch any of the dishes; if a member of the family, one can exercise all the duties of hospitality through servants, and wherever there are servants, neither family nor guests are to pass or help from any dish. Finally, when rising from your chair leave it where it stands.

TABLE ETIQUETTE IN BRIEF

Don't eat hurriedly, it is one of the American faults.

Masticate food thoroughly and silently.

Don't drink water between bites. Between courses, yes.

Never loll or relax at the table, sit up straight with the body parallel to the edge of the table, both feet on the floor.

When not using the left hand to cut food let it lie comfortably in the lap.

Unfold a dinner napkin to half its size and lay it across the lap.

Never put a piece of flat silver that has been used back on the table and never let the handle of a knife or fork or spoon rest on the table. At the conclusion of a course the knife and fork should be placed side by side across the middle of the plate.

Never drink with a spoon in the cup.

Toothpicks should not appear in a dining room.

Always drink from the side of a spoon.

Never cut salad with a knife. The sharp edge of the salad fork was made for that very purpose.

THE LAYING OF THE TABLE AND THE TREATMENT OF GUESTS

In giving "dinners," the apparently trifling details are of great importance when taken as a whole.

We gather around our board agreeable persons, and they pay us and our dinner the courtesy of dressing for the occasion, and this reunion should be a time of profit as well as pleasure. There are certain established laws by which "dinner giving" is regulated in polite society; and it may not be amiss to give a few observances in relation to them. One of the first is that an invited guest should arrive at the house of his host at least a quarter of an hour before the time appointed for dinner.

In laying the table for dinner *all* the linen should be a spotless

white throughout, and underneath the linen tablecloth should be spread one of thick cotton-flannel or baize, which gives the linen a heavier and finer appearance, also deadening the sound of moving dishes. Large and neatly folded napkins (ironed without starch) are laid to the left of each cover. An ornamental center-piece, or a vase filled with a few rare flowers, is put on the center of the table. The center-piece should be flat not to obstruct the person opposite.

All dishes should be arranged in harmony with the decorations of the flowers, such as covers, relishes, confectionery, and small sweets. Garnishing of dishes has also a great deal to do with the appearance of a dinner-table, each dish garnished sufficiently to be in good taste without looking absurd.

Beside each plate should be laid as many knives, forks and spoons as will be required for the several courses, unless the hostess prefers to have them brought on with each change. Knives and spoons are placed at the right and forks at the left of each cover. A glass of water put above the knives, and individual salt-cellars may be placed at every plate.

The dessert plate should be set ready, each with a doily and a finger-bowl partly filled with water; these with extra knives, forks and spoons, should be on the side-board ready to be placed beside the guest between the courses when required.

If preferred, the "dinner" may all be served from the side-table, thus relieving the host from the task of carving. A plate is set before each guest, and the dish carved is presented by the waiter on the left-hand side of each guest. At the end of each course the plates give way for those of the next. If not served from the side-table, the dishes are brought in ready carved, and placed before the host and hostess, then served and placed upon the waiter's salver, to be laid by that attendant before the guest.

After dishes have been passed that are required no more, such as vegetables, hot sauces, etc., the dishes containing them may be set upon the side-board, ready to be taken away.

Jellies and sauces, when not to be eaten as a dessert, should be helped on the dinner-plate, not on a small side dish.

If a dish be on the table, some parts of which are preferred to others, according to the taste of the individuals, all should have the opportunity of choice. The host will simply ask each one if

he has any preference for a particular part; if he replies negatively, you are not to insist he must have a preference.

In winter, plates should always be warmed, but not made hot.

The hostess should retain her plate, knife and fork, until her guests have finished.

The hostess is served first, the service continuing to the right. The honor guest should be seated at the right of host or hostess.

A guest is never without a plate before him. The service plate is removed by the maid with her left hand as she puts the dinner plate before him. The maid serves always at the left of the guest.

The dessert plate containing a finger bowl on a doily is placed before each guest after the table is completely cleared and crumbed after the salad course. The guest removes the doily and finger bowl to the table, placing it a bit to the left and above the plate. The maid takes the dessert to the hostess first and she serves herself cutting her own portion but no other. If the dessert is served from the kitchen the small dish of dessert is placed on the large dessert plate.

The table should be "crumbed" with a folded napkin, the crumbs brushed onto a plate. The maid goes to the left of each person to crumb his place.

Coffee and tea are served *lastly,* poured into tiny cups and served clear, passed around on a tray to each guest, then the sugar and cream passed that each person may be allowed to season his black coffee or *cafe noir* to suit himself.

A *family dinner,* even with a few friends, can be made quite attractive and satisfactory without much display or expense, consisting first of good soup; then fish garnished with suitable additions, followed by a roast; then vegetables and some made dishes, a salad, crackers, cheese and olives, then dessert. This meal, well cooked and neatly served, is pleasing to almost any one, and is within the means of any housekeeper in ordinary circumstances.

INDEX

PAGE

A

ALMONDS
- Salted or roasted 406

APPLES
- Fried with Pork Chops 155
- Stewed 407, 408

ARTICHOKES
- Boiled 224
- Italian Style 225
- with Mushroom Sauce 224

ASPARAGUS
- Luncheon 239
- on Toast 239
- with Eggs 239

B

BACON
- Cold, and Eggs 158
- to Cure 162
- to Cure English 170
- with Calf's Liver 140

BEANS
- a la Francaise, String 235
- Baked with Pork 156
- Boston Baked 156
- Lima, in Casserole 260
- Lima and Kidney 236
- Lima, with Spareribs in Casserole 259
- String 235

BEEF
- a la Mode 118
- Beefsteak Pie 123
- Brisket of, Stewed 126
- Broiled Fillets of 119
- Casserole of 261
  - with Raisins 258
- Cold Roast, Warmed 128
- Corned or Salted 121
- Corned, to Boil 124
- Croquettes 127
- Dried Beef 121
- Dried, with Cream 127
- Drippings, to Clarify 132
- en Casserole with Macaroni 258
- Flank of, to Collar 121
- Flank Steak 124
- French Stew 125
- Frizzled Dried Beef 123
- Hamburger Steak 129
- Hash 129
  - on Toast 323
- Heart, Roasted 130
  - Stewed 130
- Kidney, Stewed 130
- Liver, Fried 125
- Mock Fillet Mignon, For Two 502
- Pot Roast 117
- Potted 126

PAGE

BEEF (Concluded)
- Pressed 125
- Roast 115
- Roast Beef Pie 123
  - with Potato Crust 122
- Spiced 118
- Spiced Beef Relish 125
- Steak 116
  - and Onions 117
  - and Oysters 117
  - Rolls 121
  - Smothered 120
  - Stewed with Oysters 120
  - to Fry 117
  - with Favorite Dressing 116
- Tenderloin of 119
- Tongue, Boiled 131
  - Spiced 131
- Tripe, Boiled 131
  - Fricasseed 132
  - Fried 132
  - Lyonnaise 132
- Yorkshire Pudding for 115, 116

BEETS
- Baked 238
- Boiled 237
- Dinner 238
- in Orange Sauce 238
- Stewed 238

BEVERAGES
- General Information Concerning 491
- Chocolate 494
- Cocoa 494
  - Iced 494
- Coffee 492
  - Filtered or Dripped 492
  - Iced 493
  - Vienna 492
- Inexpensive Drink 497
- Lemonade 495
- Lemon Sirup 494
- Pineappleade 497
- Pineapple Vinegar 496
- Punch, Fruit 495
- Raspberry Vinegar 496
- Strawberry Water 495
- Summer Draught 495
- Summer Drinks 495
- Tea 493
  - Iced 493

BISCUITS
- General Suggestions 291
- Baking Powder 293
- Beaten 296
- Egg 295
- Ginger Biscuit, White 351
- Grafton Milk 297
- Graham, with Yeast 294

PAGE

BISCUITS (Concluded)
Light 294
Maple 402
Potato 296
Raised 293
Savory (Lady Fingers) 356
Soda 293
Sally Lunn 297
Sour Milk 293
Stale, to Renew 292
Vinegar 297
Warm, for Breakfast 292
BISCUIT TORTONI 419
BLANC MANGE
Chocolate 400
Cornstarch 400
Fruit 401
Plain 400
Tapioca 400
BOSTON BAKED BEANS 156
BRAIN CUTLETS 139
BREAD
General Directions for Making 279
Boston Corn 289
Brown
Boston 285
Boston (Unfermented) 286
Rhode Island 286
Steamed 286
Virginia 286
Compressed Yeast 282
Corn
Boston 289
Indian Loaf Cake 289
Johnnie Cake 290
NewEngland 288
Southern Corn Meal Pone 291
Spider Corn Cake 290
Virginia 289
Corn Dodgers 291
Crumbs, Prepared 316
French 287
From Milk Yeast 284
German 288
Graham 285
Unfermented 285
Raised Potato Cake 291
Rye 287
Rye and Corn 287
Salt-Raising 284
Twist 288
Warm, for Breakfast 292
Wheat 281
BREAKFAST
Vegetables for 176
Warm Dishes for 175
BROTH, SCOTCH MUTTON 32
BUNS, LONDON HOT-CROSS 298
BURNT SUGAR 477
BUTTER
General Information Concerning 250
to Brown 172
to Make Quickly 251
to Preserve 251
to Put Up to Keep 251

C

CABBAGE
Boiled 226

PAGE

CABBAGE (Concluded)
French Way of Cooking 227
Fried 227
Ladies' 227
Pickled
Purple 204
White 204
Sourcrout 227
Steamed 226
With Cream 226
CAKE
General Information for Making 325
Almond 347
Angel 346
Berry Tea 304
Boston Cream 351
Bread or Raised 333
Bride's 337
Cheap Cream 350
Cheese 385
Chess 386
Chocolate 341, 342
Eclairs 352
Citron 338
Citron Pound 338
Cocoanut and Almond 343
Cocoanut Pound 338
Coffee 344
Cookies 353, 359, 360
Cream 345, 349
Crullers 360, 361
Cup, See under Cup-Cakes
Custard or Cream 349
Delicate 339
Devil's Food 343
Dominoes 354
Doughnuts 361, 362
Dried Apple Fruit 345
Drop, Rye 304
Wheat 304
Election 344
English Pound 337
Feather 344
Fillings for Layer 331
French Chocolate 341
Fried Cakes 360
Frosting for 327
Fruit 334
Fruit, by Measure 334
Fruit Layer 348
Fruit, White 335
Fudge 342
Ginger Biscuit, White 351
Gingerbread
Hard 351
Plain 351
Ginger Cookies 353
Ginger Snaps 353
Ginger, Soft 350
Gold 339
Gold or Lemon 339
Golden Spice 347
Hickory Nut 350
Huckleberry 352
Icings for 327
Indian Loaf 289
Johnnie 290
Lady Fingers 356
Layer Jelly 349

PAGE

CAKE (Concluded)
Lemon 339
Marble 340
Mock Angel Food 342
Molasses Fruit 335
Neapolitaines 356
New England Corn 288
Peach, for Dessert 405
Pop-overs 304
Pound, English 337
Queen's 346
Raised or Bread 333
Ribbon 347
Rochester Jelly 348
Rolled Jelly 349
Sally Lunn 297
Silver 339
Snow 340
Spider Corn 290
Sponge 335
Almond 336
Lemon 336
Old-Fashioned 336
Plain 337
Suggestions in regard to making .. 325
Superior Loaf 340
Sweet Strawberry 352
Tea, Berry 304
to Cut Layer 349
Walnut 350
Whipped Cream 348
White Mountain 345, 346
without Eggs 345
CALF'S HEAD
Boiled 140
Cheese 139
CALF'S LIVER AND BACON 140
CANDY
General Information Concerning .. 478
Butter-Scotch 484, 485
Candied Oranges 486
Chocolate Caramels 483
Chocolate Cream Drops 488
Chocolate Creams 481
Cocoanut 484
Cocoanut Caramels 487
Cocoanut Creams 481, 489
Currant Drops 483
Everton Taffy 485
Fig 486
French Cream 479
French Vanilla Cream 488
Fruit and Nut Creams 488
Fruit Creams 480
Fudge 489
Grilled Almonds 483
Hoarhound 486
Jujube Paste 486
Lemon Drops 484
Maple Sugar Creams 482
Maple Walnuts 485
Molasses 487
Nut Creams 482
Nut Molasses 484
Orange Drops 489
Peanut Brittle 490
Penouchi 489
Peppermint Drops 483
Pop-Corn 485

PAGE

CANDY (Concluded)
Pop-Corn Balls 485
Raspberry Creams 482
Roley Poley 487
Stick 482
Sugar Nut 484
Variegated Creams 481
Walnut Creams 480
without Cooking 488
CANNED FRUITS
General Remarks Concerning 472
Corn 475
Fruit Juices 474
Grapes 473
Peas 475
Peaches 472
Pineapple 474
Plums 476
Pumpkin 476
Quinces 474
Strawberries 473, 474
Tomatoes 475
CANNELONS 311
CARAMEL OR BURNT SUGAR 477
CARROTS
Mashed 244
Piquant 244
Stewed 243
CARVING 7
CASSEROLE DISHES 256-263, 503
CATSUP
Apple 200
Chili Sauce 200
Cucumber 199
Currant 200
Gooseberry 199
Mushroom 199
Oyster 198
Tomato 197
Tomato, Green 198
Walnut 198
CAULIFLOWER
Baked with Cheese 225
Boiled 225
Fried 225
Pickled 204
to Clean 225
CELERY
Stewed 236
to Crisp and Fringe 186
Undressed 186
CHARLOTTE
Burnt Almond 404
Country Plum 404
Orange 401, 403
Russe 401, 402
Russe, Economical 403
Russe, with Pineapple 404
Strawberry 401
CHEESE
Cream Toast 254
Cottage 252
Fondu 253
Ramekins 254
Scalloped 253
Souffle 253
Straws 254
Welsh Rarebit 254, 255
CHERRIES, PICKLED 211

PAGE
CHESTNUTS, ROAST 406
CHICKEN
a la King 96
and Macaroni 100
Boiled 91
Breaded 97
Broiled 93
on Toast 97
Casserole of 263
Croquettes 95
Curry 97
Dressed as Terrapin 99
Fricassee 91
Fried 94
a la Italienne 94
Hash with Rice Toast 324
Patties 93
Pickled 92
Pie 93
Pot-Pie 98
Pressed 95
Pudding 100
Rissoles of 92
Roast 90
Roly-Poly 99
Scalloped 96
Steamed 91
Stewed Spring 92
Stewed with Biscuit 99
Turnovers 100
with Spaghetti in Casserole 100
CHILI SAUCE 200
CHOCOLATE 494
CHOWDER
Clam 82, 83
Corn 232
Fish 64
Mixed Vegetable 241
Potato 219
CIDER, TO BOIL AND CAN 476
COCOA 494
Iced 494
COCOANUT, TO PREPARE 173
COFFEE
Filtered or Drip 492
Healing Properties of 491
Iced 493
Plain 492
Vienna 492
CONFECTIONERY, See under CANDY.
CONSERVES 470
COOKIES
Cocoanut 360
Crisp 359
Favorite 359
Fruit 359
Ginger 353
Ginger-Snaps 353
Lemon 360
Plain 359
COOKING FOR TWO 498
CORN
Boiled, Green 233
Chowder 232
Croquettes 232
Fried 234
Fritters 233
Pudding 233
Roasted, Green 234

PAGE
CORN (Concluded)
Stewed 234
Succotash 234
to Can 475
CRACKED WHEAT 319
CRACKERS 316
CRACKNELS 299
CREAM FOR FRUIT 397
CREAMS FOR DESSERT
Banana 394
Bavarian 392
Chocolate 393
Golden 392
Lemon 393, 394
Orange 394
Peach 395
Snow 395
Spanish 392
Strawberry Bavarian 392
Tapioca 394
CROQUETTES
Beef 127
Chicken 95
Corn 232
Crab 74
Hominy 318
Lobster 73
Meat and Potato 127
Odds and Ends, made of 150
Potato 218
Rice 317
Salmon 68
Sweetbread 141
to Fry 95
Veal 136
CROUTONS 46
After-Dinner 406
CRULLERS 360, 361
CRUMPETS 315
CRYSTALLIZED FRUIT 407
CUCUMBER
a la Creme 232
Fried 232
To Dress Raw 185
CUP-CAKES
Brunswick Jelly 357
Cornstarch 356
Fancy 354
Jumbles 358
Little Plum 357
Molasses 353
Peach 354
Plain 355
Variegated 355
CURDS AND CREAM 252
CURRANTS
Spiced 211
to Clean 422
CUSTARDS
General Information Concerning 387
Almond 390
Apple 389
Baked 388
Cocoanut 391
Boiled 388, 389
Cheese 413
Chocolate 393
Cup 388
French 389

PAGE

CUSTARDS (Concluded)
Mock Cream 389
Nut 389
Snowball 390
Soft Caramel Custard 387
Tapioca Cream 394
Whipped Cream 391
CYMBLINGS 240

D

DESSERTS
Custards, Creams, etc 387
Frozen 414
Jellies 411, 412, 413
Pastry 363
Puddings 420
DINNER GIVING 591
DINNERS AND RECEPTIONS AT WHITE HOUSE 513
DOMINOES 354
DOUGHNUTS
Baker's Raised 361
Nut Cakes 362
Plain 360
Puff-Ball 362
Raised 361
Wonders 361
DRESSING
for Fowls 87
for Goose 90
Oyster 88
DRIED BEEF 121
Frizzled 123
With Cream 127
DRINKS
Inexpensive 497
Summer 495
DUCK
Braised 101
Canvas-back 103
Pie 102
Roast 101
Wild 102
Stewed 102
to Dress 103
Warmed Up 102
DUMPLINGS
General Information Concerning... 420
Apple 423
Boiled 423
Egg 45
Lemon 425
Oxford 424
Preserve 424
Rice, Boiled 423
Suet 45, 424

E

ECLAIRS, CHOCOLATE 352
EGG-PLANT
Fried 235
Stuffed 235
EGGS
aux Fines Herbes 267
Baked, on Toast 322
Balls 44
Boiled 265
Cold, for Picnics 269
Fried 267

PAGE

EGGS (Concluded)
with Ham 157
In Ramekins 268
Minced 268
Mixed, Savory or Sweet 268
with Bacon 268
on Toast 322
Pickled 208
Poached 266
a la Creme 267
Scalloped 266
Scrambled 266
Shirred 266
Soft-Boiled 265
to Preserve 264
with Cold Bacon 158
ENDIVE, STEWED 245
EQUIPMENT FOR THE KITCHEN 587
ETIQUETTE, SMALL POINTS ON TABLE 590

F

FACTS WORTH KNOWING 568
FILLINGS FOR CAKES
Apple 331
Banana 332
Chocolate 332
Chocolate Cream 332
Cream 331, 332
Fig 333
Fruit 333
Ice-Cream 331
Lemon Jelly 332
Orange Cake 333
Peach Cream 332
FISH
General Information Concerning... 50
and Oyster Pie 55
Bass, Boiled 57
Bluefish
Baked 57
Boiled 57
Brook Trout, Fried 60
Casserole of Smoked Salmon 256
Chowder 64
Codfish
a la Mode 66
Baked 67
Balls 65
Boiled, Fresh 66
Boiled, Salt 67
Boiled with Oyster Sauce..... 67
on Toast 323
Steak 67
Stewed 65
Eels, Fried 57
Finnan Haddie with Tomatoes.... 69
Fritters 66
Halibut
Baked 59
Boiled 58
Broiled 60
Fried 59
on Toast 324
Steamed 58
in White Sauce 63
Mackerel
Baked, Salt 62
Boiled, Fresh 62

PAGE

FISH (Concluded)
Boiled, Salt ... 61
Fried, Salt ... 62
Spanish, Broiled ... 61
Mayonnaise ... 64
Oysters (See under **Shell-fish**)
Pan-fish ... 52
Pickerel, Baked ... 52
Potted ... 64
Fresh ... 62
Salmon
Boiled ... 53
Broiled ... 53
Broiled, Salt ... 54
Casserole of ... 256
Croquettes ... 68
Fricasseed ... 55
Fried ... 53
Loaf ... 68
Patties ... 55
Pickled ... 54
Smoked ... 54
Trout, Baked ... 60
with Caper Sauce ... 54
Salt, Broiled ... 54
Scalloped ... 66
Shad
Baked ... 56
Broiled ... 56
Roe ... 57
Sheepshead with Drawn Butter ... 57
Smelts
Baked ... 61
Fried ... 60
Steamed ... 56
Sturgeon, Fresh Steak Marinade ... 63
to Fry ... 52
to Smoke ... 162
to Steam ... 56
Tuna, Creamed ... 68
White
Baked ... 58
Boiled ... 60
FLOAT
Apple ... 396
Orange ... 406
FLOATING ISLANDS ... 399
FLOUR, TO BROWN ... 172
FOODS, SEASONABLE ... 504
FRENCH WORDS IN COOKING ... 586
FRIED CAKES (See **Doughnuts**)
FRITTERS
Apple ... 310
Clam ... 82
Corn ... 233
Green ... 312
Corn Meal ... 309
Cream ... 309
Currant ... 309
Economical ... 312
Fish ... 66
Golden-Ball ... 311
Hominy ... 312
Oyster ... 78
Parsnip ... 229, 312
Peach ... 310
Pineapple ... 310
Wheat ... 310
FROGS ... 84

PAGE

FROSTINGS FOR CAKES ... 327
(See also **Fillings**)
Almond ... 328
Boiled ... 329
Chocolate ... 328
Chocolate, Plain ... 328
Cream ... 332
Gelatine ... 330
Golden ... 330
Sugar ... 329
Tutti Frutti ... 329
without Eggs ... 330
FROZEN FRUITS ... 417
FROZEN PEACHES ... 417
FRUIT
Crystallized ... 407
Frozen ... 417
New Way of Keeping ... 469
to Can ... 472
FRYING, MODES OF ... 49

G

GAME
Pie ... 106
Salmi of ... 108
GAME AND POULTRY ... 85-115
GEMS
Graham ... 301, 302
for Two ... 499
Plain Graham ... 302
GOOSE, ROAST ... 90
GOOSEBERRY FOOL ... 409
GRAPES, SPICED ... 470
GREEN COLORING ... 477
GREENS
All Kinds of ... 243
Spinach ... 242
GRIDDLE-CAKES
Bread ... 307
Buckwheat, Raised ... 308, 309
without Yeast ... 308
with Yeast ... 306
Corn Meal ... 306
Feather, with Yeast ... 305
Flannel, with Yeast ... 305
for Two ... 500
French ... 308
Graham ... 306
Green Corn ... 307
Huckleberry ... 308
Newport Breakfast ... 314
Plain ... 306
Potato ... 307
Rice ... 307
Sour Milk ... 305
Swedish ... 309
Wheat ... 305
GROUSE, ROASTED ... 105

H

HAM
Baked ... 158
Boiled ... 159
Broiled ... 160
en Casserole, for Two ... 257, 503
Fried with Eggs ... 157
Potted ... 160
to Cure ... 162
to Smoke at Home ... 162

PAGE

HAMBURGER STEAK 129
HARE, ROASTED 107
HASH, VEGETABLE 241
HASTY PUDDING 316
HEAD CHEESE 161
HEALTH SUGGESTIONS
  Asthma 536
  Bleeding at Nose 538
  Bleeding, To Stop 534
  Boils 525
  Burns and Scalds 534
  Camphorated Oil 540
  Cathartic Elixir 541
  Chilblains 540
  Cholera, The Sun's Cure for 541
  Cinders, To Remove from Eye 538
  Colds
    How Contracted 526
    To Relieve 531
  Constipation 536
  Cough Sirup 532, 542
  Croup 533
    Remedies for 533
  Diarrhea 536
  Diet, Regulation in 528
  Diphtheria 530
  Draughts for the Feet 524
  Earache, to Cure 533
  Eye Washes 538, 542
  Fainting 540
  Felons 537
  Foods, Medicinal Value of 545
  Gravel 534
  Griping, Powders to Relieve 523
  Growing Pains Cured 530
  Hints in Regard to Health 543
  Hoarseness 531
  How to Keep Well 530
  Hunters' Pills 542
  Leanness 532
  Lockjaw 537
  Molasses Posset, A Cure for Colds 531
  Poultices 524
  Ring Worms 525
  Scalds 534
  Sore Chest (See **Camphorated Oil**)
  Sore Throat 535
  Sprains 540
  Stings, To Cure 533
  Sun Stroke 539
  Teething 523
  Toothache, To Believe 532
  Vermifuge, Swaim's 540
  Warts, To Remove 539
  Water
    For Drinking 528
    How to Use Hot 529
  Whooping Cough 535
HERBS AND VEGETABLES USED IN SOUPS 30
HERBS FOR WINTER 174
HOMINY 317, 318
HONEY
  Lemon 399
  Quince 471
HORSE-RADISH 197
HOT-CROSS BUNS 298
HOT POT OF HODGE PODGE 260

PAGE

I

ICE
  Almond 418
  Currant 419
  Lemon, etc. 417
  Orange-Water 418
ICE-CREAM
  Chocolate 415
  Custard 415
  Fruit 414, 416
  Plain 414
  Pure 414
  Strawberry 415
  Tutti Frutti 416
  Vanilla, without Crank Freezer 417
    without a Freezer 416
ICINGS FOR CAKES (See **Frostings and Fillings**)
ICING FOR PASTRY 364
IRISH STEW 147
  for Two 502

J

JAM
  General Information Concerning 457
  Gooseberry 468
  Raspberry 469
  Strawberry 468
JELLY
  General Information Concerning 457, 464
  Apple 466
  Crab-Apple 467
  Currant 464, 465
  Fruit 464
  Grape 466
  Lemon Sirup (See **Orange Sirup**)
  Macedoines 469
  Orange, Florida 467
  Orange Sirup 467
  Peach 467
  Quince 465
  Raspberry 465
  to Clarify 477
JELLIES FOR DESSERT
  Cider 411
  Lemon 411
  Orange 412
  Strawberry 413
  Variegated 412
JUMBLES 358
JUNKET 252

K

KISSES 409
  Jelly 410
KITCHEN
  Equipment 587
  Time-Table 546
KOHL-RABI
  Baked 224
  Fried 223
  in Cream Sauce 224
  Saute 223

L

LADY FINGERS 356
LAMB
  Breast of, in Casserole 261

PAGE

LAMB (concluded)
Fore-quarter of, Broiled 149
Hind-quarter of, Roasted 149
Irish Stew for Two 502
Pressed 150
Ragout of, in Casserole 261
Roast, for Two 503
Stew 150
Stuffed Breast of, in Casserole..... 262
Sweetbreads and Tomato Sauce... 149
with Rice, in Casserole 262
LARD, TO TRY OUT 163
LEMONADE 495
LEMON HONEY 399
Sirup 494
LIVER
and Bacon en Casserole 259
Beef, Fried 125
Calf's, with Bacon 140

M

MACARONI
a la Creme 249
a la Italienne 248
and Cheese 248
and Tomato Sauce 249
en Casserole with Beef 258
Timbale of 248
MACAROONS
Almond 410
Chocolate 411
Cocoanut 410
MACEDOINES 469
MANGOES, PICKLED 206
MARMALADE
Lemon 468
Orange 468
Peach and Orange 470
MEASURES AND WEIGHTS 546
MEAT 112-175
General Information Concerning... 112
and Potato Croquettes 127
Cold, Baked with Potato 128
Cold Roast Warmed 128
Cooked for Mince Pies 381
Sauces to Serve with Different 174
Thawing Frozen 114
to Keep From Flies 114
Vegetables to Serve with Different 175
MEAT-BALLS
Force 44
Soyer's Recipe for Force 45
MENUS 505-512
at the White House 510-512
MERINGUE
Cornstarch 404
for Pastry (Icing) 364
Peach 396
MERINGUES 409
MINCE MEAT 381
Mock 382
to Can 476
MISCELLANEOUS RECIPES ...547-567
Ammonia, Uses of 547
Cement, Cracks in Floors 563
for Acids 563
for China and Glass 560
Cider, To Keep 564
Cotton Cloth, to Bleach 564

PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS RECIPES (concluded)
Crape, To Renew Old 553
Feathers, to Wash 552
Flannels, To Wash 550
Furniture Cream 562
Furs, How to Freshen up 553
Garments, To Wash Colored 556
Gloves, To Clean Kid 554
Glue 562
Incombustible Dresses 553
Ink, to Remove from Carpets..... 561
to Remove Indelible 563
Insects and Vermin, to Destroy... 548
Jewelry, to Clean 554
Lace
To Clean Black 551
To Wash White 551
To Wash White Thread 552
Machine Grease, To Take Out.... 550
Marble, To Remove Stains from... 555
Marking System, for Clothes 556
Moths in Carpets 549
Mucilage, Postage Stamp 562
Novel Dress Mending 553
Oil Cloth Cleaning 550
Stains in Silk and Other Fabrics. 558
Paper Hangers' Paste 556
Paste for Scrap Books, etc..... 563
Paste to Fasten Labels, To make a 562
Rust Out of Steel, To Take 561
Silk, To Clean Black Dress 552
Silver Plate, To Clean 555
Sinks, To Clean 560
Soap for Washing Without Rubbing 566
Boiled Soft 567
Hard (Washing) 565
Old Style Family 566
Soft, To Make Without Cooking 566
Stains and Spots, To Remove..... 557
Starch Polish 554
Stoves, Management of 560
Velvet, To Raise the Pile on..... 554
Vermin, To Destroy 548
Walls, To Whiten 555
Washing Fluid 565
Water, To Soften 565
MOUSSE 419
MUFFINS
Crumpets 315
Cornmeal 301
Egg 300
Hominy 301
Plain 300
Raised 299, 300
Tennessee 301
White, for Two 499
Without Eggs 301
MUSH
Corn Meal 316
Fried 317
Graham 317
MUSHROOMS
Baked 245
Canned 246
for Winter Use 246
on Toast 321
Stewed 246
MUSTARD 172

PAGE

MUTTON
Casserole of ... 256
Chops
Baked with Potatoes ... 146
Broiled ... 145
Fried ... 146
Cutlets ... 146
Hashed ... 145
Irish Stew ... 147
Leg of
a la Venison ... 144
Boiled ... 144
Boned and Roasted ... 143
Braised ... 144
Steamed ... 145
Muttonettes ... 147
Pudding ... 148
Roasted ... 143
Scalloped with Tomatoes ... 148
Scrambled ... 148
With Rice, Casserole ... 256

N

NEAPOLITAINES ... 356
NOODLES ... 44

O

OATMEAL ... 317
Steamed ... 319
OKRA, BOILED ... 238
OMELET
General Information Concerning ... 269
Apple ... 171
Asparagus ... 271
Baked ... 274
Bread ... 273, 274
Cheese ... 271
Chicken ... 272
Fish ... 270, 273
Ham ... 272
Herbs ... 271
Jelly ... 273
Meat or Fish ... 270
Mushroom ... 272
Onion ... 273
Oyster ... 273
Plain ... 270
Rice ... 272
Souffle ... 274
Tomato ... 271, 272
Vegetable ... 270
ONIONS
Baked ... 222
Boiled ... 221
Fried ... 222
Pickled ... 206
Scalloped ... 222, 223
Stewed ... 222
With Beefsteak (Smothered) ... 120
ORANGE, CANDIED ... 486
OYSTER
Catsup ... 198
Pickled ... 207
Salad ... 182
See **Shell-Fish**
OYSTER-PLANT (See **Salsify**)

P

PARSNIPS
Boiled ... 228
Creamed ... 229

PAGE

PARSNIPS (concluded)
Fried ... 229
Fritters ... 229
Stewed ... 229
PARTRIDGES, ROAST ... 105
PASTRY ... 363-386
Icing for ... 364
PATTIES
Chicken ... 93
Lobster ... 73
Oyster ... 79
Salmon ... 55
Veal ... 138
PEACH BUTTER ... 471
PEACHES AND CREAM ... 407
Dried with Sugar ... 477
PEARS
Baked ... 408
Ginger ... 469
Pickled ... 210
Stewed ... 408
PEAS
Green ... 239
Stewed ... 240
to Can ... 475
PEPPER, KITCHEN, to Make ... 172
PEPPERS
Pickled Green ... 205
Stuffed with Meats ... 243
Stuffed with Rice and Nuts ... 242
PHEASANTS ... 105
PICKLE FOR FRUIT, SWEET ... 210
PICKLES
General Information Concerning ... 201
Blueberry ... 209
Chow Chow ... 205
Cucumber ... 201
for Winter Use ... 202
Ripe ... 207
Sliced ... 203
East India ... 208
Green Pepper Mangoes ... 205
Green Tomato, Sour ... 203
Sweet ... 202
Mixed ... 209
Mushroom ... 203
Ornamental ... 208
Piccalilli ... 208
PIE
General Remarks Concerning ... 363
How to Make ... 364
Apple ... 371
and Peach Meringue ... 371
Custard ... 370
Green ... 369
Irish ... 370
Mock ... 370
Apricot Meringue ... 376
Beefsteak ... 123
Berry ... 379
Blackberry ... 377
Boston Cream ... 374
Oyster ... 80
Cherry ... 375
Chicken ... 93
Pot ... 98
Chocolate ... 372
Custard ... 371
Cocoanut ... 371

PAGE

PIE (Concluded)
Crab ... 74
Cranberry ... 379
Cream ... 374, 405
Crust for, Plain ... 367
Flaky ... 368
Potato ... 368
Currant ... 376
Ripe ... 376
Custard ... 374
Baker's ... 373
Fruit ... 325
Damson ... 378
Dried Fruit ... 378
Duck ... 102
Fish and Oyster ... 55
Fruit ... 385
Dried ... 378
Game ... 106
Gooseberry ... 380
Grape ... 378
Huckleberry ... 376
Jelly and Preserved Fruit ... 379
Lemon ... 372, 373
Raisin ... 377
Mince ... 382
Mock ... 382
Mock Cream ... 375
Molasses ... 377
Orange ... 373
Oyster Pot ... 80
Patties for Tarts ... 369
Peach ... 378
Pigeon ... 104
Pineapple ... 378
Plum ... 378
Pork ... 155
Pot ... 153, 156
Potato Crust ... 368
Preserved Fruit ... 379
Puff Paste for ... 365, 366, 367
Puff Paste of Suet for ... 367
Pumpkin ... 380
Rabbit ... 108
Rhubarb ... 377
Ripe Currant ... 376
Roast Beef ... 123
with Potato Crust ... 122
Shells for Tarts ... 369
Small Oyster ... 81
Squab Pot ... 104
Squash ... 381
Sweet Potato ... 381
Tartlets ... 368, 369
Tomato, Green ... 376
Veal ... 137
Pot ... 136
Venison ... 110
Washington ... 405
Whipped Cream ... 374
PIGEON
Broiled ... 104
Pie ... 104
Roast ... 103
Stewed ... 104
PIG'S FEET, PICKLED ... 159
PINEAPPLE-ADE ... 497
PLUMS, SPICED ... 211
POP-CORN BALLS ... 485

PAGE

POPOVERS ... 304
for Two ... 499
PORK
and Beans, Baked ... 156
and Beans, Boston Style ... 156
Bacon
and Eggs, Cold ... 158
to Cure ... 162
Chops
and Apples in Casserole ... 258
and Fried Apples ... 155
Baked in Casserole ... 257
Fried ... 155
Pan-Broiled ... 155
Cutlets ... 154
Ham
and Eggs, Fried ... 157
Baked ... 158
Boiled ... 159
Broiled ... 160
en Casserole ... 257
for Two ... 503
Potted ... 160
to Cure ... 162
to Smoke ... 162
Head Cheese ... 161
Leg of,
Boiled ... 153
Roasted ... 152
Loin of, Roasted ... 152
Pickled Pigs' Feet ... 159
Pie ... 155
Pot ... 153
Roast Pig ... 151
Salt
Fried ... 157
Grilled ... 157
Sausage
Bologna ... 160
Country Pork ... 161
to Fry ... 161
Scrapple ... 158
Spareribs
and Lima Beans in Casserole ... 259
Roasted ... 153
Tenderloin ... 154
and Sweet Potatoes in Casserole ... 257
to Choose ... 151
POTATO
Chowder ... 219
Croquettes ... 218
with Meat ... 127
Fillets ... 217
Snow ... 216
POTATO APPLES, SWEET ... 221
POTATO-CAKES, RAISED ... 291
POTATOES
a la Creme ... 214
a la Delmonico ... 218
Baked ... 219
with Mutton Chops ... 146
Browned ... 213
with Roast ... 219
Crisp ... 217
en Casserole, New ... 259
Favorite, Warmed ... 216
Fried, Raw ... 215
with Eggs ... 218
Hasty Cooked ... 216

PAGE

POTATOES (concluded)
Lyonnaise 217
Mashed 213
Warmed Over 214
New
Boiled 213
with Cream 214
Puffs 214
Saratoga Chips 214
Scalloped 215
Steamed 215
Sweet 220
Baked 220
Candied 221
with Marshmallows 220
Twice Baked 220
POT-PIE
Chicken 98
Oyster 80
Pork 153, 156
Squab 104
Veal 136
POULTRY AND GAME 85-111
PRESERVES
General Information Concerning ... 457
Apple 461
Berry 459
Cherry 458
Citron and Watermelon Rind 462
Cranberry 458
Egg Plum 459
Greengage 463
Peach 460
Pear 461
Pineapple 462
Pumpkin 463
Quince 461
Strawberry 459
Tomato, Green 460
Tomato, Yellow 471
Watermelon Rind and Citron 462
PUDDING (FOR DESSERT)
General Information Concerning ... 420
Almond 428, 429
Apple 439
and Brown Bread 427
Baked 425
Corn Meal 440
Custard 429
Puff 427
Puffets, Boiled 425
Roley Poley 446
Tapioca 427
Banana 448
Berry, Cold 426
Berry Rolls, Baked 449
Birds' Nest 426
Blackberry 444
Bread
and Butter 426
Baked 427
Boiled 428
Superior 428
Cabinet 436
Cherry 433, 434
Chocolate 438
Christmas Plum 434
Cocoanut 433
French 433

PAGE

PUDDING (Continued)
Tapioca, for Two 500
Common Batter for 425
Corn, Green 449
Cornmeal
Apple 440
Boiled 432
Fruit 440
with Eggs, Baked 432
without Eggs, Baked 431
without Eggs, Boiled 432
Cornstarch 430
Cottage 433
for Two 501
Cracker 431
Cranberry, Baked 436
Cream 429
Meringue 430
Cuban 431
Currant, Boiled 445
Custard 429
Delicate Indian 433
Delmonico 441
English Plum 434
Fig 439
for Two 500
French Cocoanut 433
Fruit 440, 445
Cold 430
Puff 447
Roley Poley (See **Apple Roley Poley**)
with Cornmeal 440
Geneva Wafers 450
Graham 447
Hominy 449
Huckleberry
Baked 444
with Crackers and Cream 451
Jelly 450
Lemon
Baked 437
Boiled 437
Cold 437
Minute 450
Nantucket 442
Orange 436
Roley Poley 446
Peach 439
Dried 448
Cobbler 449
Pear 439
Pie-Plant 440
Pineapple 446
Plum
Baked 435
Christmas 434
English 434
Suet 448
without Eggs 435
Prune 444
Quick 451
Raspberry 436
Ready 451
Rhubarb 440
Rice
Boiled 443
Meringue 443
Plain 442
Snow-balls 444

PAGE

PUDDING (Concluded)
with Currants and Raisins (Fine) 443
without Eggs 443
Royal Dessert 451
Saucer 442
Snow 441
Sponge Cake 447
Strawberry. Tapioca 438
Suet
Plain 448
Plum 448
Sweet Potato 446
Toast 442
Transparent 445
Whortleberry 444
PUDDING (NOT FOR DESSERT)
Corn 233
Hasty 316
Mutton 148
Veal 134
Yorkshire 115, 116
PUFF BALLS 315
PUFFS
Breakfast 315
Dessert 405
Fried 311
PUFFETS, BOILED APPLE 425
PUMPKIN
for Pies 380
Stewed 245
to Can 476
PUNCH, FRUIT 495

Q

QUAIL ROASTED 105
QUINCE
Baked 409
Honey 471

R

RABBIT
Broiled 108
Fricasseed 107
Fried 108
Pie 108
Roasted 107
RADISHES 186
RAISINS, TO STONE 422
RAREBIT, WELSH 254, 255
REED BIRDS 105
on Toast 322
RICE
Boiled 228, 318
To Boil for Curry (Chicken Pot-Pie) 98
ROLLS
Berry 449
French 296
Fried Dinner 314
Parker House 295
Unfermented 295
RUSKS
Fermented 298
Unfermented 298
with Yeast 298

S

SALAD
General Information Concerning 176
Almond and Date 196
Asparagus 184
Banana and Peanut 196

PAGE

SALAD (continued)
Bean 185
Beet and Egg 191
Cauliflower 190
Celery 185
Celery and Cream Cheese 188
Cheese and Prune 195
Chicken 180
Jellied 192
Cole Slaw 183
Dressing for 177
Plain 183
Combination Fruit 195
Cottage Cheese, Molded 187
Crab 182
Canned 183
Cream Cheese and Celery 188
Cress 197
Cucumber 185
Daisy 187
Date and Almond 196
Dressings for
Adah 180
Bacon Fat 184
Cole Slaw 177
Cooked 178
Cream 179
French 180
French Cherry 180
Fruit Salad 178
Mayonnaise 177
Roquefort Cheese 177
Russian 178
Thousand Island 179
Three Minute Combination 179
Dutch 182
Eggs and Beet 191
Eggs and Spinach 186
Eggs in Jelly 187
Endive 184
French 184
Fish 181
Fruit 194
Grapefruit 195
Ham 182
Harlequin 190
Hot Slaw 183
Lettuce 185, 197
Lobster 181
Mixed Summer 180
October 194
Orange 194
Oyster 182
Pear 196
Peppergrass 197
Potato
Cold 185
Hot 185
Prune and Cheese 196
Quince 195
Salmon 192
Economical 192
Molded 191
Scallop 191
Shad Roe 193
Shamrock 189
Shrimp
and Egg 192
and Pea 192

PAGE

SALAD (concluded)
Spinach 189
and Egg 186
Stuffed Apple 194
Stuffed Pepper 189
Stuffed Tomato 190
Surprise Tomato 190
Sweetbread
and Cucumber 193
and Pea 193
Tomato 184
Jellied 191
Stuffed with Cucumbers 190
Stuffed with Ham and Spinach... 190
Stuffed with Pineapple 189
Stuffed with Salmon and Peas... 188
Vegetable, Molded 188
Winter 188
SALMI OF GAME 108
SALSIFY (OYSTER PLANT)
Baked 237
Fried 236
Mock Oyster Soup 237
Scalloped 237
Stewed 236
SANDWICHES
Celery and Nut 277
Cheese 276
Chicken 275
Mock 277
Club 278
Cream Cheese and Nut 277
Egg 276
Hard-Boiled 277
Ham 275
Lettuce 277
Mushroom 276
Olive and Pimento 277
Pastry 356
Prune and Peanut Butter 277
Sardine 275
Water Cress 276
SARATOGA CHIPS 214
SAUCES FOR MEATS AND FISH
Apple 169
Old-fashioned 170
Omelet 171
Bechamel 168
Bread 167
Caper 167
Celery 166
Cider Apple 170
Cranberry 170
Currant Jelly 169
Curry 171
Drawn Butter 58, 164
Egg 165
for Boiled Cod 166
Fish 165, 166
Salmon 165
Terrapin 70
Hollandaise 168
Lobster 165
Maitre d'Hotel 168
Mint 149, 168
Mushroom 169
Mustard, French 172
Onion 167
Oyster 67, 165

PAGE

SAUCES (concluded)
Sharp Brown 168
Tartare 164
Tomato 167
Vinegar
Cucumber 171
Flavored 171
White Sauce 165
for Fish 63
SAUCES FOR PUDDINGS
Caramel 453
Cream
Cold 453
Warm 453
Custard 423, 454
Fruit 455
Sirup for 456
Grandmother's 452
Hard, Cold 454
Jelly 455
Lemon 452
Cold 453
Cream, Hot 452
Maple 501
Milk 455
Milk or Cream 455
Old Style 454
Orange
Cold 453
Cream, Hot 452
Plain 454
Plum Pudding 452
Sugar 452
Sweet, Common 455
SAUSAGE
Bologna 160
Country Pork 161
to Fry 161
SCALLOPED DISHES
Cheese 253
Chicken 96
Clams 84
Crabs 63
Eggs 266
Fish 66
Lobster 72
Mutton with Tomatoes 148
Onions 222, 223
Oyster-Plant 237
Oysters 80
Potatoes 215
Tomatoes 230
Turkey 88
SCOTCH SCONES 299
SCRAPPLE 158
SHELL-FISH
Clams
Chowder 82, 83
Fritters 82
Roasted in the Shell 82
Scalloped 84
Stewed 82
Crabs
Baked 74
Croquettes 74
Deviled 74
Pie 74
Scalloped 63
Soft Shell 75

PAGE

SHELL-FISH (concluded)
Lobster
a la Newburg ... 73
Boiled ... 71
Croquettes ... 73
Deviled ... 72
Patties ... 73
Scalloped ... 72
Oysters
Boston Fry ... 77
Broiled ... 77
Fricasseed ... 81
Fried ... 75
in Butter ... 76
Fritters ... 78
Fulton Market Roast ... 79
Mock ... 81
Panned ... 78
Patties ... 79
Pie, Boston ... 80
Pies, Small ... 81
Pot-pie ... 80
Roast ... 77
Roasted in the Shell ... 77
Soup ... 76
Scalloped ... 80
Steamed ... 77
in the Shell ... 78
Stew ... 76
Dry ... 76
Plain ... 76
Scallops ... 84
Terrapin
Stewed ... 71
with Cream ... 70
Water Turtle, Stewed ... 70
SHERBET
Pineapple ... 418
Raspberry ... 418
SHORT-CAKE
Cream ... 313
Fruit ... 406
Huckleberry ... 314
Lemon ... 313
Orange ... 313
Strawberry ... 313
SICK, COOKING FOR THE
General Remarks ... 515
Apples, Baked ... 520
Beefsteak ... 515
Beef Tea ... 516
Blanc Mange
Arrowroot ... 518
Irish Moss ... 520
Broth
Chicken ... 516
Clam ... 521
Mutton ... 516
Veal ... 516
Codfish, Milk or Cream ... 521
Coffee, Toast Water, or Crust ... 522
Custard, Cup ... 521
Drinks, Acid ... 524
Foods, Medicinal Value of Different 545
Gruel
Cornmeal ... 517
Egg ... 517
Oatmeal ... 516
Hominy ... 519

PAGE

SICK, COOKING FOR (concluded)
Jelly
Chicken ... 519
Mulled ... 521
Sago ... 519
Tapioca ... 518
Lemonade, Flaxseed ... 518
Mutton Chops ... 515
Panada
Bread ... 522
Cracker ... 522
Porridge
Arrowroot Milk ... 517
Milk ... 517
Pudding
Cup ... 520
Tapioca Cup ... 520
Rice, Boiled ... 519
Tamarind Water ... 518
Tea
Flaxseed ... 518
Linseed ... 523
Slippery-Elm ... 522
Bark ... 518
Toast
Egg ... 520
Milk ... 523
Oyster ... 521
Soft ... 520
SIRUP FOR FRUIT SAUCE ... 456
Lemon ... 494
Orange ... 467
SLAW
Cole ... 183
Dressing for ... 177
Hot ... 183
SLIP ... 253
SNIPE ... 105
SNOW
Apple ... 398
Quince ... 398
Potato ... 216
SNOW BIRDS ... 106
SOUFFLE
Cheese ... 253
Omelet ... 274
SOUP
General Information Concerning ... 27
Garnishings for
Croutons ... 46
Dumplings
Egg ... 45
Suet ... 45
Egg Balls ... 44
Force Meat Balls ... 44
Soyer's Recipe for ... 45
Noodles ... 44
Fish
Bisque ... 47
Clam ... 48
French Style ... 48
Fish ... 46
Lobster ... 47
Oyster ... 47
Herbs and Vegetables Used in ... 30
Stock for ... 27
with Meat Stock
Bean, Dried ... 37
Beef ... 31

PAGE

SOUP (concluded)
Calf's Head 39
Celery 35
Chicken Cream 34
Clear, for Two 501
Consommé 33
Cream of Asparagus 36
Spinach 34
Economical, Plain 34
Game 33
Gumbo 41
Julienne 33
Macaroni 40
Mullagatawny 39
Okra 41
Ox-Tail 35
Pea
Green 36
Split 36
Philadelphia Pepper Pot 37
Scotch Mutton Broth 32
Squirrel 38
Swiss White 41
Tapioca Cream 41
Tomato 38
Turkey 41
Turtle
from Beans 37
Green 40
Mock 39
Veal 32
Vegetable, Spring 42
Vermicelli 41
Without Meat Stock
Corn 43
Cream of, for Two 502
Irish Potato 44
Onion 42
Pea 44
Tomato 43
for Two 501
Vegetable, Winter 43
SOURCROUT 227
SPAGHETTI, WITH CHICKEN, IN CASSEROLE 262
SPICES, WHAT AND WHERE SECURED 173
SPINACH 242
SPONGE 397
SQUAB 104
SQUASH
Baked, Winter 241
Boiled, Summer 240
Winter 241
Luncheon, Summer 240
Stewed for Pies 380
to Can (See **Pumpkin**)
SQUIRREL 106
STOCK 30
Fish 46
to Clarify 31
White 31
STRAWBERRY WATER 495
STUFFING
for Fowls 87
for Goose 90
Oyster 88
SUCCOTASH 234
SUET, TO CHOP 422

PAGE

SUGAR, BURNT 477
SUMMER DRAUGHT 495
Drinks 495
SWEETBREADS 141
Baked 142
Croquettes 141
Fricasseed 142
Fried 142
Lamb, with Tomato Sauce 149
SWEET POTATO, (See under **Potato**)
SYLLABUB 396

T

TARTS AND TARTLETS 368, 369
Apple 385
Berry 384
Chocolate 384
Cream Strawberry 384
Fruit Turnovers 383
Green Gooseberry 384
Lemon 383
Maids of Honor 385
Open Jam 386
Orange 383
Plum Custard 383
TEA
Healing Properties of 491
Iced 493
to Make 493
TIME-TABLE, KITCHEN 546
TOAST
American 320
Apple 324
Baked Eggs on 322
Cheese 320
Cheese Cream 254
Codfish 323
Cream 320
Eggs on 322
Halibut on 324
Ham 322
Hashed Beef on 323
Milk 319
Minced Fowls on 322
Mushrooms on 321
Nuns' 320
Oyster 321
Reed Birds on 322
Rice, with Chicken Hash 324
Tomato 321
Veal Hash on 323
TOILET RECIPES, ITEMS, ETC.
Antidotes for Poisons 584
Bad Breath 582
Bandoline 580
Camphor Ice 582
Cold Cream 578
Cream of Lilies 578
of Roses 578
Cure for Pimples 581
Dye for White or Light Eyebrows 579
for Dandruff 578
Freckles, to Remove 580
Hair Invigorator 579
Wash 579
How to Keep Brushes Clean 582
Jockey Club Bouquet Cologne 578
Lip Salve 578
Macassar Oil for the Hair 579

PAGE

TOILET RECIPES (concluded)
Odoriferous or Sweet Scenting Bags 582
Ox-marrow Pomade 579
Pearl Smelling Salts 581
Phalon's Instantaneous Hair Dye 579
Pimples, Cure for 581
Razor-strop Paste 582
Removing Tartar from the Teeth 582
Toilet or Face Powder 580
Items 583
Toilet Soap 584
to Increase the Hair in the Brows 580
TOMATOES
Baked 231
Fried and Broiled 231
Scalloped 230
Scrambled 231
Stewed 230
Stuffed Baked 230
to Can 475
to Peel 230
TRIFLE
Apple 398
Berry 398
Gooseberry 399
Grape 398
TRIFLES 362
TRIPE
Fricasseed 132
Fried 132
Lyonnaise 132
to Boil 131
TRUFFLES
au Naturel 247
Italian Style 247
TURKEY
Boiled 88
Boned 89
Hashed 89
Roast 86
Scallop 88
Warmed Over 89
TURNIPS
Boiled or Stewed 244
in Lemon Sauce 244

V

VEAL
Brain Cutlets 139
Braised 139
Casserole of 260
Cheese 135
Chops
Breaded, for Two 502
Fried 135
Collops 135
Croquettes 136
Cutlets
Broiled 136
Fried 134
Fillet of, Boiled 134
Roasted 133

PAGE

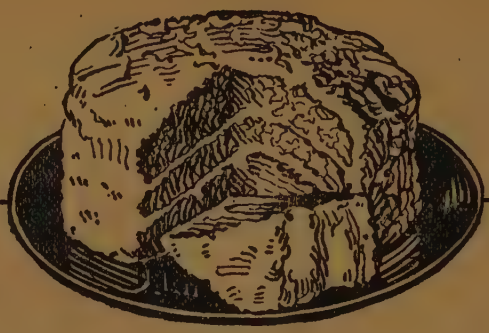
VEAL (concluded)
Hash on Toast 323
Liver and Bacon 140
Loaf 138
Loin, Roasted 133
Luncheon 138
Olives 135
Patties 138
Pie 137
Pot-Pie 136
Pudding 134
Stew 137
Sweetbreads
Baked 142
Croquettes of 141
Fricasseed 142
Fried 142
VEGETABLES 212-247
General Information Concerning 212
Appropriate to Different Dishes 175
Casserole of 259
VENISON
Hashed 111
Pie or Pastry 110
Roast Haunch of 109
Saddle of, Baked 110
Steak
Broiled 109
Fried 111
VINEGAR
Celery 200
Cucumber 171
Flavored 171
Pineapple 496
Raspberry 496
Spiced 200
Table, Home-made 496
Very Strong 496

W

WAFFLES
Continental Hotel 303
Cream 303
Newport 303
Plain 302
Rice 303, 304
WATERMELON PICKLE 210
WATER, STRAWBERRY 495
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 546
WELSH RAREBIT 254, 255
WHEAT, CRACKED 319
WILD DUCKS 103
Roast 102
WOODCOCK, ROASTED 105

Y

YEAST
Dried 283
Home-made 282
Unrivaled 283
YORKSHIRE PUDDING 115, 116



Pure–Healthful–Reliable

WHEN you are trying out new recipes the *Reliability* of Royal will be of especial value, for Royal always fulfills perfectly all leavening requirements.

ROYAL
BAKING POWDER

is made from cream of tartar, derived from grapes—rich, ripe, luscious grapes grown in the famous vineyards of Southern Europe.

Royal is the best baking powder that can be made.

Contains No Alum

Leaves No Bitter Taste

From the Books of
J.W. Robinson Co.
Seventh & Grand
Los Angeles

E65-1223
$1.50